

PART I.

ENGLISH-YORUBA.

ABA

Aback, *adv.* lojiji, lairotẹle.
Abandon, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ.
Abandoned, *adj.* fifisilẹ, kikọsilẹ
 patapata, iwa ibajẹ.
Abandonment, *n.* ikọsilẹ pata-
 pata.
Abase, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ-logò.
Abasement, *n.* irẹsilẹ, itẹloriba.
Abash, *v.t.* dojuti, dāmu.
Abate, *v.t.* bükù, dinkù, fa-sẹhin.
Abatement, *n.* ibükù, ifasẹhin.
Abbey, *n.* ilé Ọlórún.
Abbreviate, *v.t.* ke-kuru, sẹ-kù.
Abbreviation, *n.* ikekuru.
Abdicate, *v.t.* bọ oyè silẹ.
Abdomen, *n.* ikùn.
Abdominal, *adj.* ti ikùn.
Abduct, *v.t.* fa kuro, gbe lọ.
Abduction, *n.* igbe-lọ.
Abet, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, gbà-niyanju.
Abeyance, *n.* idaduro, iyọkuro.
Abhor, *v.t.* korira.
Abhorrence, *n.* ikorira.
Abide, *v.t.* gbé, joko, duro de.
Ability, *n.* agbara, oyé.
Abject, *adj.* aínìlári, ọ̀sì.
Abjuration, *n.* ibura, igegun.
Abjure, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi gegun.
Ablaze, *adv.* gbina, jo geregere.
Able, *adj.* lè, lagbara.
Able-bodied, *adj.* alagbara.
Ablution, *n.* ìwẹ̀ wiwẹ̀.
Abnegation, *n.* isẹràn, ikonkan-
 silẹ.
Abnormal, *adj.* ohun ajeji.

ABS

Aboard, *adv.* ninu ọkọ.
Abode, *n.* ibugbe, ibujoko.
Abolish, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, sọ-dasan,
 sọ-dofó.
Abolition, *n.* iparẹ isọdasan,
 isọdofó.
Abominable, *adj.* irira, ẹgbin.
Abomination, *n.* irira, ẹgbin.
Aborigines, *n.* ibilẹ, onilẹ.
Abortion, *n.* isẹnu.
Abortive, *adj.* jasi asan.
Abound, *v.t.* pọ si, di pipọ.
About, *prep.* yika, leti, nitosi.
adv. yikakiri, rọgba-yika.
Above, *prep.* loke, lori. *adv.* loke
 ori.
Abrasion, *n.* inukuro.
Abreast, *adv.* ẹgbé-kan-ẹgbé.
Abridge, *v.t.* ke kuru.
Abroad, *adv.* lode.
Abrogate, *v.t.* ẹ́fín, fi sapankan.
Abrupt, *adj.* lojiji, laimọtẹlẹ.
Abscess, *n.* ikojopọ oyun.
Abscond, *v.i.* sapanọ, salọ fun
 iyà.
Absence, *n.* lai-si-nile.
Absent, *adj.* kòsì.
Absolutely, *adv.* patapata.
Absolution, *n.* iwẹmọ, idariji,
 ifiji.
Absolve, *v.t.* dariji, fiji, tu-silẹ.
Absorb, *v.t.* mi, la, fa-mu.
Abstain, *v.i.* fà-sẹhin, takéte.
Abstinence, *n.* aijẹun, áwẹ.
Abstract, *v.t.* mu kuro, fa jade.

Absurd, *adj.* ʃiʒaitɔ, aijana.
Abundance, *n.* ɔpɔ.
Abundantly, *adv.* lɔpɔlɔpɔ.
Abuse, *v.t.* lo nilokulo, bú. *n.* ebú.
Abyss, *n.* ibú omi, ɔgbun ainisale.
Academy, *n.* ilé ɛkɔ giga.
Accede, *v.i.* ka-kun, fohùnsi.
Accelerate, *v.t.* mu yara, muʃɛ kankan.
Accent, *v.t.* tinabɔ.
Accent, *v.t.* tenumɔ, ami ohun.
Accept, *v.t.* gbà, tɛwɔgbà.
Acceptable, *adj.* gbìgbà, titɛ-wɔgbà.
Acceptance, *n.* itɛwɔgbà.
Access, *n.* ɔna, àye.
Accession, *n.* ikunlɔwɔ, gígòrí-òyè.
Accident, *n.* èʃi.
Accidentally, *adv.* lairotɛlɛ.
Acclamation, *n.* iho iyin.
Accommodate, *v.t.* fun laye.
Accommodation, *n.* àye.
Accompaniment, *n.* ibanikɛgbɛ.
Accompany, *v.t.* ba-lɔ, ba-rin, ba-kɛgbɛ.
Accomplice, *n.* ɛlɛgbɛ ɛni ni iwa buburu.
Accomplish, *v.t.* ʃɛ-pari, ʃɛ-tan.
Accomplishment, *n.* aʃetan, iʃɛ-pari, iʃɛpe.
Accord, *v.t. and i.* ba-rɛ. *v. or n.* ɔkàn kan.
Accordance, *n.* ibarɛ.
Accordingly, *adv.* nitorina.
Accost, *v.t.* tete ki.
Account, *n.* iʃiro, ikasi. *v.t.* dahun fun.
Accountant, *n.* oniʃiro.
Accumulate, *v.t.* ko-jɔ.
Accumulation, *n.* ikojɔpɔ.
Accuracy, *n.* iʃegɛɛ, isedede.
Accurate, *adj.* déde, pe ʃaka-ʃaka.
Accurse, *v.t.* fi-bú, fi-re, fi-gegun.
Accursed, *adj.* ɛni egún.

Accusation, *n.* ɛsun.
Accuse, *v.t.* fi-sun.
Accuser, *n.* olufisun.
Accustom, *v.t.* huwa, ʃɔ daʃà, mólara.
Ache, *n.* ifó, iro.
Achieve, *v.t.* ʃɛ-tan, ʃɛ-pari.
Acid, *adj.* kan, kikan.
Acidity, *n.* ikan, kikan.
Acknowledge, *v.t.* jɛwɔ.
Acknowledgment, *n.* ijɛwɔ.
Acquaint, *v.t.* fi-han, fi-tɔ, ʃɔ-fun.
Acquaintance, *n.* ifihan, oju-lumɔ.
Acquiesce, *v.i.* gbà, dakɛ, fi-arabalɛ.
Acquiescence, *n.* igba, idakɛ, ifarabalɛ.
Acquire, *v.t.* jere, de ibɛ.
Acquirement, *n.* ini, ère.
Acquisition, *n.* ohun ini, ère.
Acquit, *v.t.* jɔ-lɔwɔ, da-silɛ.
Acquittal, *n.* idasilɛ, idalare.
Across, *prep. or adv.* nibùbu, lati egbe kan de ekeji.
Act, *v.t.* ʃɛ, rú. *n.* iʃɛ, ofin.
Action, *n.* iʃɛ, irú.
Active, *adj.* yara, ʃiʃɛ, ʃàpɔn.
Activity, *n.* iyara, àpɔn.
Actual, *adj.* nitótɔ, pàpa.
Actuate, *v.t.* mu-ʃɛ.
Acute, *adj.* mimu.
Adage, *n.* owe.
Adapt, *v.t.* mu-yɛ, mu badɔgbà.
Adaptation, *n.* imuyɛ.
Add, *v.t.* fi-si, fi-kun, rò-pò.
Adder, *n.* pamólɛ.
Addition, *n.* ifikun, iròpò.
Address, *v.t.* ba-sɔrɔ, kɔwe-si. *n.* iba-sɔrɔ.
Adapt, *n.* ɔlɔgbɔn.
Adequate, *adj.* to-fun.
Adhere, *v.i.* fara-mɔ, so-mɔ.
Adherent, *n.* élegbè, ɔmɔ-ɛhin.
Adieu, *adv.* ɔna're, odigboʃɛ.
Adjacent, *n.* itosi, àgbègbɛ.

Adjourn, *v.t. and i.* ɕi-lɔwɔ, di-ojɔ miran.
Adjournment, *n.* ɕiɔwɔ, idi-ojɔ-miran.
Adjudge, *v.t.* dajɔ-fun, dalejɔ.
Adjunct, *adj.* fi-kun, kà-kún.
Adjure, *v.t.* fi-bú.
Adjust, *v.t.* to-lesɛsɛ, tun-ɕe.
Adjustment, *n.* itunɕe.
Administer, *v.t.* ɕe ipinfunni.
Administration, *n.* ipinfunni.
Administrator, *n.* olupinfunni, olutuju.
Admirable, *adj.* niyin.
Admiral, *n.* olori ɔkɔ.
Admire, *v.t.* fɛ, yin.
Admirer, *n.* olufɛni, ayinni.
Admission, *n.* igba, jijewɔ.
Admit, *v.t.* gbà sile, jɛwɔ.
Admittance, *n.* igbasile, iwɔle.
Admix, *v.t.* dà-lu.
Admixture, *n.* idàlu.
Admonish, *v.t.* kilɔ, ba-wi.
Admonition, *n.* ikilɔ, ibawi.
Ado, *n.* iyɔnu, aisimi.
Adolescence, *n.* idagbasoke, ɔdɔmɔkunrin.
Adopt, *v.t.* sɔdɔmɔ.
Adoption, *n.* isɔdɔmɔ.
Adoration, *n.* ibɔla, ijubà, iyinlogo.
Adore, *v.t.* jubà, bu-ɔla, fun.
Adorn, *v.t.* ɕe-lɔɕɔ.
Adornment, *n.* ɔɕɔ.
Adrift, *adv.* gba-lɔ.
Adroit, *adj.* gbɔn, mɔ-ɕe.
Adulation, *n.* ipɔnni.
Adult, *n. or adj.* àgbà, àgbalagba.
Adulterate, *v.t.* lú, bajɛ, ɕedarudapɔ.
Adulteration, *n.* idalu.
Adulterer, *n.* pansaga ɔkɔnnin.
Adulteress, *n.* pansaga obirin.
Adultery, *n.* pansaga, àgbere.
Advance, *n.* ilɔsiwaju.
Advantage, *n.* anfani, èrè, irɔ-rùn.

Advantageous, *adj.* rɔrùn.
Advent, *n.* bibò, wiwa.
Adventure, *v.t. and i.* gbidanwo, dawɔle. *n.* idawɔle.
Adventurer, *n.* olugbidanwo, oludawɔle.
Adventurous, *adj.* laiya, nida-wɔle.
Adversary, *n.* ɔta.
Adverse, *adj.* lodisi.
Adversity, *n.* ipɔnju, wahala, jamba.
Advertise, *v.t.* sɔ-fun, kede, ròhin.
Advertisement, *n.* irohin, isɔfun, ikede.
Advice, *n.* imɔran, ifɔnahan.
Advisable, *adj.* yɛ ni ɕiɕe.
Advise, *v.t.* kɔ, fɔnahan, ɕiniye.
Advisedly, *adv.* tiro-tiro.
Adviser, *n.* olukɔ, olufɔnahan.
Advocacy, *n.* igbasɔ, igbawi.
Advocate, *n.* alagbawi.
Aerial, *adj.* loju ɔrun.
Afar, *adv.* jijin, jina.
Affable, *adj.* pɛɛniwa, ninurere, rɔrùn lati ba sɔrɔ.
Affair, *n.* iɕe, ɔran.
Affect, *v.t.* ifa ɔkan, iwuri, kan.
Affectation, *n.* ifarawe, isinjɛ.
Affection, *n.* ifɛ.
Affectionate, *adj.* ɛni-ifɛ, kun fun ifɛ.
Affiance, *n.* igbɛkɛle, igbeyawo.
Affidavit, *n.* ifibura, sɔtɛɛ.
Affiliate, *v.t.* sɔpɔmɔ.
Affinity, *n.* ibádana.
Affirm, *v.t.* tenumɔ ɕinɕin.
Affirmation, *n.* itɛnumɔ.
Affix, *v.t.* fi-mɔ, so-mɔ-lɛhin.
Afflict, *v.t.* pɔn-loju, jɛ-niyà, yɔ-lɛnu.
Affliction, *n.* ipɔnju, ijiya, daloro.
Affluence, *n.* isansi, lɔrò, ɔpɔ.
Affluent, *adj.* ɔlɔrò, ɕisansi, ɔpɔ.
Afford, *v.t.* so, fi-fun, nawo.

Affray, *n.* ija, ariwo, nla, asọ.
Affright, *v.t.* dẹruba, da-ni-iji (daniji).
Affront, *n.* iṣafojudisi. *v.t.* ṣafojudisi, tọ.
Afire, *adj. or adv.* gbina.
Afloat, *adj. or adv.* luwẹ, fọ loju omi.
Afoot, *adj. or adv.* lẹṣẹ.
Afore, *adv. or prep.* niwaju, ṣaju.
Aforesaid, *adj. or adv.* wi-tẹlẹ.
Aforetime, *adv.* nigbatijọ, nigbanl.
Afraid, *adj.* bẹru, foiya.
Afresh, *adv.* lọtun, nititun.
After, *prep.* lẹhin.
Afternoon, *n.* ọsan, aṣalẹ.
After-pains, *n.* inurirun lẹhin ibimọ (inu àgarọ).
Afterward, **Afterwards**, *adv.* igbẹhin, lẹhinna.
Again, *adv.* ẹwẹ, lẹkeji, tun.
Against, *prep.* lodisi, ọo-disi, de.
Age, *n.* akokò, igba, ọjọ ori. *v.* dagba.
Aged, *adj.* gbo, arugbo.
Agency, *n.* iṣẹhindenì, iṣọjuẹni.
Agent, *n.* aṣọjuẹni.
Aggrandize, *v.t.* sọ-di-nla, gbe-ga.
Aggrandizement, *n.* igbega, iṣọdinla.
Aggravate, *v.t.* bi-ninu, sọdi buburu sị.
Aggravation, *n.* imubinu.
Aggregate, *v.t.* kojọpọ. *n.* ikojọpọ.
Aggregation, *n.* ikojọpọ.
Aggression, *n.* ifinran, itetẹp.
Aggressor, *n.* ofinra, atọni.
Aggrieve, *v.t.* ẹẹ, ba-ninuje.
Aghast, *adj. or adv.* diji.
Agile, *adj.* yara, mura giri.
Agility, *n.* iyara, imura giri.
Agitate, *v.t.* m̀l, ẹ̀l, ru soke, ré.
Agitation, *n.* imi, ẹ̀l, irusoke, iré.
Ago, *adj.* kọja.
Agonize, *v.t. and i.* jẹrora.

Agony, *n.* iwaiya ija, irora.
Agree, *v.t. and i.* finuṣọkan, ṣadehun, fohunṣọkan.
Agreeable, *adj.* yiye, dara.
Agreement, *n.* adehun, ifinuṣọkan, ifohunṣọkan.
Agriculture, *n.* irọko, iṣàgbẹ.
Agriculturist, *n.* àgbẹ, aroko.
Ague, *n.* otutu akọ iba tulu.
Ah, *inter.* ā.
Ahead, *adv.* niwaju.
Aid, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin.
Aid, *n.* iranlọwọ, itilẹhin.
Ail, *v.t. and i.* rùn, ẹ́saisan.
Ailment, *n.* àrun, ailera, aisan.
Aim, *v.t. and i.* wọn-wo, fẹ, fọjusi.
Air, *n.* ofurufu, afẹfẹ, ojusanma.
Air-gun, *n.* ibon ti a nfi afẹfẹ yin.
Air-hole, *n.* iho afẹfẹ.
Airless, *adj.* ailafẹfẹ.
Airy, *adj.* ni afẹfẹ.
Ajar, *adv.* laititan.
Akin, *adj.* ibatan nipa ibi.
Alacrity, *n.* idaraya, imura.
Alarm, *v.t.* da-niji, da-idagiri. *n.* ida ni niji.
Alas, *inter.* oṣe.
Albeit, *conj.* biotilẹ.
Album, *n.* iwe ifi aworan si.
Alcohol, *n.* ohun ti npa ni ninu ọti.
Alderman, *n.* onidajọ ilu.
Alert, *adj.* ọra, yara, daraya. *n.* iṣọra.
Alias, *adv.* tabi. *n.* orukọ arinjẹ.
Alien, *n.* alejo, ajeji.
Alienate, *v.t.* fi lọwọ ẹlomiran. *yiyara* kuro lodo ẹnikan.
Alight, *v.i.* sọ-kalẹ, bà.
Alike, *adj.* ọọ, bakanna, dabi.
Alive, *adj.* yẹ, aláiyẹ.
All, *adj., adv., n. or pron.* gbogbo, olukuluku.
Allay, *v.t.* wo-san, mu-fúyẹ.

Allegation, *n.* itenunqo, awawi.
Allege, *v.t.* tenunqo, rò.
Allegiance, *n.* isin-oba, itëriba, itunba-f'oba.
Allegory, *n.* owe, iforanweran.
Alleluia, *n.* iyin Qlòrun.
Alleviate, *v.t.* wo-san, mu saoki, dè lara.
Alleviation, *n.* imusan, idèlara
Alley, *n.* ona hiha.
All-hail, *interj.* alafia.
Alliance, *n.* ibaşoré, ibatan.
Alligator, *n.* oni.
Allocate, *v.t.* fi-sipo, pin fun.
Allocation, *n.* ipin, ipo.
Allot, *v.t.* pin, fifun.
Allow, *v.t.* jè, jèwq, yoda.
Allowance, *n.* ipin, ijèwq owo-gbigba.
Alloy, *n.* adalu, ibajè.
Allude, *v.i.* daso, tōka si.
Allure, *v.t.* tàn, fa-lq.
Allurement, *n.* ètan, idè.
Allusion, *n.* itōka si, imenukan.
Ally, *n.* ibarè, ibamoppo.
Almanac, *n.* iwe igba ati akoko, iwe kika qjo.
Almighty, *n.* Olodumare.
Almost, *adv.* fèrè, kù diè.
Alms, *n.* òrè-ànu.
Almsgiving, *n.* ifunnilebun, itorè-ànu.
Aloft, *adv.* loke, lori.
Alone, *adj.* on nikan.
Along, *adv.* pèlu, lqdo.
Aloof, *adv.* lokere, nitakete.
Aloud, *adv.* kikan, rara.
Already, *adv.* nisisiyi, şiwaju akoko.
Also, *adv.* pèlu-pèlu, pèlu.
Altar, *n.* pèpè.
Alter, *v.t. and i.* pàrò, yi-pada, tun-şe.
Alteration, *n.* iparò, itunşe.
Altercation, *n.* asò, ija.
Alternate, *v.t. and i.* tèle lqkòkan.
Alternative, *n.* yiyàn.

Although, *conj.* bi o tilejèpe.
Altitude, *n.* giga.
Altogether, *adv.* patapata.
Always, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, titi lai.
Am, *v.* ni, wa, bè.
Amalgamate, *v.t. and i.* dapò, dalu.
Amalgamation, *n.* idapò, idalu.
Amanuensis, *n.* akowe.
Amass, *v.t.* ko joppo.
Amateur, *n.* eniti o kò ohun-kohun, şugbò ti ko fi şe işè rè tara.
Amaze, *v.t.* yalènu, ha-şe.
Amazement, *n.* iyanu.
Amazon, *n.* jagun jagun obinrin.
Ambassador, *n.* ikò oba, onşè.
Ambiguous, *adj.* aidaju, onitumqemeji, aişetara.
Ambition, *n.* ifè agbara, ifè ipa.
Ambitious, *adj.* okanjuwa.
Ambuscade, *n.* ibùba.
Ambush, *n.* bibá ni buba.
Ameliorate, *v.t. and i.* mu san diè.
Amelioration, *n.* isandiè.
Amen, *inter.* amin, bəni ki o ri, a şe.
Amend, *v.t. and i.* tun-şe, şe rere.
Amendment, *n.* itunşe.
Amends, *n.* eşan itunşe.
Amiable, *adj.* inu rere, ni iwu.
Amicable, *adj.* bi òrè.
Amid, **Amidst**, *prep.* larin, ninu.
Amiss, *adj.* aito, şişina.
Amity, *n.* işòrè, inu didun.
Ammunition, *n.* ohun ija.
Amnesty, *n.* idariji èlèwqon.
Among, **Amongst**, *prep.* ninu, larin.
Amorous, *adj.* ti ifè.
Amount, *n.* iye. *v.t.* jè.
Amphibious, *adj.* agbelègbomi, jomijoke.
Ample, *adj.* tobi, pò, to.
Amputate, *v.t.* ke kuro.

Amputation, *n.* ikekuro.
Amulet, *n.* ògun, tìrà, òndè.
Amuse, *v.t.* mu laraya, ba šìre.
Amusement, *n.* imularaya, isìre.
An, *adj.* kan.
Anæmia, *n.* aini ejẹ to lara.
Analogy, *n.* ijọra, ifiwe.
Analysis, *n.* itu si wẹwẹ, ituka si kekeke.
Anarchy, *n.* iwarudurudu, ailọba
Anathema, *n.* ifibu, egun.
Anathematize, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, gegun fun.
Anatomy, *n.* ipin ara.
Ancestor, *n.* òbi, ara igbaní.
Ancestry, *n.* ibi, itilẹ̀nde, awọ̀n baba tabi iyanla.
Anchor, *n.* idakọro.
Ancient, *adj.* gbó, pẹ, igbani.
And, *conj.* on, ati, si.
Anecdote, *n.* itan kekere.
Anew, *adv.* titun.
Angel, *n.* angeli, onşẹ Ọlórún.
Anger, *n.* ibinu.
Angle, *n.* iwọ̀ apeja, igún.
Angler, *n.* apeja.
Anglican, *adj.* ti Oyinbo.
Angry, *adj.* binu, mu-binu.
Anguish, *n.* irora, àrokan, àro-dun.
Animal, *n.* ẹran, ẹda ẹlẹ̀mi.
Animate, *v.t.* sọ-di àye.
Animation, *n.* idaraya.
Animosity, *n.* irira, ibinu.
Ankle, *n.* kokosẹ.
Anklet, *n.* ohun oşş kokosẹ.
Annals, *n.* itan aiye, itan ilu.
Annex, *v.t.* somó, dapọ, fi-mọ.
Annexation, *n.* ifikun, isopómọ, idapómọ.
Annihilate, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, sọ-dasan, sọ-dofu.
Annihilation, *n.* iparẹ, isọdasan, isọdofu.
Anniversary, *n.* ajọdún.
Anno Domini, *li* ọdun Oluwa wa.

Annotate, *v.t. and i.* sọ-asọye, sọ-itumọ.
Annotation, *n.* itumọ, asọye.
Announce, *v.t.* kede, filọ, sọ nigbangba.
Announcement, *n.* ikede, ifilọ.
Annoy, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu.
Annoyance, *n.* itọ, iyọnu.
Annual, *adj.* lọdọdun.
Annuity, *n.* owo ọdọdun.
Annul, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, mu-kuro.
Annular, *adj.* bi oruka.
Annunciation, *n.* ikede, imu-hinwa.
Anoint, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, tororosi.
Anointed, *n.* ẹni aml ororo.
Anomaly, *n.* lodi si ofin.
Anon, *adv.* nisisiye, lojukanna.
Anonymous, *adj.* ailorukọ.
Another, *adj.* omiràn, omí.
Answer, *v.t. and i.* da-lohun, jẹ esi. *n.* idahun, ijẹ.
Ant, *n.* ẹrà, ẹrún.
Antagonist, *n.* ọta, onija.
Antecedent, *adj.* şisaju.
Antechamber, *n.* yarà akọkan.
Antedate, *v.t.* tete kajọsi.
Antediluvian, *adj.* şaju kikun omi.
Antelope, *n.* esuro.
Antemeridian, *A.M., adj.* şaju ọjọ kanri.
Antenatal, *adj.* şaju ibi.
Antenuptial, *adj.* şaju igbeyawo.
Anterior, *adj.* tişaju, tiwaju.
Anthem, *n.* orin mimọ, orin iyin.
Anthill, *n.* okiti ẹrà, agiyan.
Antic, *n.* ere ti o npa ni lẹrin.
Antichrist, *n.* lodi si Kristi.
Antichristian, *adj.* aşodi si ẹkọ Kristian.
Anticipate, *v.t.* tete şe, fojusọna, tọwo tẹlẹ.
Anticipation, *n.* itọwọtẹlẹ, imọ-tẹlẹ.
Antidote, *n.* aporo, apiwọ.
Antimacassar, *n.* aşọ aga.

Antimony, *n.* tiro.
Antinomian, *n.* ẹkọ lodi si ofin
 Ọlorun.
Antipathy, *n.* irira.
Antipodes, *n.* awọn ti iha keji
 aiye ti ẹsẹ tiwa ati tiwọn
 kọju si ara wọn.
Antique, *n.* nkan igbani.
Antiquity, *n.* ohun atijọ.
Antiseptic, *n.* egbogì ti kò jẹ ki
 nkan dibajẹ, apóró.
Antitype, *n.* ẹni-apẹrẹ.
Anvil, *n.* ọlu alagbẹdẹ.
Anxiety, *n.* ájò, aníyan, aibalẹ
 aiya.
Anxious, *adj.* sàjo, sáníyan.
Any, *adj.* eyíkeyi.
Anybody, *n.* ẹnikẹni.
Anyhow, *adv.* lónakóna.
Anything, *n.* ohunkohun.
Anywhere, *adv.* ibikibi.
Apace, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.
Apart, *adv.* lapakan, sọtọ.
Apartment, *n.* iyará.
Apathy, *n.* aibikita.
Ape, *n.* ọbọ, akiti.
Aperient, *n.* egbogì iyagbẹ.
Aperture, *n.* iho, aláfo.
Apex, *n.* sọnsọ.
Apiece, *adv.* lọkọkan.
Apocalypse, *n.* ifihàn.
Apocrypha, *n.* iwe mimọ ti a kò
 mọ ẹniti o kọ wọn, aṣiri.
Apologize, *v.i.* bẹbẹ.
Apologue, *n.* owe, itàn.
Apology, *n.* awawi, ijẹwọ, ẹbẹ.
Apoplexy, *n.* warapa.
Apostasy, *n.* iyipada kuro ninu
 ijẹwọ.
Apostle, *n.* ojìṣẹ Kristi, apostili.
Apothecary, *n.* oniṣẹgun, oluta
 ọgun.
Appal, *v.t.* dẹruba, fo-laiya.
Apparatus, *n.* ohun èlò.
Apparel, *n.* aṣọ, ẹwu, ọṣọ.
v.t. wọ-laṣọ, sẹ-lọṣọ.
Apparent, *adj.* hàn gbangba.

Apparition, *n.* iran, ifarahan.
Appeal, *v.i.* fi ọran lọ, bẹbẹ.
n. ifilọ, ibere.
Appear, *v.i.* hàn, farahàn, yọ-
 jade.
Appearance, *n.* ifarahàn, iyọjade.
Appease, *v.t.* tù-ninu, sipe-fun.
Appellation, *n.* orukọ, anijẹ.
 oriki.
Append, *v.t.* fi-kọ, so-mọ.
Appendage, *n.* ifikọ, isomọ.
Appendix, *n.* ifikun.
Appertain, *v.i.* jẹ ti.
Appetite, *n.* ifẹ onjẹ, pipa lebi.
Applaud, *v.t. and i.* yin nipa
 pipatẹwọ.
Applause, *n.* iyin.
Apple, *n.* eso kan bi ọro oyinbo.
Applicant, *n.* ẹniti o bère.
Application, *n.* ifọkànsi, ifisi,
 ibere fun nkan.
Apply, *v.t. and i.* fisi, lò, bere fun.
Appoint, *v.t.* yàn, ya-sọtọ, pinnu.
Appointment, *n.* iyàn, ipinnu.
Apportion, *v.t.* pin ni dede.
Apposite, *adj.* ba-mu, yiyẹ.
Apposition, *n.* ifisi lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.
Appraise, *v.t.* diyele.
Appreciate, *v.t. and i.* mọyì, mọye.
Apprehend, *v.t.* di-mu, gba-mu ;
 bẹru, foiya.
Apprehension, *n.* ibẹru ; idimu.
Apprentice, *n.* ọmọṣiṣẹ ẹniti
 nkọṣẹ. *v.t.* fi adehùn de
 lati kọṣẹ.
Apprenticeship, *n.* igba ti ada
 fun ẹniti nkọṣẹ.
Apprise, *v.t.* sọ-fun.
Approach, *v.t. and i.* sunmọ. *n.*
 isunmọ.
Approbation, *n.* idunmọ, inu-
 didun si.
Appropriate, *v.t.* lo fun ara rẹ,
 ya sọtọ.
Approval, *n.* ifohunsi.
Approve, *v.t. and i.* ẹse inudidun si.

Approximate, *v.t. and i.* mu-sunmọ, sunmọ ọdọ.

Approximation, *n.* isunmọ.

April, *n.* oṣu kẹrin ọdun.

Apron, *n.* bántẹ.

Apt, *adj.* yẹ, mura.

Aptitude, *n.* yiye, imura.

Aquatic, *adj.* hihu ninu omi.

Aqueduct, *n.* oju-iṣan ti a là fun omi.

Arab, *n.* ara Arabia.

Arabic, *n.* ède Arabia.

Arable, *adj.* yẹ fun iroko.

Arbiter, *n.* onidajọ, onilaja.

Arbitration, *n.* gbigbọ, didajọfun.

Arbour, *n.* ibijoko labẹ iji igi.

Arc, *n.* apakan ayika.

Arch, *adj.* birikiti.

Archangel, *n.* olori angeli.

Archbishop, *n.* olori awọn bishop.

Archdeacon, *n.* igbakeji bishop.

Archer, *n.* ọlọfa, tafatafa.

Archipelago, *n.* agbajọ erekuṣu.

Architect, *n.* olori ọmọlé, ọga ile kikọ.

Arctic, *adj.* ti ariwa.

Ardent, *adj.* imura si, itara si, igbona ọkàn.

Arduous, *n.* itara, igbona ara.

Arduous, *adj.* ọoro, nira.

Are, *v.* ni, mbẹ, wà, si.

Area, *n.* ilẹ ti a pàlà si.

Arena, *n.* ibi ere.

Argue, *v.t. and i.* ọaroye, jiyàn, ladi.

Argument, *n.* ọaroye, ijiyan, iladi.

Arid, *adj.* gbigbẹ.

Aright, *adv.* titọ, yiye.

Arise, *v.i.* dide, ji loju orun.

Aristocracy, *n.* gbajumọ ilu, Saraki.

Arithmetic, *n.* ẹkọ iṣiro.

Ark, *n.* ọkọ Noa, apoti kekere, apoti ẹri.

Arm, *n.* apa. *v.i.* di ihamọra ogun.

Armadillo, *n.* āka, tabi akika.

Armament, *n.* awọn ti o mura ogun.

Armistice, *n.* idawọ ogun duro.

Armour, *n.* ihamọra.

Arms, *n.* ohun elo ogun.

Army, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ ogun.

Aroma, *n.* ọrun didun.

Arose, *v.i.* dide.

Around, *prep.* yika, kiri.

Arouse, *v.t.* ji loju orun.

Arraign, *v.t.* pe-lejọ, fi-sun.

Arraignment, *n.* ifisun.

Arrange, *v.t.* to lẹsẹsẹ.

Arrangement, *n.* ito lẹsẹsẹ.

Arrant, *adj.* alainitiju, ogboju.

Array, *n.* iwọṣọ, iṣọṣọ.

Arrear, *n.* gbese ti a koi san, tẹhin.

Arrest, *v.t.* daduro, di-mu.

Arrival, *n.* dide.

Arrive, *v.i.* de, bọ.

Arrogance, *n.* igberaga, irera.

Arrow, *n.* ọfà.

Arson, *n.* ile kikun, fifi ile jona.

Art, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ ọna iṣe.

Artery, *n.* iṣan ẹjẹ.

Artful, *adj.* gbọn, larekerekè.

Article, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.

Articulate, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ, lahun.

Artifice, *n.* ọgbọnkọgbọn.

Artificer, *n.* oniṣọna.

Artificial, *adj.* ifiṣọṣọ.

Artillery, *n.* ibọn nlà, ọmọ-ogun ti nrọ agbà, agbà.

Artisan, *n.* oniṣọnà.

Artist, *n.* ẹniti nṣe aworan.

Artless, *adj.* alailarekerekere.

As, *conj.* bi, gẹgẹ bi.

Ascend, *v.t. and i.* gòkè, gùn.

Ascension, *n.* igoke.

Ascent, *n.* igun oke, ibi-giga.

Ascertain, *v.t.* mọ daju.

Ascetic, *n.* ẹni nṣe ara niṣe.

Ascribe, *v.t.* fi-fun.

Ashamed, *adj.* tiju.

Ashes, *n.* ēru.
Ashore, *adv.* gunlẹ, nilẹ.
Ash Wednesday, *n.* ọjọ ekini ni Lent, ọjọ ibẹrẹ ẹwẹ.
Aside, *adv.* lapakan.
Ask, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ, tọrọ, bi-lẹrẹ.
Asleep, *adj.* sisùn, sùn.
Asp, *n.* pamọlẹ.
Aspect, *n.* lẸ̀wò.
Asperse, *v.t.* purọ mọ, gbadu-lumọ.
Aspersions, *n.* gbigbadulumọ.
Aspiration, *n.* ifẹ ọkan, inọga si.
Aspire, *v.t.* dawọlẹ, nọga si.
Ass, *n.* ketẹketẹ.
Assail, *v.t.* kọ-lu.
Assailant, *n.* alakọlu.
Assassin, *n.* apania.
Assassinate, *v.t.* lunipa.
Assault, *n.* ikọlu.
Assemblage, *n.* apejọ pipejọpọ.
Assemble, *v.t. and i.* pè-jọ.
Assembly, *n.* apejọ.
Assent, *n.* gbà, fẹ, jẹwọ.
Assert, *v.t.* tẹnumọ, wi, sọ.
Assertion, *n.* ọrọ, itẹnumọ.
Assess, *v.t.* diyele.
Assessment, *n.* idiyele.
Assets, *n.* ohun iní.
Assiduous, *adv.* lāpọn, tẹramọşẹ, laisimi.
Assiduousness, *n.* āpọn, aisimi.
Assign, *v.t.* yan-silẹ, fi-lẹlọwọ.
Assignment, *n.* iyansilẹ, ifile-lọwọ.
Assimilate, *v.t. and i.* şe-dabi, mu-jọra.
Assist, *v.t. and i.* ran-lọwọ.
Assistance, *n.* iranlọwọ.
Assistant, *n.* oluranlọwọ.
Assize, *n.* diyele, Ipade ejọ awọn arufin.
Associate, *v.t. and i.* ba-kegbẹ, dara-pọmọ. *n.* egbẹ, ẹnikeji ẹni.
Association, *n.* egbẹ.
Assort, *v.t. and i.* ya sọtọtọ.

Assortment, *n.* iyasọtọtọ, oni-rūru.
Assume, *v.t.* dawọlẹ, gba-sọdọ.
Assumption, *n.* işebi, idawọlẹ.
Assurance, *n.* idaniloju, igbẹ-kele.
Assure, *v.t.* tẹnumọ, sọ-daniloju.
Assuredly, *adv.* dajudaju, nitotọ.
Asterisk, *n.* ami akiyesi *.
Astern, *adv.* idi ọkọ.
Asthma, *n.* ikọ fẹ.
Astir, *adv.* dide lọ.
Astonish, *v.t.* yà-lẹnu.
Astomishment, *n.* iyanu.
Astound, *v.t.* yalẹnu.
Atstray, *adv.* kuro lọju ọna, işina, ni iyapa.
Astride, *adv.* ni didakàtá ẹşẹ.
Astringent, *adj.* iwakí, didi.
Astronomer, *n.* ẹniti o mọ irawọ.
Astronomy, *n.* ẹkọ irawọ oju ọrun.
Asunder, *adv.* lọtọ.
Asylum, *n.* ibi ǎbò awọn otoşì.
At, *prep.* ni, nibi.
Ate, *v.t. and i.* jẹun.
Atheism, *n.* aigba wíwà Ọlórún gbọ.
Atheist, *n.* alaigbagbọ pe Ọlórún mbẹ.
Athirst, *adj.* póngbẹ.
Athlete, *n.* onijakadi, ẹniti nsare ije.
Athletics, *n.* ijakadi, ere sisa.
Athwart, *prep.* nibu.
Atlas, *n.* aworan ilẹ aiye.
Atmosphere, *n.* ofurufu ti o yi aiye ka.
Atom, *n.* ẹrun kikini.
Atone, *v.t. and i.* şetutu, tu-ninu, dahun fun.
Atonement, *n.* etutu, adehun.
Atrocious, *adj.* buruju, buru gidigidi.
Atrocity, *n.* işe buburu.
Atrophy, *n.* rirù.

Attach, *v.t. and i.* so-mq, dapqmq, faramq.
Attachment, *n.* idapqmq, ifaramq.
Attack, *v.t.* kq-lu, dojuko.
Attain, *v.t. and i.* de, fqwq tẹ.
Attainment, *n.* iní, qgbqon, ohun ti qwq tẹ.
Attempt, *v.t.* gbidanwo, danwo, kqlu.
Attend, *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, duroti, durode.
Attendance, *n.* ifiyesi, ifetisilẹ, iduroti.
Attendant, *n.* qmq-qdq, onitqju.
Attention, *n.* ifetisilẹ, ifojusi.
Attenuate, *adj.* ru.
Attest, *v.t. and i.* jẹri si.
Attestation, *n.* ẹri.
Attire, *v.t.* ẹe loşq, wq laşq.
Attitude, *n.* iduro.
Attorney, *n.* onitqju ohun ini, aşoju ẹni labẹ ofin.
Attract, *v.t.* fa-mqra, tån.
Attraction, *n.* õfa.
Attractive, *adj.* eyiti nfa ni.
Attribute, *v.t.* fi fun, ka si lqrun.
Auction, *n.* qja tita adijera, gbanjo.
Auctioneer, *n.* onigbanjo.
Audacious, *adj.* gboju, lafojudi.
Audacity, *n.* igboju afojudi.
Audible, *adj.* gbigbq gbangba.
Audience, *n.* agbqteni.
Audit, *n.* ijeri iwe işiro owo.
Auditor, *n.* ajeri owo.
Aught, *n.* ohunkohun.
Augment, *v.t. and i.* sqdi pupq, pqsí.
Augmentation, *n.* isqdi pupq, ipqsí.
Augur, *n.* alafqşq.
Angury, *n.* aşqteleş.
August, *adj.* nlanla, titobi.
August, *n.* oşu kejq lqkun.
Aunt, *n.* arabinrin baba tabi iya.
Auspice, *n.* abo, itqju.

Auspicious, *adj.* loju rere, dara, lasiki.
Austere, *adj.* rorõ.
Authentic, *adj.* otitq, ododo.
Authenticate, *v.t.* fi ẹri ladi.
Author, *n.* olupileşq, akqwe.
Authority, *n.* agbara ofin, aşq.
Authorize, *v.t.* fi aşq fun, jẹ.
Autobiography, *n.* itan igbe aiye ti atikaraşni kq.
Autocrat, *n.* ẹniti o fi agbara rẹ jqba.
Autograph, *n.* ikq orukq ẹni funra ẹni.
Automatic, *adj.* eyiti oşişq fun rare.
Autumn, *n.* akoko ikore.
Auxiliary, *n.* oluranlqwq.
Avail, *v.t. and i.* gba anfani, ẹe ni rere, wulo.
Available, *adj.* lerẹ, yẹ, şanfani.
Avarice, *n.* ojukokoro.
Avaricious, *adj.* lojukokoro.
Avenge, *v.t.* gbqşan.
Avenger, *n.* olugbqşan.
Avenue, *n.* qna gbõro lenu igbo.
Averse, *adj.* aife, aidunmq.
Aversion, *n.* irira, aifq.
Avert, *v.t.* mu-kuro, da-duro, yi-pada.
Aviary, *n.* ile eiyẹ.
Avidity, *n.* iwarapapa.
Avocation, *n.* işq, ipo.
Avoid, *v.t.* yana silẹ, yẹ kuro.
Avouch, *v.t. and i.* tqnumq.
Avow, *v.t.* kede nigbangba, jẹwq.
Avowal, *n.* itenumq nigbangba.
Await, *v.t.* reti, duro de, mura silẹ de.
Awake, *v.t. and i.* ji loju orun, laisun.
Award, *v.t.* ẹe-idajq.
Aware, *adj.* mq.
Away, *adv.* kuro, kalq.
Awe, *n.* ẹru, ibqru.
Awful, *adj.* nibqru.

Awhile, *adv.* nigba diẹ.
Awkward, *adj.* gò, nira, airorun.
Awl, *n.* òlu.
Awning, *n.* aṣọ tita ki òrun ma pani.
Awry, *adj.* gbon, wọ.
Axe, *n.* àke.
Aye, *adv.* bẹni, òtọ.
Aye, *adv.* lailai.

B.

Babble, *v.t. and i.* sọ werewere, ahesọ.
Babbler, *n.* alahesọ.
Babe, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ.
Babel, *n.* irukerudo.
Baboon, *n.* ọbọ nla.
Bachelor, *n.* apon, alailobirin.
Back, *n. or adv.* ẹhin. *v.t.* ti-
 lehin, ran-lọwọ.
Backbite, *v.t.* sọrọ ẹni lehin, bú,
 gàn.
Backbiter, *n.* abúni, agànni,
 aṣọrọ ẹni lehin.
Backbone, *n.* ẹgun ẹhin.
Backside, *n.* ẹhin ohunkohun.
Backslide, *v.t.* ya kuro lona rere,
 pada sehin.
Backslider, *n.* apadasẹhin.
Backward, *adj.* fasehin, lora,
 padasẹhin.
Bacon, *n.* èjọ ẹlẹdẹ ti a fi iyọ si.
Bad, *adj.* buburu, aidara.
Bade, *v.t. and i.* sọ-fun, faṣẹ-fun.
Badge, *n.* àmi.
Badger, *n.* orukọ ẹranko. *v.t.*
 lepa, yọ-lẹnu, dalámu.
Badly, *adv.* aidara.
Baffle, *v.t.* da-ru, sọ-dasan, tan-
 jẹ.
Bag, *n.* apo, ọkẹ. *v.t.* fi-sapo.
Baggage, *n.* ẹrù.
Bagpipe, *n.* fere alapo awo.
Bail, *n.* onigbowo, adurofuni.
v.t. gbọn omi danu.

Bailiff, *n.* ijoye, onidajo, ọlọpa.
Bait, *n.* ijẹ, idẹ. *v.t. and i.* dẹ,
 fijẹdẹ.
Baize, *n.* aṣọ onirun ganhun-
 ganhun.
Bake, *v.t. and i.* yan, din, sè.
Baker, *n.* alasè, alakara.
Bakery, *n.* ilé ibiti a din nkan.
Balance, *n.* iwọn, isiku owo,
 ọgbogba. *v.t. and i.* wọn
 ọgbogba.
Balance-sheet, *n.* iwe isiro apapọ
 owo.
Balcony, *n.* ọdẹdẹ, ọdẹ.
Bald, *adj.* pipari, nihoho.
Baldhead, *n.* apari.
Baldness, *n.* ainirun.
Bale, *n.* ẹrù, isẹ, iponju, oṣi.
v.t. gbọn omi danu.
Baleful, *adj.* oṣi, kun fun ika.
Ball, *n.* isu, ohunkohun ti o sù ;
 ire ijo.
Ballad, *n.* orin áro.
Ballast, *n.* imuduro, itẹmple.
Balloon, *n.* ọkọ ofurufu.
Ballot, *n.* iwe iyan-enia, ibò.
Ballroom, *n.* iyará ijo.
Balm, *n.* ikunra, oje olórun
 didun.
Balmy, *adj.* olórun didun, ituni.
Balsam, *n.* oje, ọgun, ikunra.
Bamboo, *n.* pàko.
Bamboozle, *v.t.* tan-jẹ.
Ban, *n.* ifilọ ni gbangba, itanu.
v.t. and i. fi-bú.
Banana, *n.* ọgẹdẹ.
Band, *n.* èdidi, ẹgbẹ.
Bandage, *n.* ọja, èdidi.
Bandit, *n.* ọlọṣa, alailofin.
Bandyleg, *n.* ẹṣẹ wiwo.
Bane, *n.* iparun, ikú.
Bang, *n.* ilù, ariwo lojiji. *v.t.* lù,
 tí, pariwo.
Bangle, *n.* oruka ti apa tabi ti
 ẹṣẹ.
Banish, *v.t.* ran-jade, le-lọ.
Banishment, *n.* ilekuro nilu.

Bank, *n.* bebe, eti odo, ile owo.

Banker, *n.* olori ile owo.

Banknote, *n.* iwe ti a fi še pasiparọ owo.

Bankrupt, *n.* ajigbese, ibajẹ òwò.

Banner, *n.* ọpagun, asia.

Banns, *n.* ifi igbeyawo lọ.

Banquet, *n.* àse.

Banter, *n.* idapara.

Baobab, *n.* igi afọn.

Baptise, *v.t.* sami si li orukọ Metalọkan, fi orukọ fun.

Baptism, *n.* ami ijẹwọ, irisinu omi nipa eyiti a gbà enia sinu ijọ Kristi.

Bar, *n.* irin tabi igi gbọrọ ; iyanrin ti ndi ẹnu odo. *v.t.* ti, dena.

Barb, *n.* eti ọfa.

Barbarian, *n.* alaigbede, alai-moye, eniakenia.

Barbarism, *n.* aimọ iwā hu, iwakiwa.

Barber, *n.* afárun, afari, onidiri, onigbajamọ.

Bard, *n.* akewi, akọrin.

Bare, *adj.* nihoho, laibo.

Barefaced, *adj.* lainitiju ; daju.

Barefoot, *adj.* lainibata.

Bareheaded, *adj.* laibori.

Bargain, *v.t. and i.* še adehun. *n.* ipinnu, adehun.

Barge, *n.* ọkọ igbaja.

Bargeman, *n.* ọlọkọ.

Barb, *n.* epo igi, ọkọ kekere. *v.t. and i.* gbó bi aja.

Barm, *n.* ọşẹ ọti, iwukara.

Barn, *n.* aká, aba.

Barometer, *n.* ohun elo lati fi wọn afẹfẹ.

Barque, *n.* ọkọ kekere.

Barrack, *n.* ile awọn ọmọ-ogun.

Barrel, *n.* agbá.

Barren, *adj.* yàgan, aşalẹ, lailesó.

Barrenness, *n.* iyagan, ailesó.

Barricade, *n.* idina, sagbaradi.

Barrier, *n.* àbo, idina, ami ibi kan.

Barrister, *n.* agbejọro.

Barrow, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹru.

Barter, *v.t. and i.* še pasiparọ.

Base, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ. *adj.* ailọla, ainitari.

Baseborn, *adj.* ọmọ-àlẹ.

Bash, *v.t.* lu.

Bashful, *adj.* nitiju.

Basin, *n.* awo koto ; adagun omi.

Basis, *n.* ipilẹ.

Bask, *v.i.* ya ọrun.

Basket, *n.* agbọn, apẹrẹ.

Bastard, *n.* ọmọ àlẹ, ọmọ agbere.

Baste, *v.t.* gánşọ fi ọra si ẹran sise.

Bastinado, *v.t.* nà lateleşẹ.

Bat, *n.* adan.

Batch, *n.* apapọ nkan.

Bate, *v.t. and i.* yọwo ọja.

Bath, *n.* baluwẹ (ibi-aluwẹ).

Bathe, *v.t.* wẹ, luwẹ.

Baton, *n.* ọpa aşẹ, ọpa işẹ.

Battalion, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn ọmọ-ogun to 500 de 800.

Batten, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ.

Batter, *v.t. and i.* kíl-mọlẹ, lumọlẹ.

Battery, *n.* ohun ija.

Battle, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.i.* jagun, ba-ja.

Battlement, *n.* odi.

Bawl, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan.

Bay, *n.* iyawọ omi okun sinu ilẹ.

Bay, **Bight**, *n.* gbigbo aja ti ndọdẹ.

Bayonet, *n.* ọbẹ ibọn.

Be, *v.i.* nì, wà, sí.

Beach, *n.* eti okun.

Beacon, *n.* ina lori oke fun ikilọ ewu.

Bead, *n.* ilẹkẹ.

Beadle, *n.* onşẹ ile ẹjọ, oye ninu ijọ, amọna loru.

Beak, *n.* ẹnu eiyẹ ; imu.

Beam, *n.* iti igi ; itanşan ọrun.

Bean, *n.* erē, popondo, ewe, ewa.

Bear, *n.* amotekun. *v.t.* rù, gbé ;
bi, so ; jiyà, rọju.

Beard, *n.* irungbon.

Bearer, *n.* alaru ojise.

Beast, *n.* eranko elese merin.

Beastly, *adj.* bi eranko.

Beat, *v.t. and i.* lu, fọ ; bori.

Beating, *n.* ilu, inà.

Beatitude, *n.* ibukún orun, inu-
didun.

Beau, *n.* oge, olufe.

Beautiful, *adj.* dara, lẹwa.

Beautify, *v.t.* se-loşo, se-lẹwa.

Beauty, *n.* ewa, oşo, didara.

Becalm, *v.t.* mudakpe.

Became, *v.i.* di ; ye.

Because, *conj.* nitori.

Bechance, *v.t.* ba ni alabapade,
şesi.

Beck, *n.* ijuwo si.

Beckon, *v.t. and i.* juwo si, se
apepe.

Become, *v.t. and i.* ba de si, di ;
ye.

Bed, *n.* ibusun ; isale odo ;
iro-gboku.

Bedaub, *v.t.* fi-re.

Bedchamber, *n.* iyewu, yara
ibusun.

Bedclothes, *n.* aşo ibusun, aşo
akete.

Bedeck, *v.t.* se-loşo.

Bedew, *v.t.* sẹri si.

Bedouin, *n.* awon larubawa ti
ngbe inu ago.

Bedraggle, *v.t.* wo ninu erẹ.

Bedstead, *n.* opa akete ; ibusun
(onirin tabi onigi).

Bee, *n.* oyin, esinsin ti nse oyin.

Beef, *n.* eran malu.

Beehive, *n.* ile-oyin.

Beelzebub, *n.* olori awon emi
esu.

Been, *v.* wa, ti wa.

Beer, *n.* oti agbado ; oti sise
tabi pipon.

Beetle, *n.* obonbon.

Befall, *v.t. and i.* ba, desi, şubulu.

Befit, *v.t.* ye, to-si.

Befool, *v.t.* tanje.

Before, *prep.* niwaju, siwaju,
loju.

Beforehand, *adv.* tete.

Befoul, *v.t.* so-dibaje, so-deri.

Befriend, *v.t.* ba-şore, ba-re
şorefun.

Beg, *v.t. and i.* şagbe, toro, bebe.

Began, *v.* beresi.

Beget, **Begot**, *v.t.* bi, hujade.

Beggar, *n.* alagbe.

Beggarly, *adj.* bi alagbe.

Begin, **Begun**, *v.t. and i.* beresi,
dide si, kobere.

Beginner, *n.* eniti o ko bere
nkan.

Beginning, *n.* ipileşe, atetekşe,
iberen nkan.

Begone, *inter.* lo kuro !

Begrime, *v.t.* da eri si, ba-je.

Begrudge, *v.t.* se ilara.

Beguile, *v.t.* tan-je.

Behalf, *n.* ire, itilehin, ojurerere.

Behave, *v.i.* huwa, lo.

Behaviour, *n.* iwa, iwa-aiye.

Behead, *v.t.* be-lori.

Behest, *n.* aşe.

Behind, *prep.* lehin.

Behindhand, *adv.* lora, fa.

Behold, **Beheld**, *v.t.* wo, kiyesi,
ri.

Beholder, *n.* aworan.

Behove, *v.t.* ye, to-si.

Being, *n.* iwa ; eda.

Belabour, *v.t.* na, lu.

Belch, *v.t. and i.* gufe.

Beleaguer, *v.t.* doti ilu.

Belfry, *n.* ile agogo.

Belial, *n.* orukọ esu.

Belie, *v.t.* gadulumo, puru si.

Belief, *n.* igbagbo.

Believe, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbo.

Believer, *n.* onigbagbo.

Belittle, *v.t.* fi oju tinrin, gan.

Bell, *n.* agogo.
Belle, *n.* wundia ẹlẹwa.
Belligerent, *a.* jija-ogun, yòlẹ ogun.
Bellow, *v.t. and i.* ke bi mǎlu.
Bellows, *n.* ẹwiri ti a fi nfẹna tabi ẹfufu.
Belly, *n.* ikùn, inu.
Belong, *v.i.* ẹẹ ohun ẹni; tẹni.
Beloved, *adj.* olufẹ.
Below, *adv.* nisalẹ, ọmọ-ẹhin.
Belt, *n.* lawani, ọjà amure; igbanu.
Bemoan, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.
Bench, *n.* ijoko.
Bend, *v.t. and i.* tẹ, wọ.
Beneath, *adv.* nisalẹ, labẹ.
Benediction, *n.* ibukun, isure.
Benefaction, *n.* ọrẹ ǎnu, ọrẹ inurere.
Benefactor, *n.* ọlọrẹ ǎnu, onibu ọrẹ; olòrẹ ẹni.
Beneficence, *n.* iwa ọrẹ; isorefun.
Beneficial, *adj.* lere, anfani.
Benefit, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.* ẹẹ ni rere.
Benevolence, *n.* inurere.
Benevolent, *adj.* rere.
Benight, *v.t.* ilẹ ẹu, okunkun bá.
Benign, **Benignant**, *adj.* ẹsun, ẹjurere.
Benignity, *n.* inurere.
Bent, *n.* itẹ, idarisi.
Benumb, *v.t.* kó eti; sọdi alaimọ-rora.
Bequeath, *v.t.* fi ogún silẹ, pin ohun ini fun.
Bequest, *n.* ipin ogún fun.
Bereave, *v.t.* gba lówọ ẹni.
Bereavement, *n.* igbalówọ nipa iku, ọfọ.
Berry, *n.* eso.
Berth, *n.* yará ninu ọkọ, ibi işẹ.
Beseech, **Besought**, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ, fi ẹbẹ rọ.
Beseem, *v.t.* yẹ, tọsi.

Beset, *v.t.* doti, rọgbaka.
Beside, **Besides**, *prep. or adv.* pẹlupẹlu, ju bẹ lọ; lọdọ, lẹgbẹ.
Besiege, *v.t.* fi ogun dó ti.
Besieger, *n.* ẹniti o gbogun ti ni.
Besmear, *v.t.* fi-rẹ.
Besom, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ.
Bespatter, *v.t.* ta si lara.
Bespeak, **Bespoke**, *v.t.* sọ-tẹlẹ; ba-tẹlẹ.
Besprinkle, *v.t.* bu-wón.
Best, *adj.* darajulọ dara rekọja.
Bestial, *adj.* bi ẹranko.
Bestir, *v.refl.* muragiri, ru-soke.
Bestow, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-bùn.
Bestrew, *v.t.* fun kakiri.
Bestride, *v.t.* dákàtá ẹşẹ le.
Bet, *v.t. and i.* jiyàn. *n.* ohun iyan.
Betake, **Betook**, *v.refl.* fi ọwọ le, dawọle.
Bethink, *v.refl.* ronu, mu wa si iranti.
Betide, *v.t. and i.* de si, ba.
Betimes, *adv.* lakoko, li kutu-kutu.
Betoken, *v.t.* şapẹrẹ, şàmi, fihan tẹlẹ.
Betray, *v.t.* şofofo, şonikupani; fihan, tú aşiri.
Betroth, *v.t.* soyigi, şadehun igbeyawo.
Betrothal, *n.* idana.
Better, *adj. or adv.* daraju, sanju.
Better, *v.t.* mu san diẹ, tun şe. *n.* itunşẹ, isandiẹ.
Between, **Betwixt**, *prep.* larin, lagbedemeji, nisakani.
Beverage, *n.* ohun mimu.
Bewail, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.
Beware, *v.t. and i.* şọra, yẹra, kiyesara.
Bewilder, *v.t.* şi-lọna, tan, dala-lamu.
Bewilderment, *n.* idaru.

Bewitch, *v.t.* şajəsi, şe oşo si.
Bewitchment, *n.* idán, isajê si.
Bewray, *v.t.* fi-sùn, fi-han.
Beyond, *prep.* niwaju, niha ohún.
Bias, *v.t.* tẹ-si, dari.
Bicentenary, *n.* igbá odun.
Bid, *v.t. and i.* faşefun, pè ; fi owo le.
Bidder, *n.* ẹni fi owo le oja.
Bidding, *n.* aşẹ.
Bide, *v.t. and i.* duro de, joko.
Biennial, *adj.* ọlọdunmeji.
Bier, *n.* aga posi.
Big, *adj.* nla, tobi.
Bigamist, *n.* alaya meji.
Bigamy, *n.* kiko obinrin meji jọ.
Bigot, *n.* ẹniti o di isin kan mu laimòye.
Bigotry, *n.* itara alaimòye.
Bile, *n.* oròro ẹdọ.
Bilingual, *adj.* elede meji.
Bill, *n.* ẹnu şonşo ; iwe owo, àgógó ẹnu ẹiyẹ.
Billet, *n.* iwe kekere.
Billow, *n.* riru omi, igbi omi okun.
Bin, *n.* apoti.
Bind, *v.t.* dì, so-pọ, dilu.
Binding, *n.* ẹdidi.
Biography, *n.* itan igbe aiye ẹnikan.
Biped, *n.* ẹleşẹ meji.
Birch, *n.* paşan.
Bird, *n.* ẹiyẹ.
Birth, *n.* ibi.
Birthday, *n.* ọjọ ibi.
Birthplace, *n.* ibi ibi ẹni ; ibiti a bi enia si.
Birthright, *n.* ogún ibi.
Biscuit, *n.* akara ti a yan di ẹpá.
Bisect, *v.t.* là si meji.
Bishop, *n.* oyè ọlọri alufa.
Bishopric, *n.* ilẹ sakani ọlọri alufa.
Bit, *n.* diẹ, okele ; ijanu ẹşin.
Bitch, *n.* abo aja.
Bite, *v.t. and i.* ge-jẹ, bu-jẹ.

Bitter, *adj.* korò.
Bitumen, *n.* ọda.
Black, *n.* dudu ; şú, buru ; alawọ dudu.
Blacken, *v.t. and i.* sọ di dudu.
Blacklead, *n.* oje dudu.
Blacksmith, *n.* alagbẹdẹ.
Bladder, *n.* apo-ltọ.
Blade, *n.* ẹhu agbado tabi koriko ; oju ọbẹ.
Blain, *n.* ọwo, ile roro.
Blame, *v.t.* ba-wi. *n.*, ibawi, ẹşẹ, ẹgan.
Blameless, *adj.* laileşẹ, lailegan.
Blameworthy, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi, gigan.
Blanch, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.
Bland, *adj.* jẹjẹ, pẹjẹ.
Blandishment, *n.* iponni.
Blank, *adj.* şofo.
Blanket, *n.* aşọ ibora.
Blare, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan. *n.* igbe.
Blaspheme, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ odi si Ọlọrun, ibura, iré.
Blasphemy, *n.* ọrọ odi si Ọlọrun.
Blast, *n.* fifẹ ẹfufu, iro ipè. *v.t.* fi ẹtu ré danu.
Blaze, *n.* ọwọ ina. *v.t.* tan-kalẹ, kede.
Blazon, *v.t.* kede fun gbogbo enia, fihan.
Bleach, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.
Bleak, *adj.* tutu.
Bleat, *v.t. and i.* ké bi agutan.
Bleed, *Bled*, *v.i.* şẹjẹ.
Blemish, *n.* àbukún, ẹgan. *v.t.* şàbukún, kẹgan.
Blend, *v.t. and i.* dapọ mọra.
Bless, *v.t.* sure fun, bukún, yin.
Blessed, *Blest*, *adj.* alabukúnfun.
Blessedness, *Blessing*, *n.* ibukún, ire.
Blight, *n.* tàlugbe, irẹdanu.
Blind, *adj.* afoju, şokunkun, ope. *n.* iboju, ibọji, ifoju.
Blindfold, *adj.* idiloju, ibo loju.

Blindness, *n.* ifọju, airiran.
Blink, *v.t. and i.* ẹşju, şoju finrán.
Bliss, *n.* alafia pipe.
Blissful, *adv.* ni alafia li ọrun.
Blister, *n.* ilérórò, òwo.
Blithe, *adj.* idaraya.
Blizzard, *n.* iji.
Bloat, *v.t. and i.* wu, fẹ.
Block, *n.* ìti igi tabi okuta.
v.t. idina.
Blockade, *n.* idotì, idena.
Blockhead, *n.* omugọ.
Blood, *n.* ẹjẹ.
Bloodguiltiness, *n.* ẹbi ẹjẹ.
Bloodhound, *n.* aja ti nlepa ọrun
 ẹjẹ.
Bloodshed, *n.* ìta ẹjẹ silẹ,
 ipania.
Bloodthirsty, *n.* fifẹ ta ẹjẹ silẹ.
Bloodvessel, *n.* isán ẹjẹ.
Bloody, *adj.* ẹlẹjẹ.
Bloom, *v.i.* ruwe, rudi. *n.*
 iruwe, irudi.
Blooming, *adj.* didan.
Blossom, *n.* iná eweko, iná igi.
v.i. yọ itanna.
Blot, *n.* abawọn, abukùn. *v.t.* ẹş
 abawọn si; pa-rẹ.
Blotting-paper, *n.* iwe ti a fi
 ngbẹ tadàwa.
Blouse, *n.* ẹwu obirin.
Blow, *n.* ilù, ina; ofo, jamba.
Blow, Blew, *v.i.* mi kikan, fẹ bi
 afẹfẹ; tanná, fun ipe.
Blubber, *n.* ọra erinmi.
Blue, *n.* àwọ bi oju ọrun.
Bluff, *adj.* gọ. *v.t. and i.* rẹjẹ.
Blunder, *n.* isina, işubu, ọrọ
 laironu. *v.t. and i.* şişẹ.
Blunt, *adj.* kunu, aimu, lọra.
Blur, *n.* abawọn.
Blurt, *v.t.* sọrọ lojiji laironu.
Blush, *n.* oju pupa nitori itiju.
Bluster, *n.* ariwo bi afẹfẹ.
Boa, *n.* ejo nla; ẹrẹ, agbadu.
Boar, *n.* akọ ẹlẹdẹ tinu igbo,
 imado.

Board, *n.* apako; ẹgbẹ igbimọ;
 ohùn jejẹ. *v.t. and i.* gba
 onjẹ bọ.
Boarder, *n.* ẹniti o ngba onjẹ.
Boarding-school, *n.* ile iwe ibiti
 a mbọ awọn akẹkọ.
Boast, *v.t. and i.* şogo, yin ara
 ẹni, halẹ, funnu.
Boaster, *n.* ahalẹ, afunnu.
Boat, *n.* ọkọ, igbaja.
Boatman, *n.* ọlọkọ, atukọ.
Bob, *v.i.* mi soke mi sodo.
Bobbin, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we.
Bode, *v.t. and i.* sọtẹlẹ.
Bodily, *adj.* nipa ti ara.
Body, *n.* ara; ẹgbẹ.
Bodyguard, *n.* ẹşẹ.
Bog, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà.
Boggy, *adj.* kiki ẹrẹ, ti irà.
Bogus, *adj.* erù, ẹtan.
Boil, *v.t. and i.* ho, sẹ. *n.* òwo.
Boiler, *n.* ikoko nla sise omi.
Boisterous, *adj.* npariwo lile.
Bold, *adj.* laiya; lafojudi.
Boldly, *adv.* nigboiya.
Boldness, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.
Bolster, *n.* timtim, irọri.
Bolt, *n.* idabu ilẹkun. *v.i.* sa-lọ.
Bomb, *n.* ibọn nla.
Bombard, *v.t.* fi agba do ti.
Bonafide, *adj. or adv.* tọtọ.
Bond, *n.* ìde, idappọ.
Bondage, *n.* oko ẹrù.
Bondman, *n.* ẹrukọnri.
Bondsman, *n.* onigbọwọ.
Bondwoman, *n.* ẹrubirin.
Bone, *n.* egungun. *v.t.* yọ egun-
 gun kuro lara.
Boneless, *adj.* lailegungun.
Bonfire, *n.* ina nla nita li akoko
 ariya.
Bonnet, *n.* ideri obirin, akẹtẹ.
Bonny, *adj.* daradara.
Bonus, *n.* ele lori owo; ẹbun.
Bony, *adj.* kiki egungun.
Book, *n.* iwe.

Bookbinder, *n.* aran-iwe, onişo-na-iwe.

Bookcase, *n.* apoti iwe.

Book-keeping, *n.* işiro owo sinu iwe.

Book-marker, *n.* ohun ti a fi nsami iwe.

Bookseller, *n.* oluta iwe; ẹniti-onta-iwe.

Bookshop, *n.* ibiti a nta iwe, ile-qja iwe.

Bookworm, *n.* kawe-kawe; ẹniti o fẹran iwe kika.

Boom, *n.* iro ibon.

Boon, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.

Boor, *n.* eniakenia, omugọ.

Boot, *n.* bata. *v.t.* jere, şanfani.

Booth, *n.* agọ, búka.

Bootlace, *n.* okun bata.

Bootmaker, *n.* aran-bata.

Booty, *n.* ikogun.

Border, *n.* eti, ẹba, ipinlẹ; işeti, igbáti. *v.t. and i.* sunmọ.

Bore, *v.t. and i.* da-lu, da lagara. *n.* iho lilu.

Born, **Bear**, *v. bi*; gbe ru.

Borne, *v.t. and i.* ru ẹru.

Borrow, *v.t.* win, ya, tọrọ.

Borrower, *n.* ẹniti o ya nkan.

Bosom, *n.* ọkan aiya.

Bosomy, *n.* imọ ohun ọgbin.

Both, *adj.* mejeji. *conj.* ati, pẹlu.

Bother, *v.t. and i.* yọ-lẹnu.

Bottle, *n.* igo. *v.t.* fi sinu igo.

Bottom, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ; idí.

Bottomless, *adj.* laini isalẹ.

Bough, *n.* ẹka igi.

Bought, *v.t.* rà.

Boulder, *n.* okuta nla ribiti.

Bounce, *v.t. and i.* fo, halẹ si. *n.* ifomọ, işefefe, ihale.

Bound, *v.i.* di; fo.

Boundary, *n.* àla, opin.

Boundless, *adj.* alailopin.

Bountiful, *adj.* oninure.

Bounty, *n.* ẹbun işeun, ọro.

Bow, *v.i.* tẹriba fun, tẹ, bẹrẹ.

Bow, *n.* ọrun.

Bowels, *n.* ifun.

Bower, *n.* iji igi.

Bowl, *n.* ọpọn, awo koto.

Box, *n.* apoti; ẹşẹ, ikùkù. *v.t. and i.* kàn, ki ẹşẹ, lu nikùkù.

Boxer, *n.* akini ẹşẹ.

Boy, *n.* ọmọkọnrin.

Boycott, *v.t.* şá-ti.

Boyhood, *n.* iwa ewe, igba ọmọde

Brace, *v.t.* dẹ, di. *n.* idẹ, ọja, igba.

Bracelet, *n.* jufù, ẹgba ọrun ọwọ.

Brackish, *adj.* omi iyọ.

Brag, *v.t. and i.* şefefe, funnu.

Braid, *n.* iwún, koko. *v.t.* wún.

Brain, *n.* mudún mudún; ọgbon, oye; ọpọlọ.

Brainfever, *n.* amodi ori.

Brake, *n.* ohun ti a fi nda kẹkẹ duro; ijanu kẹkẹ; igbọ.

Bramble, *n.* igi ẹlẹgun.

Bran, *n.* ẹri; folo'folo agbado lilọ.

Branch, *n.* ẹka igi; ẹya. *v.i.* ya ẹka.

Branchless, *adj.* alailẹka.

Brand, *n.* igi iná. *v.t.* sami si.

Brandy, *n.* iru ọti kan.

Brass, *n.* idẹ.

Bravado, *n.* işefefe, ihale.

Brave, *adj.* laiya, gboju, igboiya. *v.t.* fi aiya ran.

Bravery, *n.* igboiya, igboju.

Brawl, *n.* asọ ariwo. *v.i.* sọ, pariwo.

Brawler, *n.* alasọ.

Brawn, *n.* ẹran akọ ẹlẹdẹ.

Bray, *n.* igbe kẹtẹkẹtẹ.

Brazen, *adj.* ti idẹ; lile.

Brazen-face, *n.* alafọjudi.

Brazier, *n.* alagbẹdẹ idẹ.

Breach, *n.* oju iho, ẹnu.

Bread, *n.* àkara, onje.

Breadth, *n.* ibu, gbìgboro.

- Break**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, ẹẹ, dá ; şubu, simi. *n.* şışẹ, dida, isimi.
- Breakfast**, *n.* onjẹ owurọ. *v.t. and i.* jẹ onjẹ arọ.
- Breast**, *n.* aiya.
- Breastplate**, *n.* awo aiya, igbaiya li ogun.
- Breath**, *n.* ẹmi.
- Breathe**, *v.t. and i.* mi.
- Breathing**, *n.* mimí, ẹmi.
- Breathless**, *adj.* lailẹmi.
- Breech**, *n.* idí, ẹhin ; idi ibọn.
- Breeches**, *n.* şokoto.
- Breed**, *v.t. and i.* bi, loyun, tọ, şe itọju.
- Breeze**, *n.* afẹfẹ jẹjẹ.
- Breezy**, *adj.* lafẹfẹ.
- Brethren**, *n.* ara, arakọnrin.
- Brevity**, *n.* ikekuro, laifa ọrọ gun.
- Brew**, *v.t. and i.* pọn ọti ; dimọlu.
- Brewer**, *n.* apọnti, ọlọti.
- Brewery**, *n.* ile ọti.
- Briar**, **Brier**, *n.* ẹlẹgun.
- Bribe**, *n.* abẹtẹlẹ. *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ.
- Bribery**, *n.* igba abẹtẹlẹ nitori iwa buburu.
- Brick**, *n.* amọ şişu ti a fi iná sun ni àlapa.
- Brick-kiln**, *n.* ẹbu àlapa, ileru fun amọ.
- Bricklayer**, *n.* ọmolé.
- Bridal**, *adj.* ti iyawo.
- Bride**, *n.* iyawo.
- Bridecake**, *n.* akara iyawo.
- Bridechamber**, *n.* iyẹwu iyawo.
- Bridegroom**, *n.* ọkọ iyawo.
- Bridesmaid**, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyawo.
- Bridge**, *n.* afará. *v.t.* şafara si.
- Bridle**, *n.* ijanu, akoso. *v.t. and i.* ko ni ijanu, şe akoso.
- Bridlepath**, *n.* ọna ẹlẹsin.
- Brief**, *adj.* kukuru.
- Briefly**, *adv.* laifa ọrọ gun.
- Brig**, *n.* ọkọ olopo meji.
- Brigade**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun ẹlẹsin tabi ẹlẹşẹ.
- Brigadier**, *n.* olori ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun.
- Brigand**, *n.* igára, olè.
- Bright**, *adj.* tàn imọlẹ, didan.
- Brighten**, *v.t.* dán, mu dáşaşá.
- Brightness**, *n.* itanşan imọlẹ, didara.
- Brilliant**, *adj.* titanşan, didan mọna.
- Brim**, *n.* eti ohunkohun ; bebe odo.
- Brimful**, *adj.* kun de eti, kun de ẹnu, kun de oke.
- Brimstone**, *n.* imi ọrun, sulfuri.
- Brine**, *n.* omi iyọ, okun.
- Bring**, **Brought**, *v.t. and i.* mu-wa, gbe, fa-wa.
- Brink**, *n.* bẹbe, eti.
- Brisk**, *adj.* yara, murasi.
- Briskly**, *adv.* kiakia, yara, mura-kankan.
- Bristle**, *n.* irun gaungaun bi ti ẹlẹdẹ.
- Brittle**, *adj.* rọ, rirun wom, ya fifọ.
- Broach**, *n.* ilu. *v.t.* lu, da-lu.
- Broad**, *adj.* nibu, gbọro.
- Broadcast**, *adj.* fun kakiri.
- Broadcloth**, *n.* aşọ onirun dara-dara.
- Broadside**, *n.* iha ọkọ.
- Broil**, *n.* ariwo, aşọ, ija. *v.t. and i.* sè.
- Broken**, *adj.* fifọ.
- Brokendown**, *adj.* idibajẹ, alai-san.
- Broken-hearted**, *adj.* oni-robinujẹ ọkan.
- Broker**, *n.* alàgbàta.
- Brokerage**, *n.* ère iş ẹlẹgbàta.
- Bronze**, *n.* adalu baba ati tangaanran.
- Brooch**, *n.* ohun ọşọ obinrin.
- Brood**, *v.i.* saba lori ; pa ẹyin, radọbo. *n.* ọmọ ẹiyẹ.

Brook, *n.* odo şışan kekere.
v.t. farada.

Broom, *n.* ɔwò, àlẹ, igbalẹ.

Broth, *n.* omi ẹran bibọ.

Brother, *n.* ará, arakọnrin.

Brotherhood, *n.* idapọ, ẹgbẹ
awọn ọkọnrin.

Brother-in-law, *n.* aná.

Brotherly, *adj.* bi ará, ni ifẹ
iseun.

Brought, see *Bring*.

Brow, *n.* iwaju.

Browbeat, *v.t.* wò-mọlẹ.

Browse, *v.t. and i.* fi ewe bọ,
jawe jẹ.

Bruise, *n.* itẹrẹ, ifarapa. *v.t.*
and i. tẹ, tẹrẹ, pa-lara.

Brush, *n.* ɔwò àlẹ. *v.t. and i.*
fi ɔwò gbọn.

Brusque, *adj.* gọ.

Brutal, *adj.* rorò, nika, bi
ẹranko.

Brutality, *n.* irorò, ikà.

Brute, *n.* ẹranko ti kò ni iye
ninu, omugọ, onikà.

Bubble, *v.t. and i.* ho bi omi,
şe pòmпом.

Buck, *n.* akọ agbọnrin tabi
ewurẹ.

Bucket, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi npon
omi.

Buckle, *n.* ide, ifiha. *v.t. and i.*
dẹ, fiha.

Buckler, *n.* apata, asà, àbo.

Bud, *n.* ẹhu ohun ọgbin, irudi.
v.t. and i. hù, sọ.

Budge, *v.t. and i.* mira.

Budget, *n.* apapọ nkan, iwe
irohin owo.

Buff, *v.t.* lù.

Buffalo, *n.* ẹfọn.

Buffet, *v.t. and i.* kì li ẹşẹ, lù ni
ikùkù.

Buffoon, *n.* aşẹfẹ.

Buffoonery, *n.* işẹfẹ, işọkusọ.

Bug, *n.* ida; nkan ẹleşu; idin.

Bugbear, *n.* nkan ti ibanilẹru.

Bugle, *n.* ipe ọdẹ, ipe ologun.
v.t. and i. fun fere.

Build, *v.t.* kọ, mọ le. *v.i.*
gbẹkẹle.

Builder, *n.* ọmọle, akọle.

Building, *n.* eyiti a ti kọ, ilé kikọ.

Bulge, *v.* wu sode.

Bulk, *n.* iwọn, pataki.

Bulky, *adj.* tobi, gborin.

Bull, *n.* akọ malu.

Bullet, *n.* ọta ibọn.

Bulletin, *n.* ikede.

Bullion, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti
a kò iti da.

Bullock, *n.* ẹgbọrọ akọ malu.

Bully, *n.* alaroye, ayọnilẹnu.
v.t. yọnilẹnu, panilaiya.

Bulrush, *n.* koriko odo.

Bulwark, *n.* odi, agbàra, àbo.

Bump, *n.* wiwú, llu. *v.t. and i.*
lu.

Bunch, *n.* odidi, şiri, akojọ
nkan.

Bundle, *n.* ẹrù, edidi. *v.t. and i.*
di lẹrù.

Bung, *n.* edidi agbá.

Bungalow, *n.* ile ilẹ.

Bungle, *n.* nkan ti a şe laibikita.

Bunk, *n.* ibusun ninu ọkọ.

Buoy, *n.* ami loju omi lati kilọ
fun ọlọkọ.

Buoyancy, *n.* fifo loju omi tabi
li ofurufu.

Burden, *n.* ẹru; ininilara. *v.t.*
di ẹrù le.

Burdensome, *adj.* ninira, iyọnu.

Burglar, *n.* ọlọsa.

Burglary, *n.* ifọle, ikole.

Burial, *n.* isinku.

Burial-ground, *n.* ibi iboji.

Burial-service, *n.* isin isinkú.

Burn, **Burnt**, *v.t.* sun, jona.

Burr, **Bur**, *n.* ẹmpọ.

Burrow, *n.* iho ehoro tabi ekute.
v.t. and i. walẹ.

Burst, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, rùn wom-
wom, tu-jade.

Bury, *v.t.* sinkú, bo-mọlẹ.
Bush, *n.* igbo, igbẹ.
Bushel, *n.* ọsuwọn ohun gbìgbẹ.
Bushy, *adj.* kun fun igi.
Business, *n.* iṣe.
Bustle, *n.* ariwo; ikanju.
Bustler, *n.* alaisimi.
Busy, *adj.* ẹ̀pọ̀n. *v.t.* ẹ̀ṣẹ ẹ̀wọ.
Busybody, *n.* olofofo.
But, *conj.* ẹ̀ṣẹ ẹ̀pọ̀n; bikòṣẹbẹ,
 sibẹ, sibẹ, aḡi.
Butcher, *n.* alapata. *v.t.* pa
 ẹ̀ran.
Butchery, *n.* ibi pipa, ile alapata;
 ipakupa.
Butler, *n.* agbọti, ọmọ-ọdọ.
Butt, *v.t. and i.* fi iwo kàn, fi
 ori kàn. *n.* agbá nla.
Butt, *n.* ami lati ta ọfa si.
Butter, *n.* òrì ẹ̀mọ, ori wara.
v.t. fi ori ẹ̀mọ si.
Butterfly, *n.* labalába.
Buttock, *n.* idí.
Button, *n.* onini ẹ̀wu. *v.t. and i.*
 so, di.
Buttonhole, *n.* iho onini ẹ̀wu.
Buttress, *n.* ohun ití, ití ogiri.
Buxom, *adj.* didaraya.
Buy, **Bought**, *v.t.* rà, sanwo fun.
Buyer, *n.* olurà.
Buzz, *n.* ikun bi ọ̀bọ̀nbọ̀n tabi
 oyin.
By, *prep.* nipasẹ, nipa ọwọ, lẹba.
By-and-by, *adv.* nìgbòṣe, nìgbà
 diẹ.
Bygone, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.
Bystander, *n.* ẹ̀niti nworan.
Byword, *n.* owe.

C.

Cabbage, *n.* ẹ̀fọ oyinbo.
Cabin, *n.* yarà ninu ọkọ.
Cabinet, *n.* yara kekere; apoti
 ohun ọ̀ṣọ.

Cable, *n.* okùn tabi ẹ̀wọn idakọ
 duro; ẹ̀rọ irin tí a fi
 nsọrọ labẹ òkun si ilẹ
 miran.
Cackle, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ bi agbẹbọ
 adẹ.
Cactus, *n.* igi ọrọ.
Cadence, *n.* irẹhun silẹ.
Cadet, *n.* aburo; ẹ̀niti o nkọ iṣẹ
 ni ile ẹ̀kọ ẹ̀wọn ọmọ-ogun.
Cage, *n.* ile ẹ̀iyẹ.
Cajole, *v.t.* pọ̀n, tán.
Cajoler, *n.* ẹ̀pọ̀nni, ẹ̀lẹtan.
Cake, *n.* akara didun.
Calabash, *n.* igba.
Calamitous, *adj.* oni jamba.
Calamity, *n.* jamba.
Calculate, *v.t. and i.* ẹ̀ṣiro, kà.
Calculation, *n.* iṣiro, kíkà.
Caldron, Cauldron, *n.* ikoko nla,
 ọ̀du.
Calendar, *n.* iwe ikaye igbà ati
 ọ̀jọ ninu ọ̀dun.
Calf, *n.* ọmọ malu.
Calibre, *n.* fifẹ ẹ̀nuibọ̀n, ninipọ̀n.
Calico, *n.* ẹ̀ṣọ owu.
Calk, Caulk, *v.* dí jìjò nkan.
Call, *n.* ipe. *v.t. and i.* pẹ.
Calling, *n.* iṣẹ tí a pẹ wa si.
Callous, *adj.* ọkàn lile, laitānu.
Callow, *adj.* alaihuyẹ.
Calm, *n.* idakẹ, iparọrọ, irọlẹ.
v.i. rọlẹ, dakẹ, pa rọrọ.
Calmly, *adv.* nìrọlẹ, nìparọrọ.
Calumniate, *v.t.* ẹ̀ṣata, sọrọ ẹ̀ni
 lẹhin.
Calumny, *n.* ẹ̀ṣata.
Calvary, *n.* ibiti a kàn Jesu mọ
 agbelebu.
Calve, *v.t. and i.* bi ọmọ malu.
Calx, *n.* ẹ̀fun.
Cambric, *n.* ẹ̀ṣọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ.
Came, Come, *v.i.* wá.
Camel, *n.* ibakasiẹ.
Camp, *n.* ibudo.
Campaign, *n.* papa nla, igba
 ogún.

Camwood, *n.* osùn.
Can, Could, *v.t.* le, lagbara. *n.* tanganran.
Canal, *n.* odò lilà.
Canary, *n.* èiyè ibaka.
Cancel, *v.t.* nu-kuro, pa-rẹ.
Cancer, *n.* akàn, alakaşa.
Candid, *adj.* ẹẹ dajudaju, ẹẹ otitọ, laisẹtan.
Candidate, *n.* ẹniti nfẹ wọ inu ẹgbẹ tabi işẹ kan.
Candidly, *adv.* nigbangba, lotitọ.
Candle, *n.* abẹlà, itanna ti a fi ọra ẹẹ.
Candlestick, *n.* ọpa fitila, ọpa itanna.
Candour, *n.* inurere, otitọ.
Cane, *n.* ọparun. *v.t.* nà.
Canine, *adj.* ti aja.
Canker, *n.* egbo ibajẹ. *v.t.* ba-jẹ.
Cankerworm, *n.* kokoro jewe-jewe.
Cannibal, *n.* ajenia.
Cannibalism, *n.* jijẹ enia.
Cannon, *n.* ibon nla, agbá.
Cannonade, *v.t.* yinbon nla lù.
Cannot, *v.i.* kò le, lailagbara.
Canoe, *n.* ọkọ wètè.
Canon, *n.* ofin, ilana, aṣẹ; ẹniti a ya sọtọ fun isin Ọlórún.
Canonise, *v.t.* fifi orukọ awon enia mimọ ti o ti ku si iwe iranti.
Canopy, *n.* ibori igunwa.
Cant, *n.* ọrọ agabagebe.
Cantankerous, *adj.* kanra.
Canter, *n.* agabagebe; isare ẹṣin.
Canticle, *n.* orin.
Canticles, *n.* orin Solomon.
Cantonment, *n.* adugbo awon ọmọ-ogun.
Canvas, *n.* aṣọ alaikuna igbokun.
Canvass, *v.t. and i.* tọrọ, bẹbẹ.
Cap, *n.* fila, ideri. *v.t. and i.* deri, bori.

Capability, *n.* agbara, àyẹ.
Capable, *adj.* tó, lè, lagbara.
Capacious, *adj.* tobi, gbòrò, nibù.
Capacitate, *v.t.* fun ni agbara ẹẹ.
Capacity, *n.* agbara, ipa, àyẹ.
Caparison, *n.* ọṣọ ẹṣin. *v.t.* ẹẹ ẹṣin lọṣọ.
Cape, *n.* ẹṣonṣo ilẹ ti o yori sinu omi; ẹwu ejika.
Caper, *n.* ifo, ibẹ. *v.i.* jo, bẹ, fo.
Capital, *n.* olori, ilu ọba, letter nla.
Capitalist, *n.* olowo.
Capitation, *n.* ikaye ori, bibu owo sori olukuluku.
Capitulate, *v.i.* jọlọwọ pelu imọsi; tunba pelu ajọṣọ.
Capitulation, *n.* ipinnu, adehun.
Caprice, *n.* yi ọrọ pada lainidi.
Capricious, *adj.* yiyipada, aṣẹfẹ.
Capsize, *v.t. and i.* bi ẹṣubu, dojude.
Captain, *n.* ọgako, ọgagun.
Captious, *adj.* lairẹ, aritẹnimọwi.
Captivate, *v.t.* gbà-laiya, ri oju rere, fa ifẹ.
Captive, *n.* igbekun, onde, ẹlẹ-won.
Captivity, *n.* okoferu.
Captor, *n.* amuni.
Capture, *v.t.* fi agbara mu. *n.* imuni.
Car, *n.* kẹkẹ.
Caravan, *n.* ẹgbẹ èro.
Carbuncle, *n.* okuta iyebiye; owo apeta.
Carcass, Carcase, *n.* oku enia tabi ẹran.
Card, *n.* iwé pẹlẹbẹ.
Cardinal, *n.* olori, ẹni isaju.
Care, *n.* aniyan, ẹjo. *v.i.* ẹṣaniyan, ẹṣajo.
Career, *n.* iwa, irin, işẹ.
Careful, *adj.* kun fun aniyan; ẹṣora.
Carefully, *adv.* pẹlẹpẹlẹ.
Carefulness, *n.* işora, akiyesi.

Careless, *adj.* ailaniyan, aibikita, alafara.
Caress, *v.t.* fà-mọra, kẹ, fowopa.
Cargo, *n.* ẹrù okọ.
Carnage, *n.* oku pupọ.
Carnal, *adj.* ti ara, agbọtara.
Carnivorous, *adj.* ajẹran.
Carol, *n.* orin ayo tabi iyin. *v.t.* and *i.* kọrin iyin.
Carp, *v.i.* jiyar.
Carpenter, *n.* gbẹnagbẹna, oni-şona igi.
Carpet, *n.* aşọ titẹ silẹ.
Carriage, *n.* kẹkẹ; iwa; rẹru.
Carrier, *n.* alaru.
Carriion, *n.* ẹran ti ko şe jẹ.
Carry, *v.t.* and *i.* gbe, ru.
Cart, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.
Carter, *n.* onikẹkẹ ẹrù.
Cartilage, *n.* okèrèkèrè.
Cartridge, *n.* apoti ẹtu ibon.
Cartwright, *n.* gbẹnagbẹna kẹkẹ ẹrù.
Carve, *v.t.* and *i.* fin igba tabi okuta; ke ẹran.
Casava, **Cassava**, *n.* paki, gbà-guda.
Cascade, *n.* omi şışan.
Case, *n.* apoti, àkọ; ẹjọ.
Cash, *n.* owo.
Cashew, *n.* kaju.
Cashier, *n.* onitọju owo.
Cask, *n.* àgbà.
Casket, *n.* apoti kekere; posi.
Cassock, *n.* ẹwu dudu awon alufa.
Cast, *v.t.* and *i.* junu, danu. *n.* şati, iwọjunu.
Castaway, *n.* aşati, ẹni itanu, ẹni-ikọsilẹ.
Castigate, *v.t.* nà.
Castle, *n.* ile işọ.
Cast-off, *adj.* ikọsilẹ, ifisapakan.
Castrate, *v.t.* tẹ ni ọda, şe ni bāfin.
Castration, *n.* titẹ loda.

Casual, *adj.* alabapade, aironu tẹlẹ.
Casualty, *n.* ifarapa, iku loju ija.
Cat, *n.* ologbò, ologini.
Catalogue, *n.* iwe orukọ; iwe ti npolowo ọja.
Catapult, *n.* akatampo.
Cataract, *n.* oju-işan odo; atafó oju.
Catastrophe, *n.* ipari ti kò dara, ijamba, opin ọran.
Catch, **Caught**, *n.* idimu, idaduro. *v.t.* mu, da-duro, ran-mu.
Catechise, *v.t.* kọni nipa ibere ati idahun.
Catechism, *n.* iwe ibere ati idahun.
Catechist, *n.* olukọni ni isin Ọlurun.
Catechumen, *n.* ẹniti a nkọ ni isin Ọlurun.
Cater, *v.i.* pèse onjẹ.
Caterer, *n.* onipèse onjẹ.
Caterpillar, *n.* kokoro.
Cathedral, *n.* ile Ọlurun giga.
Catholic, *adj.* ti enia gbogbo.
Cattle, *n.* ẹran ọsin.
Cause, *n.* idí, itori. *v.t.* mu-şe.
Causeless, *adj.* lainidí, lasan.
Cauterize, *v.t.* fi irin gbibona jo, fi egbogbi jo.
Caution, *n.* iwoye, ogbon, aki-yesi. *v.t.* kilọ, şafiyesi.
Cautious, *adj.* nişora, niwoye.
Cavalcade, *n.* ọwọ irin ẹleşin.
Cavalry, *n.* ogun ẹleşin.
Cave, *n.* ihò ninu apata tabi nilẹ.
Cavern, *n.* iho nisale ilẹ.
Cavil, *n.* awawi eké. *v.i.* şe awawi eké.
Cayenne, *n.* ata pupa.
Cease, *v.t.* and *i.* dawọduro, şiwọ, da.
Ceaseless, *adj.* aiduro, aisimi.
Cedar, *n.* opepe.
Cede, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi le lọwọ.

Ceiling, *n.* aja ilé.
Celebrate, *v.t. and i.* ɕe iranti, kokiki.
Celebrations, *n.* iyin, iɕe iranti.
Celebrity, *n.* ɛni olokiki.
Celerity, *n.* iyara.
Celestial, *adj.* ti ɔrun.
Celibacy, *n.* wiwa ni àpón, alaigbeyawo.
Cell, *n.* yàrá nile ɛwón, ihò.
Cellar, *n.* yàrá nisalẹ ilé.
Cement, *n.* amọ lile, yẹfun okuta. *v.t.* rẹppọ.
Cemetery, *n.* ibi isinku.
Censer, *n.* awo turari.
Censure, *n.* ibawi. *v.t.* ba-wi.
Census, *n.* kíkaye enia ilu.
Cent, *n.* ọgọrun.
Centenary, *n.* ọgọrun ọdun.
Centipede, *n.* tanšankọ, ọkùn.
Centre, *n.* arin, agbedemeji.
Centurion, *n.* balogun ọrun.
Century, *n.* ọgọrun, ọdun.
Ceremonial, *adj.* ɕiɕe apejọ tabi isin.
Ceremony, *n.* ami ode ti isin, iɕe isin.
Certain, *adj.* daju.
Certainly, *adv.* daju-daju, laisi aniani, nitotọ.
Certainty, *n.* idaniloju.
Certificate, *n.* iwe ẹri.
Certify, *v.t.* jẹri, rohin.
Cessation, *n.* idawọduro, iduro.
Cession, *n.* ifilelọwọ.
Cesspool, *n.* kòto egbin.
Chafe, *v.t. and i.* ra ; tọ, mu binu.
Chaff, *n.* iyangbo ọka, ẹpo, ẹri.
Chagrin, *n.* imunibinu. *v.t.* mu-binu.
Chain, *n.* ɛwón. *v.t.* dè li ɛwón.
Chair, *n.* aga, ijoko.
Chairman, *n.* olori apejọ, olori ajọ.
Chaise, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹsin.

Chalice, *n.* ago waini ti a nlo nibi onjẹ alẹ Oluwa.
Chalk, *n.* ẹfun.
Challenge, *n.* ipenija, ifijalọ. *v.t.* pe-nija.
Chamber, *n.* iyàrá, iyẹwu.
Chamberlain, *n.* ijoye ọba ẹniti ntọju yàrá.
Chambermaid, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti o ntọju yàrá.
Chameleon, *n.* agẹmọ, ọgà.
Chamois, *n.* ewurẹ igbo.
Champion, *n.* ọgagun, onişegun.
Chance, *n.* alabapade, ẹṣi. *v.t. and i.* ɕe alabapade.
Chancel, *n.* apa oke ni ile Ọlọrun, ipo awón Alufa ni Ijọ.
Chancellor, *n.* akọwe nilé ẹjọ, amofin, olori ile-ẹkọ giga.
Change, *n.* lparọ, iparada. *v.t. and i.* parọ, ɕe paşiparọ, parada.
Changeable, *adj.* yiypada.
Changeless, *adj.* ti ki ipada, laiyeşẹ.
Channel, *n.* ibù odo, ọna odo.
Chant, *v.t. and i.* kọrin.
Chaos, *n.* rudurudu, jūjū.
Chap, *n.* ọmọdekọnrin.
Chapel, *n.* ilé Ọlọrun.
Chaplain, *n.* oniwasu ni ile Ọlọrun tabi li ọkọ, oniwasu lẹgbẹ awón ọmọ-ogun.
Chapter, *n.* ori iwe, ipin iwe.
Character, *n.* iwa, orukọ, ami.
Characterize, *v.t.* sọ bi o ti ri, fi orukọ fun.
Charcoal, *n.* ẹdu igi.
Charge, *v.t. and i.* ka si lọrun, fisun, diyele.
Chargeable, *adv.* ikasilọrun, idiyele.
Charger, *n.* awo pọkọ nla ; ẹşin-ogun.
Chariot, *n.* kẹkẹ.
Charitable, *adj.* inurere, ẹşun.
Charity, *n.* ifẹni ; ọrẹ-anu, iyọnu.

Charm, *n.* ògun, ondè, tira ; ifaiya. *v.t.* šògun ; šefaiya.
Charmer, *n.* onifaiya, atuniloju.
Charming, *adj.* nifaiya, ni iwu.
Chart, *n.* iwe aworan aṣẹṣẹ ilẹ.
Charter, *n.* iwe adehun.
Chase, *v.t.* dọdẹ, lepa. *n.* ọdẹ.
Chasm, *n.* ọgbun nla.
Chaste, *adj.* inufunfun, mọ, yẹ.
Chasten, *v.t.* nà.
Chastise, *v.t.* nà, jẹ-niyà.
Chastisement, *n.* ina, ibawi, ijiya.
Chastity, *n.* iye ara, mimọ ara, iyége.
Chat, *v.i.* sọ bóti bóti.
Chattel, *n.* ẹrù ; ohun ini.
Chatter, *v.i.* kẹ bi ẹiyẹ, sọ werewere.
Cheap, *adj.* pọ, wópọ.
Cheat, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-jẹ, tan-jẹ. *n.* irẹyẹ, itanjẹ.
Check, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, kì wọ. *n.* ldaduro, lkiwọ.
Cheek, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ.
Cheekbone, *n.* pari ẹrẹkẹ.
Cheeky, *adj.* lafojudi.
Cheer, *n.* imuninudun, ayọ. *v.t. and i.* gba-niyanju, mutujuka, mu inudun.
Cheerful, *adj.* didaraya.
Cheerless, *adj.* alainidaraya, alaininudidun.
Cheese, *n.* warakaši.
Chemise, *n.* ẹwu awọtẹlẹ obinrin.
Cheque, *n.* iwe ipaṣiparọ owo.
Cherish, *v.t.* kẹ, bọ, tọ-dagba.
Cherisher, *n.* olutọ, olukẹ.
Cherub, *n.* ẹda ọrun.
Cherubim, *n.* awọn ẹmi tabi ẹda ọrun.
Chest, *n.* aiya.
Chevalier, *n.* ẹlẹšin.
Chew, *v.t. and i.* fi ehin run, ge-jẹ.
Chicken, **Chick**, *n.* ọmọ adię.
Chickenpox, *n.* ọfa šọpanna.

Chide, *v.t. and i.* ba-wi.
Chief, *n.* olori ; olu, oloyè.
Chief Justice, *n.* olori onidajọ.
Chiefly, *adv.* pataki.
Chieftain, *n.* ijoye, olori.
Child, *n.* ọmọ, ewe.
Childbirth, *n.* ibimọ.
Childhood, *n.* igba ewe.
Childish, *adj.* bi ewe.
Childless, *adj.* lailọmọ.
Chill, *n.* otutu ti nmu ni gbọn.
Chimes, *n.* iro awọn agogo.
Chimney, *n.* ihò ẹfin.
Chimpanzee, *n.* ọṣà.
Chin, *n.* lgbọn, àgbọn.
China, *n.* ohunelo ti a fi amọ ẹ.
Chink, *n.* iho lara ogiri.
Chip, *v.t.* ge si wẹwẹ, rẹ wini-wini.
Chirp, *v.t. and i.* ke bi ẹiyẹ.
Chisel, *n.* ohunelo irin mimu.
Chivalry, *n.* iwa rere, igboiya.
Chocolate, *n.* eso igi kokò ti a pese fun lilo.
Choice, *n.* yiyan ; aṣayan.
Choir, **Quire**, *n.* ẹgbẹ akọrin.
Choke, *v.t. and i.* fun li ọrun.
Choler, *n.* ibinu, irunu.
Choose, **Chose**, *v.t. and i.* yàn ṣà.
Chop, *v.t. and i.* ke pópópó.
Chopper, *n.* àke.
Chord, *n.* okun duru.
Chorister, *n.* akọrin ile Ọlọrun.
Chorus, *n.* ọwọ olarin, ẹgbẹ-orin.
Chosen, *adj.* yiyan, ṣiṣayan, aṣayan.
Christ, *n.* Kristi, Ẹni itororosi.
Christen, *v.t. and i.* sami fun li orukọ Kristi, sọ li orukọ.
Christendom, *n.* akopọ awọn ti o nsin Kristi.
Christian, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin Kristi.
Christianity, *n.* isin Kristi.
Christianize, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọmọ ẹhin Kristi.
Christmas, *n.* ọjọ ibi Kristi.
Chronic, *adj.* pipẹ titi.

Chronicle, *n.* iwe itan. *v.t.* kọ iwe itan.
Chrysalis, *n.* kokoro ki i to di labalaba.
Chuckle, *v.i.* rẹrin.
Chum, *n.* ẹnikẹjẹ, ọrẹ.
Chump, *n.* iti igi.
Church, *n.* ile Ọlọrun. *v.t.* didupe ẹhin ibimọ.
Churchwarden, *n.* Iriju ilé Ọlọrun; onitọju ilé Ọlọrun.
Churl, *n.* onrórò, omugọ.
Churlish, *adj.* ẹnorrórò; fifẹra.
Churn, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi gun wara. *v.t. and i.* gun wara.
Cigar, *n.* tábá ti a lọlu.
Cigarette, *n.* tábá ti a fi sinu iwe.
Cinder, *n.* ẹdu.
Cipher, Cypher, *n.* nkan ti kọ ni lari. *v.t. and i.* kaye, ẹro.
Circle, *n.* ayika, oruka. *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.
Circuit, *n.* iyika.
Circulate, *v.t. and i.* tan-yika, mu yi ka kiri.
Circulation, *n.* ipin yika.
Circumcise, *v.t.* kọ-nila abẹ. *n.* ikọla.
Circumspect, *adj.* ẹra, kiyesara.
Circumspection, *n.* iẹra, iwoye.
Circumstance, *n.* ọran, ohun ẹise.
Circumstantial, *adj.* ni alabapade.
Cistern, *n.* apoti omi.
Citadel, *n.* ile odi.
Citizen, *n.* ara ilu, ọlọtọ, onilu.
City, *n.* ilunla.
Civic, *adj.* ti ilu.
Civil, *adj.* moyi, moye.
Civilization, *n.* ilaju.
Civilize, *v.t.* kọ-lọbọn, foyehan.
Civil War, *n.* ija-ilu, ija igboro.
Claim, *n.* ẹre, ibere ohun ti iše tẹni. *v.t.* bere nkan ti iše tẹni.
Claimant, *n.* ẹniti o pè nkan ni tirẹ.

Clammy, *adj.* yiyọ, tutu.
Clamour, *n.* ariwo, igbe.
Clan, *n.* idilé, ẹya.
Clandestine, *adj.* nikọkọ, nipamọ.
Clank, Clang, *n.* iro ẹwọn.
Clap, *n.* iro atẹwọ. *v.t. and i.* patẹwọ.
Clapper, *n.* ọlu agogo.
Clarify, *v.t. and i.* sọdi mimọ.
Clarion, *n.* fere.
Clash, *n.* ariwo nla, ikọlura. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lura.
Clasp, *n.* idimu, ikọ. *v.t. and i.* mu, kọ, fa-mọra.
Class, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ipade. *v.t.* tọ lẹse.
Classify, *v.t.* tọ lẹgbẹgbẹ.
Clatter, *n.* ariwo.
Clause, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.
Claw, *n.* ẹkan ẹse ẹiyẹ tabi ẹranko. *v.t.* yà li ekanna.
Clay, *n.* amọ.
Clean, *adj.* mọ, aileri. *v.t.* wẹ-mọ.
Cleanliness, *n.* imọ toto.
Cleanse, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, sọdi-mimọ.
Clear, *adj.* mọ toto, mọju, dása, ailabukun. *v.t.* mu-dán, mu-kuro.
Clearance, *n.* imukuro.
Cleave, *v.t. and i.* là, pin; lẹmọ, dàpọ.
Clemency, *n.* ọnu, iyọnu, inure.
Clergy, Clergyman, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn ojise Ọlọrun, Alufa.
Clerical, *adj.* ti ojise Ọlọrun, ti Alufa.
Clerk, *n.* akowe.
Clerkship, *n.* oye akowe.
Clever, *adj.* gbọn, moye.
Cleverness, *n.* ọgbọn, oye.
Client, *n.* abẹwẹ alagbawi, ẹlejọ.
Cliff, *n.* bẹbe okuta.
Climate, Clime, *n.* afẹfẹ ile, tabi ti ilu.
Climax, *n.* opin.
Climb, *v.t. and i.* gùn, goke.

Climber, *n.* ẹniti ngoke ; itakun.
Clinch, Clench, *v.t. and i.* di-mu
 ́sinşin.

Cling, *v.i.* fa-mq, rqm̃q, somq.

Clip, *v.t.* r̃q-kuru ; gba-mq.

Clique, *n.* ẹgb̃e.

Cloak, *n.* agbada, aṣq ilek̃e. *v.t.*
and i. fi-pamp.

Clock, *n.* agogo.

Clod, *n.* idi erup̃e il̃q.

Clog, *n.* ohun idina.

Close, *v.t. and i.* se, t̃i, p̃ad̃e. *n.*
 ipari. *adj.* nitori.

Closeness, *n.* itosi, sisunmq.

Closet, *n.* yara ik̃qk̃q.

Clot, *n.* iṣu, ẹj̃e d̃idi.

Cloth, *n.* aṣq wiwun, aṣq ibora,
 aṣq hihun.

Clothe, *v.t.* wq-laṣq.

Clothes, *n.* aṣq wiwq.

Clothing, *n.* ohun wiwq.

Cloud, *n.* ik̃k̃k̃u, awq sanma.
v.t. and i. ṣokunkun, di-loju.

Clout, *n.* akisa ; il̃u, iña.

Cloven, *adj.* lila, pin.

Club, *n.* igi nla, oḡq ; ẹgb̃e. *v.t.*
and i. dilupq.

Clue, Clew, *n.* am̃na.

Clumsy, *adj.* g̃o.

Cluster, *n.* l̃di, oṗ̃loṗ̃q.

Clutch, *v.t. and i.* diwq, dimu.

Coach, *n.* k̃ek̃q.

Coadjutor, *n.* ẹgb̃e, alabaṣe,
 oluranl̃wq.

Coagulate, *v.t. and i.* k̃i, di.

Coal, *n.* ẹyin ina, ̃edu.

Coalesce, *v.i.* d̃ap̃q, faramq.

Coalescence, Coalition, *n.* idap̃q,
 iṣokan.

Coarse, *adj.* ṣaikuna, ṣalaigh̃on,
 g̃o, ṣ̃akiṣ̃aki.

Coast, *n.* agbegbe, eti okun.

Coastguard, *n.* oluṣq etikun.

Coat, *n.* aṣq ilek̃e.

Coax, *v.t. and i.* k̃e, t̃an, r̃o, p̃on.

Coaxer, *n.* ̃l̃etan, ap̃onni, p̃onni-
 p̃onni.

Cob, *n.* ori agbado kan.

Cobbler, *n.* oni-bata, aran-bata.

Cobweb, *n.* ok̃un alantak̃un.

Cock, *n.* akuk̃q ; ik̃e-ib̃on. *v.t.*
and i. k̃e, fa-duro.

Cockatrice, *n.* ejo gunte.

Cock-crow, *adv.* li akuk̃q.

Cockroach, *n.* ̃aỹan.

Cockscomb, Coxcomb, *n.* ogbe
 ori akuk̃q.

Cocoa, Cacao, *n.* k̃ok̃o.

Cocoanut, *n.* agb̃on.

Cocoon, *n.* ewuruku.

Coddle, *v.t.* b̃o.

Code, *n.* akoj̃o ofin.

Coequal, *adj.* oḡb̃og̃ba, iba-
 d̃og̃ba, ẹgb̃e.

Coerce, *v.t. and i.* ṣakoso, fagbara
 ṣe.

Coercion, *n.* akoso, ifagbara ṣe.

Coessential, *adj.* oniru aṣq kanna.

Coffer, *n.* apoti owo.

Coffin, *n.* posi.

Cogent, *adj.* ti agbara, daju-
 daju.

Cogitate, *v.t. and i.* roñu, ṣe
 aṣaro.

Cogitation, *n.* ironu, aṣaro.

Cognate, *adj.* batan.

Cognizance, *n.* im̃o.

Cohabit, *v.i.* jum̃q gbe p̃q bi oḡk̃
 ati aya ; ba sun.

Coheir, *n.* ajum̃q se arole p̃q.

Cohere, *v.i.* l̃em̃q, r̃ep̃om̃q.

Coherence, *n.* idap̃q.

Coil, *v.t. and i.* ka-ok̃un. *n.* ika
 okun.

Coin, *n.* owo ṣile. *v.t.* r̃o, hum̃q.

Coinage, *n.* ir̃owo.

Coincide, *v.i.* ṣe d̃ed̃e, ba-mu.

Coincidence, *n.* iṣed̃ed̃e.

Coition, *n.* idap̃q.

Colander, *n.* k̃oñk̃oṣq, aṣq.

Cold, *adj.* tut̃u. *n.* otut̃u.

Coldhearted, *adj.* ainif̃e, aibikita.

Colic, *n.* inurirun.

Collapse, *v.i.* wo lulẹ, ẹẹ ailera.
n. iwolulẹ, ailera.

Collar, *n.* ẹka ọrùn, aṣọ ọrùn.

Collateral, *adj.* lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.

Colleague, *n.* ẹgbẹ, alabaṣe,
ẹlẹgbẹ.

Collect, *n.* akojọpọ, adura kuku-
ru. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ, ṣajọ pọ.

Collection, *n.* ikojọpọ.

Collector, *n.* akojọpọ, olukojọ.

College, *n.* ile iwe giga.

Collide, *v.i.* kọlura.

Collier, *n.* a-wa-ẹdu.

Colliery, *n.* ibi ẹyin, koto ẹdu.

Collision, *n.* ikọlura, idugbolu.

Colloquy, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.

Colon, *n.* ifun nlá; ami ida-
duro (:).

Colonel, *n.* ọgagun.

Colonise, *v.t. and i.* tẹ ilu do.

Colony, *n.* ilu ti a tẹdo.

Colossal, *adj.* tobi pupọ, gborin.

Colour, *n.* awọ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọda
si.

Colporteur, *n.* ẹniti ntà iwe
kakiri.

Colt, *n.* agodongbo, ọmọ ẹṣin.

Column, *n.* ọwọ̀n, ila.

Comb, *n.* ọya; ogbe akukọ.
v.t. and i. yà.

Combat, *n.* ija, idelọna. *v.t.*
and i. jà, de-lọnà.

Combatant, *n.* onijà.

Combination, *n.* ẹgbẹ, imọpọ,
ikojọpọ.

Combine, *v.t. and i.* dà-pọ, rẹ-pọ.

Combustible, *adj.* ti kò ọ́oro jo.

Combustion, *n.* jijo; irukerudo.

Come, Came, *v.i.* wá, sunmọdọ,
de.

Comeliness, *n.* ẹwa, iwu, ẹwu.

Comely, *adj.* lẹwa, lẹwu.

Comet, *n.* irawọ oju ọrùn;
irawọ oniru.

Comfort, *n.* itunu, itura, irora.

v.t. tu-ninu; rẹ, tu-lojuka.

Comfortable, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.

Comfortless, *adj.* alainitunu, ala-
nirọra.

Comic, *adj.* pa ni lẹrin.

Coming, *v.* mbọwa, mbọ.

Comma, *n.* ami idaduro (,).

Command, *n.* aṣẹ, akoso, ijanu.
v.t. and i. paṣẹ, ṣakoso, ko ni
ijanu.

Commander, *n.* olori, alakoso.

Commandment, *n.* ofin, aṣẹ.

Commemorate, *v.t.* ẹẹ iranti.

Commemoration, *n.* iṣe iranti.

Commence, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ,
pilẹṣẹ.

Commencement, *n.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣẹ.

Commend, *v.t.* yin, kí; fi le lọwọ.

Commendation, *n.* iyin.

Comment, *n.* iladí, itumọ. *v.i.*
ladi, tumọ.

Commentary, *n.* iwe itumọ, iwe
iladi.

Commentator, *n.* atumọ, aladí.

Commerce, *n.* iṣowo-owo. *v.i.*
ṣe owo, ba-ṣepọ, ba-lopọ.

Commercial, *adj.* ti iṣe ti owo.

Commination, *n.* ilọ, ibawi, ikilọ.

Commingle, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, da-
lu.

Commiserate, *v.t.* ṣanu fun.

Commiseration, *n.* iṣanu fun.

Commissary, *n.* ijoye kan.

Commission, *n.* aṣẹ, iffunni;
iṣẹ. *v.t.* ran, fi aṣẹ fun.

Commissioner, *n.* ẹniti a fun li
aṣẹ.

Commit, *v.t.* fi le lọwọ, fun ọ.

Committee, *n.* ajọ igbimọ, ẹgbẹ.

Commodious, *adj.* rọrùn, dara,
ni àye.

Commodity, *n.* ẹrù, ọja.

Commodore, *n.* oyè kan ni ọkọ.

Common, *adj.* wọpọ, bakanna,
ti gbogbo enia.

Commonly, *adv.* nigbakugba,
nigba gbogbo, lọpọlọpọ.

Common prayer, *n.* isin ijọ
Kristi; Iwe adura ajọgba.

Commonsense, *n.* oğbòn, oye.
Commonwealth, *n.* ire awòn ara ilu.
Commotion, *n.* irukerudo.
Commune, *v.i.* jumò sòrò.
Communicant, *n.* ẹniti nje ọnje alẹ Oluwa.
Communicate, *v.t. and i.* sọ-fun, fi-han, fi-fun, jumò bẹsẹpọ.
Communication, *n.* ọrọ, iffun, ikọwe.
Communion, *n.* idapọ, isọkan ; gbìgbà ọnje alẹ Oluwa.
Community, *n.* ara ilu, ẹgbẹ.
Commute, *v.t.* parọ.
Compact, *adj.* lẹmọra, faramọra. *n.* ipinnu, imulẹ.
Companion, *n.* ẹlẹgbẹ, ẹnikeji.
Company, *n.* ẹgbẹ, aṣọ.
Compare, *v.t. and i.* fi-we, fi-wera.
Comparison, *n.* ifiwera.
Compartment, *n.* ipin, iyanipa, iyalọtọ.
Compass, *v.t.* yi-ka. *n.* ayika, obirikiti.
Compassion, *n.* ǎnu, iyónu.
Compassionate, *adj.* tanu, ni-yónu.
Compatible, *adj.* yẹ, tọsi.
Compatriot, *n.* ara ilu kanna.
Compeer, *v.t.* ẹẹ oğba. *n.* ẹgbẹ, oğba.
Compel, *v.t.* fi agbara mu.
Compensate, *v.t. and i.* san-fun, sanpada.
Compensation, *n.* isanpada, ẹsan.
Compete, *v.i.* jadu, dù.
Competence, *n.* tito.
Competent, *adj.* tó.
Competition, *n.* ijadu, idiye, ije.
Competitor, *n.* aṣijadu, adije.
Compile, *v.t.* kọ-iwe.
Complacency, *n.* itẹlọrun.
Complacent, *adj.* nitẹlọrun.
Complain, *v.i.* fi-sun, ẹe-aroje.
Complainant, *n.* olufisun, alaroye.
Complaint, *n.* ẹjọ, ẹsun ; ǎrun.

Complete, *adj.* kun, pe. *v.t.* ẹe-tan, pari.
Completion, *n.* ipari, ẹkún, ipé.
Complex, *adj.* ẹsoro, diju.
Complexion, *n.* awọ oju.
Compliance, *n.* ijẹwọ, gbìgbà, fifẹ.
Complicate, *v.t.* diju, lọlu.
Complication, *n.* idiju, ilọlu.
Compliment, *n.* ikini ibuyin. *v.t.* kí, yin.
Comply, *v.i.* jẹ, fẹ, gba, fimọsọkan.
Comport, *v.t. and i.* huwa.
Compose, *v.t.* tojọ, ẹṣọ ; mu-farabalẹ, fọkanlelẹ.
Composer, *n.* olupilẹṣẹ iwe.
Compound, *v.t. and i.* da-lù, dapọ mọra. *n.* idalu.
Comprehend, *v.t.* mọ, yé ; moye.
Comprehensible, *adj.* mimoye.
Comprehension, *n.* imoye.
Compress, *v.t.* fun ; gbamu.
Compression, *n.* ifunpọ, igbamu.
Comprise, *v.t.* ka-mọ, kà-kun.
Compromise, *n.* ilaja, adehùn. *v.t. and i.* pari ija ; mu-rẹ.
Compulsion, *n.* ifagbara ẹe.
Compulsory, *adj.* pẹlu agbara.
Compunction, *n.* ironu, ikanu.
Computation, *n.* ẹṣiro, idiyele, ika.
Compute, *v.t.* kà, ẹṣiro, diyele.
Comrade, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ẹnikeji.
Con, *v.t.* ẹe ǎsaro, kọ sori.
Concave, *adj.* jinkoto.
Conceal, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, fi-sin.
Concealment, *n.* ifipamọ, ifisin.
Concede, *v.t.* gbà, jẹwọ, fi fun.
Conceit, *n.* gbọn loju ara rẹ.
Conceivable, *adj.* yiyeni.
Conceive, *v.t. and i.* loyọ ; rò, ẹbi.
Concentration, *n.* arojinlẹ, ifọkansibikan.
Conception, *n.* oyún ; irò, ẹṣebi.

Concern, *n.* işe ; anıyan, ifiyesi.
v.t. tó, kàn, şe.

Concerning, *prep.* nipa ti, niti.

Concert, *n.* ire orin, ifimşokan.

Concertina, *n.* duru ọlọwọ.

Concession, *n.* ijọwọlọwọ, ififun.

Conciliate, *v.t.* tu-loju, la-nija,
sọ di ọrẹ.

Conciliation, *n.* ilaja, ituloju.

Concise, *adj.* kuru.

Conclude, *v.t. and i.* şe pari,
şetan, pinnu.

Conclusion, *n.* ipari, işetan,
ipinnu.

Concoct, *v.t.* sè, mudẹ.

Concoction, *n.* ise, imudẹ.

Concord, *n.* irepọ.

Concordance, *n.* iwe apẹrẹ ifi-
pòhan ni Ọrọ Ọlórún.

Concourse, *n.* ajọ iwọjọpọ.

Concrete, *adj.* pataki.

Concubine, *n.* alẹ.

Concupiscence, *n.* ifẹkufẹ.

Concur, *v.i.* şokan, şe dede,
jumọ şe.

Concurrence, *n.* işokan, işedede.

Concussion, *n.* ikọlu, ilu ohun
meji pọ.

Condemn, *v.t.* da-lẹbi.

Condemnation, *n.* ẹbi, idalẹbi.

Condensation, *n.* kiki, rirogun,
didi.

Condense, *v.t. and i.* kí, rogun,
dilu.

Condescend, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rẹ ara rẹ
silẹ.

Condescension, *n.* irelẹ, irepara-
silẹ.

Condiment, *n.* nkan ti nmu
onjẹ dún.

Condition, *n.* iwa, ipo, iri.

Condole, *v.i.* ba-daro, ba-kẹdun.

Condolence, *n.* ibakẹdun, iba-
şedaro.

Conduce, *v.i.* ran-lọwọ, fa.

Conduct, *n.* iwa, işe, ilo. *v.t.*

and i. fọnahan, sin, şe
akoso.

Conductor, *n.* amọna, alakoso.

Confection, *n.* adidun, akara
didun.

Confectioner, *n.* aladidun, ala-
kara.

Confederacy, *n.* idimọ, imulẹ,
irepọ.

Confederate, *v.t. and i.* dimọ,
mulẹ.

Confer, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun ; ba-sọrọ.

Conference, *n.* ijumọsọ, isọrọ,
apejọ.

Confess, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ.

Confession, *n.* ijẹwọ.

Confidant, *n.* ọrẹ-iyọrẹ, ẹni ti a
gbẹkẹle, olótọ.

Confide, *v.t. and i.* gbẹkẹle.

Confidence, *n.* igbẹkẹle, ilaiya.

Confident, *adj.* didaju, ko si
ani-ani.

Confine, *n.* ipinlẹ, ála. *v.t. and i.*
ha-mọ, ti-mọ ; şe akoso.

Confinement, *n.* ihamọ, itimọle.

Confirm, *v.t.* tẹnumọ ; fi ẹşẹ
mulẹ, mu lẹkan le, jẹwọ.

Confirmation, *n.* itẹnumọ, ifẹşẹ-
mulẹ, ijẹwọ, imulọkanle.

Confiscate, *v.t.* bole, gbà.

Confiscation, *n.* ibole, gbigba.

Conflagration, *n.* jijo ina nla.

Conflict, *n.* ija, ikọlu, iwaya ija,
odi si.

Confluence, *n.* ipade omi odo.

Conform, *v.t. and i.* şe dede, gbà,
jọ, tẹriba fun.

Conformable, *adj.* fifarawe, jijẹ-
wọ.

Conformation, *n.* ifarawe, jijọ,
ibàşedede.

Confound, *v.t.* da-ru, damu,
dapọ.

Confraternity, *n.* ẹgbẹ.

Confront, *v.t.* kò-loju ; fi-şakawe.

Confuse, *v.t.* da-ru.

Confusion, *n.* rudurudu ; ailaju, idamu.
Confutation, *n.* iyipo, ijakoro, ibi-şubu.
Confute, *v.t.* yi-po, ja-nikoro, bi-şubu.
Congel, *v.t. and i.* ki, di.
Congenial, *adj.* bibamu.
Congest, *v.t. and i.* ko-pq, ko-jq.
Congestion, *n.* ikojppq ejq, ikun deti.
Conglomeration, *n.* ikojppq nkan.
Congratulate, *v.t. and i.* ba-yq yq-fun, yin.
Congratulation, *n.* yiyqfun, bi-bayq, iyin.
Congregate, *v.t. and i.* pejppq.
Congregation, *n.* ipejq, apeq, ijq.
Congress, *n.* ajq, ipejq.
Conical, *adj.* bi adodo.
Conjecture, *n.* irotqle, isqtqle.
Conjoin, *v.t. and i.* sopq, şokan.
Conjugal, *adj.* ti isoyigi, ti igbeyawo.
Conjunction, *n.* idapq, ibapade.
Conjure, *v.t. and i.* fi-bura ; şe ifaiya, şe afqşq.
Conjurer, *n.* alafqşq.
Connect, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan, badapq, so-pq.
Connection, *n.* isolupq, ifarakqra, ibatan.
Connivance, *n.* imojukuro.
Connive, *v.i.* mojukuro.
Conquer, *v.t.* bori, şegun, şetq.
Conqueror, *n.* aşegun, aşetq.
Conquest, *n.* işqgun, işetq.
Conscience, *n.* qri okan.
Conscientious, *adj.* dede, titq, mimq.
Conscious, *adj.* mimq ninu.
Consecrate, *v.t.* ya-simimq, ya-sotq.
Consecration, *n.* iyasimimq, iya-sotq.
Consecutive, *adj.* leşqleşq.

Consent, *n.* ifohunşokan, igba, ijewq. *v.i.* jewq gba, fohunsi.
Consequence, *n.* aşq, ijasi, idi, ipari.
Consider, *v.t. and i.* rò, wadi.
Considerate, *adj.* nironu.
Consideration, *n.* ifyesi, iro, iyin.
Consign, *v.t.* ran-si, fi-lelqww.
Consignment, *n.* ifilelqww, ohun ti a ran senì.
Consist, *v.i.* ni, jq, wa.
Consistent, *adj.* duro, ki, dilu.
Consolation, *n.* itunu, irqlekun işiqşfun.
Consolator, *n.* olutunu, arqni-lekun.
Console, *v.t.* tu-ninu, gba-niyanju.
Consolidate, *v.t. and i.* sq di okan, sq di lile.
Consolidation, *n.* isqdokan, isq-dilile.
Consort, *n.* qlegbe, qkq tabi aya. *v.t.* ba-kegbq, ba-mu.
Conspicuous, *adj.* han gbangba, farasin.
Conspiracy, *n.* qtq.
Conspirator, *n.* qlqtq.
Conspire, *v.t. and i.* ditq.
Constable, *n.* qlqpa.
Constabulary, *n.* qgbq qlqpa.
Constancy, *n.* iduroşinşin.
Constant, *adj.* ti kò yipada, diduroşinşin.
Consternation, *n.* ipaiya, idamu.
Constipate, *v.t.* diju qna, di-ninu.
Constipation, *n.* didi inu.
Constitution, *n.* ofin.
Constrain, *v.t.* fi agbara şq, rq.
Constraint, *n.* agbara, ipa.
Construct, *v.t.* kq, şq, kan.
Construction, *n.* kikq, sişq kikan, işqşv.
Construe, *v.t. and i.* tumq, ladi.
Consul, *n.* ajqleş qba.
Consulate, *n.* oye ajqleş.

Consult, *v.t. and i.* bèrè, fi ọran lọ, wadi ọrọ, rò.
Consultation, *n.* ajumọsọrọ, ibe rè, ifọranlọ.
Consume, *v.t. and i.* rún, fi ọsofo ; jona.
Consumer, *n.* afohun ọsofo, runni-runni.
Consummate, *v.t.* ọẹ pari, ọẹ pé.
Consummation, *n.* ipari, ašetan.
Consumption, *n.* amodi aiya, ikọ fẹ.
Contact, *n.* ifarakanra, ipade.
Contagion, *n.* àrun ti nràn.
Contain, *v.t.* fi-pẹlu, gba-sinu. *
Contaminate, *v.t.* bà-jẹ.
Contamination, *n.* ibajẹ.
Contemn, *v.t.* kẹgàn, gàn.
Contemplate, *v.t. and i.* ọẹ-aşaro, ronu, wo.
Contemplation, *n.* iro, aşaro, wiwo.
Contemporary, *adj.* wà nigba kanna ; ẹlẹgbẹ—eni.
Contempt, *n.* ẹgan, ikegan.
Contemptible, *adj.* lẹgan, lainilari.
Contend, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, ja, basọ.
Content, *adj.* nitẹlọrun. *n.* itẹlọrun, itó.
Contention, *n.* ija, asọ.
Contentious, *adj.* nija.
Contentment, *n.* itẹlọrun.
Contents, *n.* akopọ, eyiti o wà ninu.
Contest, *n.* ijà. *v.t. and i.* ja, jiiyan.
Context, *n.* ọrọ pataki, iwọn pọ.
Continence, *n.* imaraduro, akoso iwa.
Continent, *n.* ipin ilẹ aiye, ilẹ nla laisi okun.
Contingent, *n.* nkan ti kò daju, nkan ti a kò ro tẹlẹ.
Continual, *adj.* pẹ titi, duro titi.
Continuation, *n.* ifapẹtiti, aiduro.

Continue, *v.t. and i.* duro pẹ, pẹ, mura si.
Contort, *v.t.* loppọ.
Contortion, *n.* iloppọ.
Contraband, *adj.* lodi si ofin.
Contract, *n.* ipinhun, adehun. *v.t. and i.* ke-kuru, dinku.
Contraction, *n.* ikekuru, isọki.
Contractor, *n.* ẹniti o ọẹ adehun işe alakekuru.
Contradict, *v.t.* jì-lẹşẹ, ja-niyan.
Contradiction, *n.* ijiyan, ijilẹşẹ.
Contrariwise, *adv.* ni ilodisi.
Contrary, *adj.* lodì.
Contrast, *v.t. and i.* fi we ra.
Contribute, *v.t. and i.* dá, fi fun ; ranlọwọ, na owo.
Contribution, *n.* idawo, iranlọwọ.
Contrite, *adj.* irọbinujẹ, ikānu.
Contrition, *n.* ikanu ẹşẹ, ironupiwada.
Contrivance, *n.* ẹrọ, ihumọ.
Contrive, *v.t.* şẹrọ, humọ.
Control, *n.* akoso, agbara iyanu.
Controller, **Comptroller**, *n.* alakoso.
Controversy, *n.* aroye, asọ, ijiyan.
Conundrum, *n.* alọ.
Convalescence, *n.* bibọlọwọ arun, iwosan.
Convene, *v.t. and i.* pe apejọ.
Convenience, *n.* irọra, irọrun, anfani.
Convenient, *adj.* yẹ, rọrun, şedede.
Convent, *n.* ibi ti awọn enia sa si kuro ninu aiye, lati fara wọn fun isin Ọlọrun.
Convention, *n.* ajọ, apejọ.
Conventional, *adj.* ti o jẹ aşà.
Converge, *v.t. and i.* dari si ibi kan.
Conversation, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.
Converse, *v.i.* sọrọ, ba-sọrọ. *n.* sisọ ọrọ.

Conversion, *n.* iyipada, iyilokanpada.
Convert, *v.t.* yipada, yi lokan pada. *n.* ɛniti a nyi lokan pada.
Convey, *v.t.* mu-lọ, rù, fi-fun, rán.
Conveyance, *n.* ohun irerù.
Convict, *n.* ɛniti a dabɛbi tabi ti a da lejọ. *v.t.* da lẹbi, da lejọ.
Conviction, *n.* idalẹbi, idalejọ.
Convince, *v.t.* da ni loju, yi lokan pada, fi oye ye.
Convivial, *adj.* ajumọ jẹyo.
Convocation, *n.* ipejoppọ.
Convoke, *v.t.* pe, apejọ.
Convolution, *n.* ikapọ.
Convoy, *n.* onitoju lona.
Convulse, *v.t.* ɛ ipá, mu gbọnriri, mu giri.
Convulsion, *n.* ipá, giri.
Cony, **Coney**, *n.* ehoro.
Cook, *n.* alasè. *v.t. and i.* se ohun jijẹ.
Cookery, *n.* isase, ise onjẹ.
Cool, *adj.* tutu; fẹri. *v.t. and i.* mu tutu; mu fẹri.
Coop, *n.* ilé adẹ.
Cooper, *n.* akàngbá.
Co-operate, *v.i.* ba ɛ́ṣṣe pọ́, jumọ́se.
Co-operation, *n.* baṣepọ, ajumọ́se.
Co-partner, *n.* alabaṣepọ.
Cope, *n.* ibora, ibori. *v.t. and i.* bá-dù, ɣodi si.
Copious, *adj.* pọ, pupọ.
Copper, *n.* bàbà, ikoko ti a fi bàbà rọ, owo.
Coppersmith, *n.* alagbẹdẹ bàbà.
Copulate, *v.i.* so-lu, dàpọ ɣokan.
Copulation, *n.* isolù, ìdapọ, ɛṣokan.
Copy, *n.* iwe kikọ, aṣẹrẹ, awo ran. *v.t. and i.* kọ awo-kọ.
Coral, *n.* iyùn.

Corban, *n.* ẹbun.
Cord, *n.* okun. *v.t.* fi okun di.
Cordial, *adj.* nitotọ, niṣe.
Cordiality, *n.* ọrẹ, otitọ, ife.
Core, *n.* inu ohunkohun.
Cork, *n.* edidi igo, idenu. *v.t.* di igo.
Corkscrew, *n.* iṣigo.
Cormorant, *n.* ẹiyẹ akọ.
Corn, *n.* ọka, agbado.
Corner, *n.* igun, ikọkọ.
Cornet, *n.* ohun elo orin.
Cornice, *n.* tente ogiri, tente ọwọ́n.
Coronation, *n.* ifi ọba joye, igba ade, igun ori itẹ.
Coronet, *n.* ade kekere ti awọ́n ọlọ́la.
Corporal, *n.* oye ninu awọ́n ologun. *adj.* ti ara.
Corporation, *n.* ajọ ilu.
Corps, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.
Corpse, *n.* oku enia.
Corpulence, *n.* isanra.
Correct, *v.t.* pé, tọ, ba-wi, jẹ-niyà. *adj.* titọ.
Correction, *n.* ibawi, itọ.
Correctly, *adv.* dede, pipé, la-labukùn.
Correlate, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan.
Correspond, *v.i.* dahun, ɛe dede, kọwe si.
Correspondence, *n.* iṣedede, ikọwe, ibarẹ.
Correspondent, *n.* akọwe.
Corridor, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.
Corroborate, *v.t.* ba ɛe dede, ɣokan, mu daju.
Corroboration, *n.* ibasẹdede, ifeṣemulẹ.
Corrode, *v.t. and i.* dógun, giri, ba-jẹ.
Corrosive, *adj.* ti o dógun.
Corrugate, *v.t. and i.* paporo, ká.
Corrupt, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, rà, ɛe abẹtẹlẹ. *adj.* ibajẹ, rirà.
Corruption, *n.* ibajẹ, almọ́, rirà.

Cosmetic, *n.* ikunra ti o tun
éwà şe.

Cosmopolitan, *n.* olugbe aiye.

Cost, *v.i.* ná, jé. *n.* iye, inawo.

Costive, *adj.* dídí inu, aigbónsẹ.

Costly, *adj.* ti o ní owo lori.

Costume, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ.

Cosy, *adj.* ti o nírọra.

Cot, *n.* abule, ibusun ọmọde.

Cottage, *n.* ile ti o kere.

Cotton, *n.* owú.

Couch, *n.* ibusun, irọgbòku.
v.t. and i. dubulẹ, fara
pamọ.

Cough, *n.* ikọ. *v.t. and i.* wukọ.

Could, *v.t.* le.

Council, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ.

Councillor, *n.* ẹni igbimọ.

Counsel, *n.* imọran. *v.t.* gbà
niyanju, dà mọran.

Counsellor, *n.* oludamọran.

Count, *v.t. and i.* kà, rò, ọ́rọ.

Countenance, *n.* iwo, oju. *v.t.*
ti-łẹhin, gbà-niyanju.

Counter, *adv.* lodisi. *n.* tabeli
oniṣowo.

Counteract, *v.t.* şe odi si.

Counterfeit, *v.t.* tan-jẹ. *n.*
itanjẹ.

Counterfoil, *n.* apa keji iwe owo.

Countermand, *v.t.* pe aṣẹ pada.

Counterpane, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.

Countersign, *v.t.* kọ orukọ sisalẹ
iwe.

Countess, *n.* ayá ijoye.

Countless, *adj.* ainiye.

Country, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹ ibi ẹni.

Countryman, *n.* ara ilu kanna.

Couple, *n.* meji, isopọ. *v.t. and*
i. so ni yigi, di li awẹmeji.

Courage, *n.* ilaiya, ilọkan, igboju,
igboiya.

Courageous, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.

Courier, *n.* oniṣẹ, ẹni ti nsare.

Course, *n.* ipa ọna. *v.t. and i.*
tọna, lepa.

Court, *n.* ẹfin, ilé ẹjọ.

Courteous, *adj.* ninurere, niyin.

Courtesy, *n.* ibuyin fun, ini-
nurere.

Cousin, *n.* ọmọ ẹgbọn tabi
aburo baba tabi iya.

Covenant, *n.* majẹmu. *v.t. and i.*
da majẹmu, mulẹ.

Covenanter, *n.* onimajemu.

Cover, *n.* ẹbo, ibora. *v.t.* bọ,
dé, dabobo.

Covering, *n.* aṣọ ibora.

Covert, *n.* ẹbo, aṣiri.

Covet, *v.t.* şe ojukokoro, ọ̀lára.

Covetous, *adj.* lojukokoro, lọka-
njuwa.

Covetousness, *n.* ojukokoro,
ọkanjuwa.

Cow, *n.* abo malu. *v.t.* dẹruba.

Coward, *n.* ójó.

Cowardice, *n.* ójó, ni ilojo.

Cower, *v.i.* ọ́jo.

Cowherd, *n.* oluṣọ malu.

Cowry, *n.* owo ẹyọ.

Coxcomb, *n.* aṣiwere, ẹni igbe-
raga, ọ̀sù ori, ogbe akukọ.

Coy, *adj.* nitiju.

Crab, *n.* akàn.

Crack, *n.* ila, sisan. *v.t. and i.*
fọ, là, sán.

Crackle, *v.i.* ta pàpà.

Cradle, *n.* ibusun ọmọde, itẹ
ọmọtitun.

Craft, *n.* arekereke; iṣẹ.

Craftiness, *n.* ọgbọn arekereke.

Craftsman, *n.* oniṣọna.

Crafty, *adj.* loḡbọn arekereke.

Crag, *n.* pàlapála.

Cram, *v.t. and i.* kì, jẹ aṣẹki,
kún rekoja.

Cramp, *n.* pajapaja, isunrakì;
ifunpọ, ifamọra. *v.t.* fun-pọ,
famora pọ; ni pajapaja.

Crane, *n.* ẹrọ ti nkọ ẹrù sinu ọkọ.

Cranium, *n.* agbari, egun agbari.

Crape, *n.* aṣọ fẹfẹfẹ, aṣọ ọ̀fọ.

Crash, *v.t. and i.* rọ, ọ́ẹ, ha,
pariwo. *n.* ariwo, ọ́ṣẹ.

Crass, *adj.* gò.
Crate, *n.* apoti igi.
Crave, *v.t. and i.* fi itara bèbẹ, fẹ pupọ.
Craven, *n.* ojo.
Craving, *n.* ifẹ inu.
Crawl, *v.i.* rákò, wọ, fà.
Crayon, *n.* ẹfun.
Craze, *n.* ibajẹ ori. *v.t.* fọmu-dunmudun, ba lori jẹ.
Crazy, *adj.* fifọ, ẹiwere.
Creak, *n.* iro.
Cream, *n.* ọra wàra.
Creamy, *adj.* kun fun wàra.
Crease, *n.* àmi isẹpo tabi kíkà.
Create, *v.t.* dá, ẹ, mu jade.
Creation, *n.* ẹdà, isẹ.
Creator, *n.* Ẹlẹda.
Creature, *n.* ẹdà.
Credence, *n.* igbagbọ, igbẹkẹle, ẹri.
Credential, *n.* ami ẹri, ohun ẹri.
Credible, *adj.* yẹ ni igbagbọ.
Credit, *n.* igbagbọ, ọla, iwa rere ; awin.
Creditor, *n.* oluwinni, ẹniti a jẹ lowo.
Creed, *n.* ijẹwọ igbagbọ, igbagbọ.
Creek, *n.* itọ odò.
Creep, *v.i.* rákò.
Creepier, *n.* itàkùn ti nfa sara nkan.
Cremation, *n.* sisun oku.
Crescent, *n.* oşupa ti ko iti yọ tan.
Crest, *n.* iyẹ ẹiyẹ, ẹonşo.
Crestfallen, *adj.* tẹlogo, fajuro.
Crevice, **Crevasse**, *n.* ilà, isán.
Crew, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn atukọ.
Crib, *n.* ibujẹ ẹran. *v.t.* se mọ, ji.
Cricket, *n.* irẹ, antete.
Crier, *n.* akede.
Crime, *n.* ẹşẹ, riru ofin.
Criminal, *n.* arufin, ẹleşẹ.
Criminate, *v.t.* ka ẹşẹ si lẹrun.

Crimination, *n.* ẹsan ẹşẹ, ika ọran si.
Crimson, *n.* àwọ pupa dẹdẹ.
Cringe, *v.i.* tẹriba, sajẹjẹ. *n.* itẹriba.
Cripple, *n.* arọ. *v.t.* sọ di arọ.
Crisis, *n.* opin, kongbari.
Crisp, *adj.* run wẹre.
Criterion, *n.* ami ti a fi nmọ nkan, ofin.
Critic, *n.* ẹniti o mọ diyele, nkan ẹniti nwadi nkan.
Criticise, *v.t.* ẹe iwadi, di-yele, gàn, ẹe akiyesi.
Criticism, *n.* isẹ idajọ, wiwadi.
Croak, *n.* igbẹ ọpọlọ. *v.t. and i.* ke bi ọpọlọ.
Crockery, **Crock**, *n.* ohun elo amọ.
Crocodile, *n.* ọni.
Crook, *n.* ọpa wiwọ, titẹ.
Crop, *n.* eso oko ; apo onjẹ ẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* ke kuru ; rẹ mọlẹ.
Cross, *n.* agbelebu, iya.
Crossbow, *n.* ọrun, akatampo.
Cross-eyed, *adj.* oloju-didà.
Croton, *n.* eso botujẹ.
Crouch, *v.i.* tẹriba fun, rọ kẹkẹ fun, bèrẹ.
Croup, *n.* ẹfù.
Crow, *n.* kannakanna. *v.i.* kọ bi akukọ.
Crowd, *n.* ọpọ enia, ikojọpọ. *v.t. and i.* kl, pọ, funpọ.
Crown, *n.* ade, fila ọba, owo fadaka kan 5/-
Crown, *v.t.* de li ade.
Crucible, *n.* ikòkò.
Crucifix, *n.* ere Jesu lori agbelebu
Crucifixion, *n.* iya ikanmọ agbelebu.
Crucify, *v.t.* kan mọ agbelebu.
Crude, *adj.* laipọn, laidẹ.
Cruel, *adj.* nika, aisenia.
Cruelty, *n.* ikà.
Cruise, *v.i.* wiwakọ kiri loju omi.
Crumb, *n.* ẹrun.

Crumble, *v.t. and i.* fọ si wẹwẹ.
Crusade, *n.* ogun ti awọn oni-
 gbagbọ ja lati gba ilu mimọ
 wọn lówọ awọn Imale.
Cruse, *n.* kolobo.
Crush, *v.t. and i.* rún, tẹ rẹ.
n. itẹrẹ, ifunpa.
Crust, *n.* ẹpa àkara, ẹpa işu.
Crusty, *adj.* lẹpa.
Crutch, *n.* ọpa arọ.
Cry, *n.* igbe, ẹkun. *v.t. and i.*
 kepẹ, kigbe, sọkun, kede.
Crystal, *n.* okuta mimọ gara.
Cub, *n.* ọmọ ẹran abekanna.
Cubit, *n.* igbọnwọ kan.
Cucumber, *n.* apálá.
Cud, *n.* apọje.
Cuddle, *v.t. and i.* gba-mọra.
Cudgel, *n.* ogbó, ọpa ti o wuwo.
Cuff, *n.* ẹsẹ lilu, ẹsẹ, ọrun ọwọ
 aṣọ. *v.t.* lu lẹsẹ.
Culminate, *v.i.* de oke, de ogogoro.
Culmination, *n.* ide ogogoro.
Culpable, *adj.* nibawi, lẹsẹ.
Culprit, *n.* ẹlẹsẹ, ẹni ibawi.
Cultivate, *v.t.* ro, tọ.
Cultivation, *n.* iro, itọ.
Culture, *n.* riroko, oju lila.
Cumber, *v.t.* ha, gba layè, gba
 lasan, yọ-lẹnu.
Cumbersome, *n.* niyọnu, ni idi-
 lówọ, lailoju, wuwo.
Cumulate, *v.t. and i.* kojọ-pọ.
Cunning, *adj.* gbọn, moye ;
 arekereke.
Cup, *n.* ago. *v.t.* fa ẹje lara.
Cupbearer, *n.* agbọti ọba.
Cupboard, *n.* pepẹ, ibiti a le ko
 ohun si.
Cupidity, *n.* ifẹ ilara, ọkanjuwa.
Cur, *n.* aja ainilari.
Curable, *adj.* titan, wiwotan.
Curate, *n.* ojise Ọlọrun, alufa.
Curative, *adj.* imunilarada.
Curb, *v.t.* ko ni ijanu. *n.* ijanu.
Curd, *n.* warakaşi.
Curdle, *v.t. and i.* dī, ki.

Cure, *v.t. and i.* wosan, şawotan,
 mularada. *n.* iwosan, imula-
 rada, awotan.
Curiosity, *n.* awari, iridi ; ohun
 iyanu.
Curious, *adj.* lawari ; ọwọn,
 iyalenu.
Curl, *n.* ikakò, irun kikako.
v.t. and i. ka-ko.
Currency, *n.* owo niná.
Current, *adj.* ti a ntankakẹ.
Currier, *n.* alawọ, arunwọ.
Curry, *v.t.* rún-awọ, dan-awọ nu
 ara ẹşin.
Curse, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re,
 gegun. *n.* ifibu, egun.
Cursory, *adj.* ti a ko wo rere.
Curtail, *v.t.* ke-kuru, dinku.
Curtain, *n.* aṣọ tita, aṣọ ikele.
Curvature, *n.* titẹ.
Curve, *v.t. and i.* tẹ kọrọdọ.
n. ohun ti a tẹ.
Cushion, *n.* timtim, irẹri.
Custody, *n.* ihamọ, işọ, ide.
Custom, *n.* àşà, işe, iwa, ilọ ;
 owo ode.
Customary, *adj.* gege bi işe.
Customer, *n.* onibára.
Custom-house, *n.* ilé-bode.
Cut, *v.t. and i.* gé, ké, şa. *n.*
 ogbẹ.
Cutlass, *n.* ádá.
Cutler, *n.* alagbẹde ọbẹ.
Cycle, *n.* ayika, obirikiti.
Cymbal, *n.* ohun elo orin.
Cynic, *n.* onikanra, onroro.

D.

Dab, *v.t.* lù jeje. *n.* lilu jeje.
Dabble, *v.t. and i.* fi omi şire.
Dagger, *n.* ọbẹ olojumeji, idà
 kukuru.
Daily, *adv.* lojojumọ.
Dainty, *adj.* didun, dara, ẹlẹge.
Dairy, *n.* ibi ifunwara.

Dairy-maid, *n.* obinrin ti nfun wara.
Dale, *n.* afo, giri oke, afonifoji.
Dally, *v.t. and i.* fi akoko sofo.
Dam, *n.* iya ẹran, sise ọna omi, dari omi ọṣiṣan.
Damage, *n.* ofo, ibajẹ, adanu, ifarapa. *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-jẹ.
Damask, *n.* aṣo, ẹdà alarabara.
Dame, *n.* iyalode, obinrin.
Damn, *v.t. and i.* fi-gegun, fi-re.
Damnation, *n.* ẹbi ainipekun, iya ainipekun lórún apadi.
Damp, *n.* rin, otutu, ikuku. *v.t. and i.* mo-tutu, rẹ-silẹ.
Damsel, *n.* ọmọbinrin, ọmọdan, wundia.
Dance, *n.* jó. *v.i.* jó.
Dancer, *n.* oniyo, alajota.
Dandle, *v.t.* gbe ọmọ ọṣire.
Dandruff, *n.* ẹpa ori, ẹri ori.
Dandy, *n.* oge.
Danger, *n.* ewu.
Dangerous, *adj.* lewu.
Dangle, *v.t. and i.* fi.
Dank, *adj.* igbo biribiri ti o nmu ni lotutu.
Dapper, *adj.* yara, ẹe afinju.
Dare, *v.t.* gbọdọ, daṣà.
Daring, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.
Dark, *adj.* ọ́, ọkunkun; ọ́ro mọ, aimoye.
Darken, *v.t. and i.* ọ́ okunkun, ẹe aimoye.
Darkness, *n.* okunkun, aimoye.
Darling, *n.* olufẹ.
Darn, *v.t.* riran aṣo, tun ohun ti o faya ẹe.
Dart, *n.* ọ̀kọ, akasi. *v.t. and i.* ọ̀lọ̀kọ, sure lojiji.
Dash, *v.t. and i.* fọ, kọlu. *n.* ifọ, ikọlu.
Dastard, *n.* ojo.
Date, *n.* ọ́ọ ti ohun kan ẹe. *v.t. and i.* fi ọ́ọ si.
Daub, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ọ́an.

Daughter, *n.* ọmọbirin.
Daunt, *v.t.* fo-laiya, da-lamu.
Dauntless, *adj.* laifoiya, laibẹru.
Dawn, *n.* afẹmọjumọ. *v.i.* mọlẹ.
Day, *n.* ọ́ọ.
Daybreak, *n.* afẹmọjumọ.
Daylight, *n.* imọlẹ ọ́san.
Daystar, *n.* irawọ owurọ.
Daytime, *n.* ọ́san.
Daze, *v.t.* pa niyẹ, dalamu.
Dazzle, *v.t.* dan manràn.
Deacon, *n.* oye kan ninu ọ́ọ.
Deaconess, *n.* oye obirin ninu ọ́ọ.
Dead, *adj.* kú, lailẹmi.
Deadly, *adj.* ti nmu iku bani.
Deaf, *adj.* diti.
Deafen, *v.t.* di leti.
Deafness, *n.* iditi.
Deal, *v.t. and i.* pin fun olukulu, ba-ṣowo. *n.* pupọ, ipin, igi.
Dealer, *n.* oniṣowo.
Dealing, *n.* ibalò, ibaṣowo.
Dean, *n.* alufa ninu ilé Ọlórún giga.
Dear, *adj.* olufẹ; ọ́wọ́n, ọ́wọ́n.
Dearth, *n.* ọ́da, iyan.
Death, *n.* iku.
Death-bed, *n.* ibulẹ iku, oju iku.
Death-blow, *n.* lilo ti o lẹ pàni.
Deathless, *adj.* aikú, ti kò kú lai.
Death-like, *adj.* bi ti iku.
Death-rate, *n.* iye awọ́n ti o kú ni ilu kan.
Death-throe, *n.* irora ikú.
Death-warrant, *n.* aṣẹ lati pa ẹniti o jẹbi iku.
Debar, *v.t.* da duro, dè lona.
Debase, *v.t.* ẹe aiyederu, ọ́abula.
Debasement, *n.* iṣabula, iṣe aiyederu.
Debate, *n.* ijiyan, aṣo.
Debauch, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, fa sinu ẹṣẹ. *n.* ibajẹ.

Debauchery, *n.* ibajẹ, imọtipara, iwa ifẹkukẹ.
Debenture, *n.* iwe igbese.
Debilitate, *v.t.* sọdi alailera, din agbara kù.
Debility, *n.* ailera, ainokun.
Debit, *v.t.* kọ gbese sinu iwe.
Debris, *n.* panti.
Debt, *n.* gbese.
Debtor, *n.* ajigbese.
Decade, *n.* mewa, ọdun mewa.
Decalogue, *n.* ofin mewa.
Decamp, *v.i.* lọ nikọkọ, şibudo.
Decampment, *n.* isinibudo.
Decapitate, *v.t.* bẹ-lori.
Decay, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.
Decease, *n.* ikù.
Deceit, *n.* ẹtan; irejẹ.
Deceitful, *adj.* ẹtan, nirejẹ.
Deceive, *v.t. and i.* tan-jẹ, şi lona.
Deceiver, *n.* ẹẹtan.
December, *n.* ọsu kejila ọdun.
Decency, *n.* iwa yiye, titọ.
Decent, *adj.* yẹ, tọ.
Deception, *n.* ẹtan, èrú.
Deceptive, *adj.* lerú.
Decern, *v.t. and i.* mọ iyatọ yanju.
Decide, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pari rẹ, fi igba si.
Deciduous, *adj.* ti nwọwe lọdọdun.
Decipher, *v.t.* lile ka iwe ti kọ yanju.
Decision, *n.* ipinnu.
Decisive, *adj.* nipinnu.
Deck, *v.t.* şe-lọşọ. *n.* itẹ-apako ọkọ.
Declaration, *n.* iwi, isọ, itenumọ.
Declare, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, tenumọ.
Declension, *n.* ifasẹhin, irẹhin, ibajẹ.
Decline, *v.t. and i.* yà, tẹ, kọ.

Declivity, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ, gẹrẹgẹrẹ oke.
Decoct, *v.t.* bọ, bọ wọwọ, sẹ lagbo.
Decoction, *n.* ibọ, ibọwọwọ, agbo sise.
Decompose, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, pin si wẹwẹ.
Decorate, *v.t.* şe lọşọ, wẹ.
Decoration, *n.* ọşọ, iwe.
Decorous, *adj.* yẹ niwa.
Decoy, *v.t.* tan, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan, idẹ.
Decrease, *v.t. and i.* dinkù, fa-şẹhin. *n.* idinkù, ifasẹhin.
Decree, *v.t.* pinnu, paşẹ, şe ofin. *n.* ofin ipinnu.
Decrepit, *adj.* gbo tan, nro.
Decrepitude, *n.* ailera, ogbó.
Dedicate, *v.t.* ya-si, fi-sọtọ.
Dedication, *n.* iyasi, ifisọtọ.
Deduce, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-jade.
Deduction, *n.* imukurò, iyọkurò.
Deed, *n.* işẹ, ilò.
Deem, *v.t.* rò, kà.
Deep, *adj.* jijin, jinlẹ.
Deeply, *adv.* nijijinlẹ.
Deer, *n.* àgbọnrin.
Deface, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, ba-jẹ.
Defacement, *n.* iparẹ, ibajẹ.
Defalcation, *n.* jijiwo pamọ.
Defamation, *n.* dulumọ, iba orukọ jẹ, ijerieke.
Defame, *v.t.* ba orukọ jẹ, gbadulumọ, jẹri eke si.
Default, *n.* abukùn.
Defeat, *n.* ibişubu, iparun. *v.t.* bi-şubu, pa-run.
Defect, *n.* abukùn.
Defence, *n.* àbo, asà.
Defenceless, *adj.* alaini àbo.
Defend, *v.t. and i.* dabòbò, şe odi fun.
Defendant, *n.* ẹniti a pe li ẹjọ.
Defender, *n.* alàbo.
Defer, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-şẹhin; fifalẹ.

Deference, *n.* iyìn, òwọ, iforibale.
Defiance, *n.* ifòlèiyẹ, ipenija.
Deficiency, *n.* abukùn, aipé.
Deficient, *adj.* laipé, labukùn.
Defile, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, sọ di aimó, tẹ-logo. *n.* afoni foji hiha.
Defilement, *n.* ibajẹ, isọdi ẹri.
Define, *v.t.* sọ asọye, tumọ.
Definite, *adj.* daju, ti o yanju.
Definition, *n.* itumọ.
Deflect, *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan.
Deform, *v.t.* ẹẹ labukùn.
Deformity, *n.* abukun.
Defraud, *v.t.* rẹ-jẹ.
Defray, *v.t.* san gbese, ẹẹ inawo.
Deft, *adj.* ọlọgbọn.
Defunct, *adj.* okú.
Defy, *v.t.* fo-lẹiyẹ.
Degenerate, *v.i.* bajẹ, fa-sehin.
Degeneration, *n.* ibajẹ, ifasehin.
Degrade, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ.
Degradation, *n.* irẹsilẹ.
Degree, *n.* iwọn, ipo, oye.
Deify, *v.t.* sọ di oriṣa, bọ.
Deign, *v.t.* rẹ silẹ.
Deity, *n.* iwa Ọlórún.
Deject, *v.t.* ba ninujẹ, mu irẹwẹsi ba.
Dejection, *n.* ibanujẹ, irẹwẹsi.
Delay, *v.t. and i.* duro, da-duro.
Delectable, *adj.* daradara, ni ayọ.
Delectation, *n.* inudidun, ayọ.
Delegate, *n.* ikọ.
Deleterious, *adj.* li ewu, niparun.
Deliberate, *v.t. and i.* rò, gbimọ, ẹẹ aṣaro.
Deliberation, *n.* iro, iṣaro, iwolẹ.
Delicacy, *n.* adidun, idara, ẹlẹgẹ.
Delicate, *adj.* ẹlẹgẹ, dara.
Delicious, *adj.* dùn.
Delight, *n.* ayọ, inudidun. *v.t. and i.* dunmọ.
Delightful, *adj.* didùn.
Delineate, *v.t.* ẹẹ aworan.
Delinquency, *n.* abukun ni iṣe, ẹṣẹ.

Delinquent, *n.* ẹlẹṣẹ, àlabukùn.
Delirious, *adj.* ori bi bajẹ.
Delirium, *n.* arán, ẹṣe iranràn.
Deliver, *v.t.* gbà, jọ-lọwọ, gbasilẹ.
Deliverance, *n.* igbalà, ibọlọwọ, ijọlọwọ.
Deliverer, *n.* olugbala.
Delivery, *n.* ibọlọwọ, ibimọ.
Dell, *n.* afonifoji.
Delude, *v.t.* tàn.
Deluge, *n.* ikúnomi. *v.t.* fi omi kun.
Delusion, *n.* itanjẹ.
Delusive, *adj.* nitanjẹ.
Delve, *v.t. and i.* wa ilẹ.
Demagogue, *n.* amọna, ọlórọ lenu.
Demand, *v.t.* bèrè; fi agbara berè.
Demarcation, Demarkation, *n.* àlà.
Demean, *v.t.* huwa, lò.
Demeanour, *n.* iwa, ilò.
Demented, *adj.* ẹiwere.
Demijohn, *n.* ẹsago.
Democracy, *n.* ijọba nibiti agbara wà lọwọ awọn enia.
Democrat, *n.* ẹniti kò fẹ ọba.
Demolish, *v.t.* run, bajẹ, fọ.
Demolition, *n.* ibajẹ, rirun, ifọ.
Demon, *n.* ẹṣu, iwin.
Demoniac, *n.* ẹlẹmi ẹṣu.
Demonstrate, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, fi-ladi.
Demonstration, *n.* ifihan, iladi.
Demoralise, *v.t.* ba iwa jẹ.
Demur, *v.i.* ẹiye meji, ẹẹ aniani.
Demure, *adj.* igbàlẹrọ, ailápọn.
Den, *n.* iho.
Denial, *n.* sisẹ, didu, kikọ.
Denominate, *v.t.* sọ lorukọ, pè.
Denomination, *n.* isọ lorukọ, ẹgbẹ.
Denotation, *n.* ikiye si, isami si.
Denote, *v.t.* sami si, tọka si.
Denounce, *v.t.* kilọ, jẹri si.

Denouncement, *n.* ikiḍo.
Dense, *adj.* ki, nipon.
Density, *n.* kiki, sişumqra.
Dent, *n.* ihò. *v.t.* tè sinu.
Dentist, *n.* eniti nwo ehin, onişegun ehin.
Denunciation, *n.* ikilò nigbangba.
Deny, *v.t.* dù, sẹ, kò fun.
Depart, *v.t. and i.* lò kurò, ku.
Department, *n.* apá, isò, sakani.
Departure, *n.* ilò kuro; iku.
Depend, *v.i.* gbẹkẹle, gbarale, gbiyele.
Dependence, *n.* igbarale, igbẹkẹle.
Dependent, *n.* ibatan.
Depict, *v.t.* ẹ apejuwe.
Deplete, *v.t.* dinkù.
Depletion, *n.* didinku.
Deplorable, *adj.* didàrò ẹni, kikànu ẹni.
Deplore, *v.t.* kànu, sòkun, darò.
Depopulate, *v.t. and i.* tuka, sò di ahoro.
Depopulation, *n.* ituka, isòdi-ahoro.
Deport, *v.t.* le kuro ni ilu, huwa, lò.
Deportment, *n.* iwa, ilo si.
Depose, *v.t.* mu kuro nipo, bọ-lòyè, rojọ.
Deposit, *v.t.* fi-dogo, fi-şura.
Deposit, *n.* ohun idogo.
Depot, *n.* ile işura, ibi ipamọ.
Deprave, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, sò di buburu.
Depravity, *n.* ibajẹ, iwa buburu.
Deprecate, *v.t. and i.* gbadura ki a bọ lówọ ibi.
Deprecation, *n.* adura si iwa ibi.
Depreciate, *v.t.* bu owo kùn, şabukùn.
Depredate, *v.t.* jale, bajẹ, kolọ.
Depredation, *n.* ijale, ibajẹ, ikolọ.
Depress, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, mu-kànu.
Depression, *n.* irẹsilẹ, irẹwẹsi.
Deprivation, *n.* igbakuro, irọloye.
Deprive, *v.t.* gba-lówọ.

Depth, *n.* jijin, ijinlẹ.
Deputation, *n.* ikò, ojise.
Depute, *v.t.* yàn ẹ ikò, fi aşẹ fun.
Deputy, *n.* ijoye ọba, aşeledeni, aşojuẹni.
Derange, *v.t.* ẹ darudapọ.
Derangement, *n.* idarudapọ.
Deride, *v.t.* fi rẹrin, yọ şuti si.
Derision, *n.* iyọşuti si, irẹrin.
Derivation, *n.* itọşẹ, ipilẹşẹ.
Derive, *v.t. and i.* tọşẹ.
Derogate, *v.i.* dinkù, şabukun.
Derogation, *n.* idinkù, işabukun.
Descend, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ.
Descendant, *n.* ọmọ, atẹle.
Descent, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ oke, isọkalẹ; ipilẹ itan.
Describe, *v.t.* fi ọrọ şapẹrẹ.
Description, *n.* aperẹ, işapẹrẹ.
Descry, *v.t.* ri lokere.
Desecrate, *v.t.* ba ohun mimọ jẹ.
Desecration, *n.* ilo ohun mimọ laiye.
Desert, *n.* aginju, aşalẹ. *v.t. and i.* kọ-silẹ, fi-silẹ.
Desertion, *n.* ikọsilẹ.
Deserve, *v.t. and i.* yẹ, tọ si.
Deservedly, *adv.* niyiyẹ.
Design, *n.* iro, imọ, aperẹ. *v.t. and i.* ro, ẹ aperẹ.
Designate, *v.t.* pẹ lorukọ, sami si.
Designation, *n.* ifihan nipa ami, ipẹ lorukọ.
Desirable, *adj.* yẹ ni fifẹ.
Desire, *n.* ifẹ, iwu. *v.t.* fẹ, bèrẹ.
Desist, *v.i.* şiwọ, mu ọwọ duro.
Desk, *n.* apoti iwe ibiti a nkọwe.
Desolate, *v.t.* sò di ahoro.
Desolation, *n.* isòdahoro.
Despair, *n.* ainireti, ailabá.
Despatch, Dispatch, *v.t. and i.* ran lọ kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlọ.
Desperate, *adj.* lainireti, laidaba.
Desperation, *n.* ainireti, ainani ewu.

Despicable, *adj.* lëgan, lainilari.
Despise, *v.t.* kẹ̀gàn.
Despite, *n.* arankan, aikasi, ibinu.
Despoil, *v.t.* ko li ẹ̀rù, ja li ole.
Despond, *v.i.* sọ ireti nu, wà lainireti.
Despondency, *n.* iwa ainireti.
Despot, *n.* alagbara, onròrò.
Despotism, *n.* iwa agbara, irorò.
Dessert, *n.* eso, ajẹkẹhin onje.
Destination, *n.* ibi ti a nlọ.
Destine, *v.t.* pinnu, kadara.
Destiny, *n.* opin nkan tabi ẹnikan.
Destitute, *adj.* laini, kikọsilẹ.
Destitution, *n.* ọsi, aini.
Destroy, *v.t.* parun, rún.
Destroyer, *n.* apani, arúnni.
Destruction, *n.* iparun.
Destructive, *adj.* ti imu ibajẹ wá, ti imu iparun wa.
Detach, *v.t.* yà, ya sọtọ.
Detachment, *n.* ẹgbẹ ayàsọtọ.
Detail, *n.* riro lẹkọkan. *v.t.* rò kinikini.
Detain, *v.t.* da-duro.
Detect, *v.t.* rẹ, wa ri.
Detection, *n.* iwa ri, ihù silẹ, fihàn.
Detective, *n.* ọlọpa-inu.
Detention, *n.* idani duro.
Deter, *v.t.* daiyafò.
Deteriorate, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, mu ki o buru si i.
Deterioration, *n.* isọ ohun di buburu ju.
Determination, *n.* ipinnu.
Determine, *v.t. and i.* pinnu.
Detest, *v.t.* korira.
Detestation, *n.* irira.
Dethrone, *v.t.* bọ lóyè, le kuro nite.
Detract, *v.t. and i.* dinku.
Detriment, *n.* ọfò, ibajẹ, ipalara.
Detrimental, *adj.* nipalara, ibajẹ.
Devastate, *v.t.* parun, mu ọfo.

Devastation, *n.* ọfò, iparun.
Develop, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, mu dagba.
Development, *n.* idagba, ihu.
Deviate, *v.i.* yàna, yapa, ọ́na.
Deviation, *n.* iyà kuro lona, ọ́sina.
Device, *n.* imọ ọ́se, ẹrọ, ogbon.
Devil, *n.* ẹ̀ṣu.
Devil-worship, *n.* isin ẹ̀ṣu.
Devise, *v.t.* ẹ̀ṣẹ, gbimọ, humọ.
Devoid, *adj.* alaini.
Devolve, *v.t. and i.* kàn, tori.
Devote, *v.t. and i.* ya-sọtọ, ya si mimọ, fi peri.
Devotee, *n.* ẹniti o ni itara ni isin, olufọkansin.
Devotion, *n.* ifokansin.
Devour, *v.t.* jẹrun, fi iwọra jẹ.
Devout, *adj.* nifokansin.
Dew, *n.* iri.
Dexterity, *n.* ogbon, oye, imọ.
Dexterous, *adj.* lẹgbon, yara, yáwọ.
Diabetes, *n.* atọgbẹ.
Diabolical, *adj.* ti ẹ̀ṣu.
Diadem, *n.* ade.
Diagnosis, *n.* imọ aisan.
Diagram, *n.* aworan.
Dial, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nfi ojiji ọ̀rùn mọ akoko, oju agogo.
Dialect, *n.* ède, oriṣi iyatọ ninu ède kanna.
Dialogue, *n.* ọrọ larin enia meji.
Diamond, *n.* okuta oniyebiye ju.
Diaphragm, *n.* ala ipinya aiya ati ikun.
Diarrhoea, *n.* ọ́ṣunnu.
Diary, *n.* iwe ohun ti a ẹ́ lojo-jumọ.
Dictate, *v.t. and i.* sọ, paṣe, pe fun lati kọ.
Dictation, *n.* apẹkọ.
Dictator, *n.* ẹniti o ni agbara aṣẹ.
Diction, *n.* lilo ède.
Dictionary, *n.* iwe aṣajọ ọrọ, iwe ti o sọ itumọ ọrọ.

Die, *v.i.* kú, fi ɛmi silẹ, ɛe alaisi.
Diet, *n.* onjẹ. *v.t.* fun lonjẹ.
Differ, *v.i.* yátò, jìyan sí.
Difference, *n.* iyatò, ijiyan.
Different, *adj.* yatò.
Difficult, *adj.* ɕoro, le, nira.
Difficulty, *n.* iṣoro, iyọnu.
Diffidence, *n.* ibẹru, aigbẹkẹle ara rẹ.
Diffuse, *v.t. and i.* tàn kalẹ, tu jade.
Diffusion, *n.* itusode, itankalẹ.
Dig, *v.t. and i.* walẹ.
Digest, *v.t. and i.* nrun onjẹ ninu, dà onjẹ; to lẹsẹsẹ.
Digestion, *n.* didà onjẹ; tito nkan lẹsẹsẹ.
Digger, *n.* ọkọ, ohun ti a fi nwalẹ.
Dignify, *v.t.* bu ọla fun, buyin fun.
Dignitary, *n.* oloyè, ọlọla.
Dignity, *n.* ọla, iyin, ipo ọla.
Digress, *v.i.* yà kuro loju ọna, yapa.
Digression, *n.* iyà kuro loju ọna, iyapa.
Dike, **Dyke**, *n.* ihò, bèbe.
Dilapidate, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, sọdi ahero.
Dilapidation, *n.* iparun, idahoro.
Dilate, *v.t. and i.* wú; fa ọrọ gùn, ròbẹrẹ.
Dilation, *n.* riròbẹrẹ ifa lọ titi.
Dilatory, *adj.* aibikita, "fonidoni fọladọla."
Dilemma, *n.* iṣoro ni yìyan.
Diligence, *n.* àpọn, aisimi.
Diligent, *adj.* laisimi, àpọn.
Dilute, *v.t.* fi omi po, bu omi là.
Dilution, *n.* ibulà, imuṣan.
Dim, *adj.* ɕuju, ɛe baibai.
Dimension, *n.* titobi, ina, ibù.
Diminish, *v.t. and i.* dinkù, fà-ṣẹhin.
Diminution, *n.* ifaṣẹhin.
Diminutive, *adj.* kekere.

Dimness, *n.* ɕiṣu oju, iṣe baibai.
Dimple, *n.* iho ni ẹrẹkẹ.
Din, *n.* ariwo nla.
Dine, *v.t. and i.* jẹun.
Dingy, *adj.* dudu, li ẹri.
Dinner, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.
Diocesan, *n.* olori ajọ ni ilu; Biṣọp.
Diocese, *n.* eyiti o wa labẹ itoju olori ajọ tabi biṣọpu.
Dip, *v.t. and i.* fi-bọ fibọmi.
Diphtheria, *n.* kọlọbọ, arun gbẹfun-gbẹfun.
Diploma, *n.* iwe ifihan bi a ti ɛe ni idanwo.
Diplomacy, *n.* ọgbọn olori ilu.
Dire, *adj.* buruju.
Direct, *v.t. and i.* fi ọna han, ɛe amọna, tọkasi. *adj.* gǎn, tara.
Direction, *n.* titọ, ọna, aṣẹrẹ.
Directly, *adv.* nisisiyi.
Director, *n.* aṣọnahan.
Directory, *n.* iwe ilana.
Dirge, *n.* orin arò, orin ọfọ.
Dirt, *n.* ẹrì, ẹgbin, ẹrẹ.
Dirty, *adj.* lẹrì, ẹgbin, aimọ.
Disable, *v.t.* lailagbara.
Disabuse, *v.t.* mu itanjẹ kuro.
Disadvantage, *n.* aini anfani.
Disaffect, *v.t.* ɛe-aifẹ, ɛe ainitẹ-lọrun.
Disaffection, *n.* aini inudidun si, aini ifẹ.
Disagree, *v.i.* ɛe alairẹ, ɛe aibamu, jà.
Disagreement, *n.* iyatọ, iyapa, ija.
Disallow, *v.t.* sẹ, dù, kọ fun.
Disannul, *v.t.* sọ di ofo, pa-rẹ, mu kuro.
Disappear, *v.i.* farasin, kuro loju.
Disappearance, *n.* ifarasin, ilọ kuro loju.
Disappoint, *v.t.* da lara, mu li oju ofo.

Disappointment, *n.* imofo, idalara.

Disapprobation, *n.* ibawi, aigbà, aifé.

Disapprove, *v.t. and i.* kò, ɛe alaifé, ɛaigbà.

Disarm, *v.t. and i.* gbà li ohun ija.

Disarrange, *v.t.* ɛe idarudapò, ɛe rùrù.

Disaster, *n.* jamba, ijábà.

Disastrous, *adj.* ni jamba.

Disavow, *v.t.* ɛe, kò.

Disband, *v.t. and i.* tuka.

Disbelieve, *v.t. and i.* ɛaigbagbò.

Disbeliever, *n.* alaigbagbò.

Disburse, *v.t. and i.* nawo.

Disbursement, *n.* inawo.

Disc, **Disk**, *n.* oju òrun.

Discard, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro, yò kuro.

Discern, *v.t. and i.* wò, ɛe akiyesi.

Discernment, *n.* iwoye, akiyesi.

Discharge, *v.t. and i.* yò kuro ni iɛ.

Disciple, *n.* ɔmɔ-əhin.

Discipline, *n.* ɛtò, iko ni ijanu, ilana irin. *v.t.* tó, kò, ko ni ijanu.

Disclaim, *v.t. and i.* kò silé, ɛaijéwò.

Disclose, *v.t.* fi han, ɛipaya.

Disclosure, *n.* ifihan, ɛipaya.

Discolour, *v.t. and i.* pa ni awò da.

Discomfit, *v.t.* ɛegun.

Discomfiture, *n.* iɛegun.

Discomfort, *n.* irora, inira.

Discompose, *v.t.* da-ru, ba ninu jé.

Discomposure, *n.* idámu.

Disconcert, *v.t.* da-ru.

Disconnect, *v.t.* yò-kuro, pin niyà.

Disconnection, *n.* ipinya, iyò-kuro.

Disconsolate, *adj.* ɛaini itunu, ibinuje.

Discontent, *n.* aisi itelòrun.

Discontinuance, *n.* idaduro.

Discontinue, *v.t.* fi-silé, da-duro.

Discord, *n.* aieppò, ija, aɛ.

Discordant, *adj.* ti kò ba ara mu.

Discount, *n.* iyókuro, idin owo kù.

Discountenance, *v.t.* ɛaifojufun.

Discourage, *v.t.* daiyafò, ɛaigbaniyanju.

Discouragement, *n.* idaiyafò, aigbaniyanju.

Discourse, *n.* ɔrò sisò.

Discourteous, *adj.* laibuyin fun.

Discover, *v.t.* wa ri.

Discovery, *n.* awari.

Discredit, *v.t.* ainigbèkèle.

Discreet, *adj.* gbòn, niye, nişòra.

Discrepancy, *n.* iyatò.

Discretion, *n.* ɔgbòn, oye.

Discriminate, *v.t. and i.* sami si, yanju.

Discrimination, *n.* ami ɔtò, iya-nju.

Discuss, *v.t.* wadi, jiyan.

Discussion, *n.* ifi ɔrò we ɔrò, iwadi.

Disdain, *v.t.* gàn. *n.* ɛgàn.

Disdainful, *adj.* gigan.

Disease, *n.* àrun, okùnrùn.

Disembark, *v.t. and i.* sòkalé lati inu ɔkò.

Disengage, *v.t.* bọ lówò iɛ.

Disentangle, *v.t. and i.* yàn li oju, tu.

Disenthral, *v.t.* da ni ide, yò loko ɛrú.

Disenthroned, *v.t.* rò li oye.

Disestablish, *v.t.* yi ni ijoko pada.

Disfavour, *n.* aifé, aisojureresi.

Disfiguration, *n.* iba lèwa jé.

Disfigure, *v.t.* ba lara jé.

Disgrace, *n.* ɛgan, itiju. *v.t.* ɛe abukùn si.

Disgraceful, *adj.* nitiju.

Disguise, *v.t.* pa-larada. *n.* iparada.
Disgust, *n.* irira.
Dish, *n.* awopqkq.
Dish-cloth, *n.* aşq inu awo.
Dish-cover, *n.* qmçri awo.
Dishearten, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ, daiyafo.
Dishonest, *adj.* laişōtq.
Dishonesty, *n.* aişōtq.
Dishonour, *n.* abukùn, itiju. *v.t.* şabukùn.
Dishonourable, *adj.* nitiju, labukùn.
Disinclination, *n.* ainifẹ.
Disinfect, *v.t.* sq di mimq.
Disinfectant, *n.* egbogì isq di mimq.
Disinherit, *v.t.* gbà ni ogún tabi iní.
Disinterested, *adj.* laiwa ti ara eni.
Disjoin, *v.t.* ya sqtq.
Dislike, *n.* irira, aifé. *v.t.* korira, şe aifé.
Dislocate, *v.t.* rọ, yè li orike.
Dislocation, *n.* iyè li orike.
Dislodge, *v.t.* yq kuro ni ipo rẹ.
Disloyal, *adj.* ti kò foribalẹ fun qba.
Dismal, *adj.* şokunkun.
Dismay, *v.t.* daiya fo, dà lamu. *n.* ifoiya, idāmu.
Dismiss, *v.t.* yq-kuro, ran-lq.
Dismissal, *n.* iranlq, iyq kuro nişq.
Dismount, *v.t. and i.* sqkalẹ lori eşin.
Disobedience, *n.* aigbqran.
Disobedient, *adj.* laigbqran.
Disobey, *v.t. and i.* şe aigbqran.
Disoblige, *v.t.* kò şenia, kò şe inurere.
Disorder, *n.* rudurudu; arun.
Disorganisation, *n.* rudurudu.
Disown, *v.t.* kq, sq.
Disparage, *v.t.* gàn.

Disparagement, *n.* egàn.
Disparity, *n.* aidqgba.
Dispatch, **Despatch**, *v.t. and i.* ran lq kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlq.
Dispel, *v.t.* tuka, le kuro.
Dispensary, *n.* ilé egbogì.
Dispensation, *n.* igba, sã.
Dispense, *v.t. and i.* pin fun.
Disperse, *v.t. and i.* funka, tuka.
Displace, *v.t.* yi nipo pada.
Displacement, *n.* iyinipo pada.
Display, *v.t.* fi han, şi-silẹ.
Displease, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ.
Displeasure, *n.* ibinu.
Disposal, *n.* ikawq.
Dispose, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, tà; yi ifé inu si.
Disposition, *n.* iwa, inu.
Dispossess, *v.t.* gbà-lwq.
Dispute, *v.t. and i.* jìyan si. *n.* ijiyan.
Disqualify, *v.t.* sq di alaiyẹ.
Disquiet, *v.t.* yq-lẹnu. *n.* aifai-yabalẹ.
Disregard, *v.t.* şe aikasi, şe aibq-wq fun.
Disreputable, *adj.* ainilari, nitiju.
Disrepute, *n.* iwa buburu.
Disrespect, *n.* aibqwofun, aibqlafun.
Disrobe, *v.t. and i.* bq li aşq.
Dissatisfaction, *n.* aitenilqrun, aito.
Dissatisfy, *v.t.* şaitenilqrun.
Dissemble, *v.t. and i.* şe agaba-gebe.
Disseminate, *v.t.* fonka, tukakiri.
Dissension, *n.* iyapa, airẹ.
Dissent, *v.t.* yapa, şairẹ.
Dissimilar, *adj.* yatq, laijqra.
Dissimilarity, *n.* iyatq, aijqra.
Dissimulation, *n.* itanje, arekereke.
Dissipate, *v.t. and i.* fonka.
Dissipation, *n.* ifonka, imuti.
Dissociate, *v.t.* ya sqtq.

Dissolute, *adj.* nifekufé, ni iwa-kiwa.

Dissolution, *n.* idibajé, iparun, ikú.

Dissolve, *v.t. and i.* yọ, tuka.

Dissuade, *v.t.* yi lókan pada.

Dissuasion, *n.* iyilókanpada.

Distaff, *n.* kẹkẹ owu.

Distance, *n.* jijina.

Distant, *adj.* jina, jijin.

Distaste, *n.* irira, aifé.

Distasteful, *adj.* aidun lenu.

Distemper, *n.* árun aja; ohun ikunle.

Distend, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, nà.

Distil, *v.t. and i.* ro.

Distinct, *adj.* yiyatọ; sapakan.

Distinction, *n.* iyatọ, imọ gba-ngba.

Distinguish, *v.t. and i.* mọ, sami si loto, şe iyatọ.

Distort, *v.t.* lopo.

Distract, *v.t.* pin ni iya, dalamu.

Distraction, *n.* idamu.

Distress, *n.* isé, iponju. *v.t.* mu iponju ba, fòró.

Distribute, *v.t.* pin.

Distribution, *n.* ipin.

District, *n.* agbegbe, sakani.

Distrust, *v.t.* şe aigbẹkẹle. *n.* aigbẹkẹle.

Distrustful, *adj.* laigbẹkẹle.

Disturb, *v.t.* ru soke, tọ, yọ-lenu.

Disturbance, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.

Disunite, *v.t. and i.* pinya.

Disuse, *v.t. or n.* ailo.

Ditch, *n.* ihò, yàrà.

Ditto, *Do.*, *n.* bakanna.

Dive, *v.i.* mọkùn, fo sinu omi.

Diver, *n.* amọkùn.

Diverge, *v.t. and i.* yapa, tuka.

Diverse, *adj.* yatọ, oniruru.

Diversion, *n.* ere, iyisapakan.

Diversity, *n.* iyatọ, oniruru.

Divest, *v.t.* bọ kurò.

Divide, *v.t. and i.* pin, ya nipa.

Dividend, *n.* ohun pipin.

Divination, *n.* afoşé, isọtẹle.

Divine, *adj.* ohun ti ọrun.

Diviner, *n.* alafọşé, awomi.

Divinity, *n.* iwa ọrun.

Division, *n.* ipin, iya si ipa.

Divorce, *v.t.* yà, kọ silẹ, kikọ ara tọkọ taya.

Divorcement, *n.* ikọsilẹ.

Divulge, *v.t.* şipaya, rò kiri.

Dizzy, *adj.* loyi.

Do, Does, Did, Done, *v.t.* şe.

Docile, *adj.* rọrun lati kọ.

Dock, *n.* ibi ikan ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ge kuru.

Dockyard, *n.* agbala ibiti a nkan ọkọ.

Doctor, *n.* onişegun, olofin, oloye.

Doctrine, *n.* ẹkọ, aşé, ofin.

Document, *n.* iwe iridi nkan, iwe aşé.

Dodge, *v.t.* şe ẹtan. *v.i.* yi si apakan lojiji.

Doe, *n.* abo agbọnrin.

Doer, *n.* oluşe.

Doff, *v.t.* şí, bọ.

Dog, *n.* aja.

Dogged, *adj.* iforiti.

Dogma, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ.

Doleful, *adj.* kún fun ibanujẹ, nikánu.

Doll, *n.* ọmọ-langi.

Domain, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọlọla.

Domestic, *adj.* ti ilé, tituloju.

Domesticate, *v.t.* tù loju, mu ki o mọ ilé.

Domicile, *n.* ile, ibugbe.

Dominate, *v.t. and i.* şe oluwa, bori.

Domineer, *v.i.* temọlẹ, fi ònrórò sin.

Dominion, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.

Donation, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.

Donkey, *n.* ketẹketẹ.

Donor, *n.* olufunni, ọlọrẹ.

Doom, *n.* idajọ, ẹbi, iparun. *v.t.* şe idajọ.

Doomsday, *n.* ọjọ idajọ.
Door, *n.* ilẹkun, oju ọna.
Doorkeeper, *n.* oluṣọna.
Dormant, *adj.* pipamọ, sisun.
Dormitory, *n.* yara ibusun ẹni-pupọ.
Dose, *n.* iwọn ọgun.
Dot, *n.* ami. *v.t.* ẹ ami si.
Dotage, *n.* aran ẹṣe, alarán.
Dote, *v.i.* fẹ ni afeju.
Double, *adj.* iṣẹpo meji.
Double-dealing, *n.* ẹṣehinṣọhun.
Double-minded, *n.* oniyemeji.
Doubt, *n.* iyemeji, aidaju. *v.t.* and *i.* ẹiyemeji.
Doubtful, *adj.* aidaniloju, niye-meji.
Doubtless, *adv.* laisiyemeji, laise aniani.
Dough, *n.* iyefun alaidin.
Dove, *n.* adaba, ẹyẹle, odere-koko.
Dove-cot, *n.* ile adaba.
Dowager, *n.* opo, ọlọla.
Dower, *n.* ipin ti opo ninu ini ọkọ rẹ.
Down, *n.* iyẹ fulefulẹ, ihuhu kikuna. *prep.* nisalẹ.
Downcast, *adj.* sorikọ, rẹwẹsi.
Downfall, *n.* iṣubu, iparun.
Downhill, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ ọke, isọkalẹ.
Downright, *adv.* ti o hangbangba.
Downward, *adv.* siha isalẹ.
Doxology, *n.* orin iyin Ọlọrun.
Doze, *v.i.* togbe, sùn fẹrẹ.
Dozen, *n.* mejila.
Drag, *v.t. and i.* wọ, tà.
Draggle, *v.t. and i.* fa ninu ẹrẹ.
Drag-net, *n.* ẹwọn nla.
Dragoon, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun kan.
Drain, *v.t. and i.* fa omi kuro. *n.* iho omi.
Drake, *n.* akọ pẹpiyẹ.
Draper, *n.* oluta aṣọ.
Drapery, *n.* aṣọ.
Drastic, *adj.* ti o lagbara, ti o le.

Draught, *n.* ikojọ, mimu omi; afeṣe.
Draw, *v.t. and i.* fa, wọ.
Drawback, *n.* idiwọ, ifasehin.
Drawbridge, *n.* afara asun sihin-ṣọhun.
Drawer, *n.* iru apoti kan lara tabili.
Drawers, *n.* ẹkoto awotẹlẹ.
Drawing, *n.* aworan.
Drawl, *v.t. and i.* fà ọrọ.
Drawn, *adj.* ti a fà.
Dray, *n.* kẹkẹ.
Dread, *n.* ẹru, ifoia. *v.t.* bẹru, foia.
Dreadful, *adj.* nibẹru, nifoia.
Dream, *n.* àlá. *v.t. and i.* la àlá.
Dreamer, *n.* àlala.
Drear, *adj.* ẹ gùdẹ, ẹkese.
Dredge, *n.* gbẹdo.
Dregs, *n.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.
Drench, *v.t.* fi omi rin.
Dress, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ, ọṣọ. *v.t. and i.* wọ aṣọ, ẹ lọṣọ.
Dressmaker, *n.* oluran aṣọ obin-rin.
Drift, *n.* èro, ete.
Drill, *n.* ohun èlọ lati fi wa okuta.
Drink, *v.t. and i.* mu. *n.* ohun mimu.
Drip, *v.t.* kán. *n.* ohun ti o nkán.
Dripping, *n.* ọra ti a din.
Drive, *v.t. and i.* le, dari, fi agbara ran lọ.
Driver, *n.* aleni; ọlú, olutọju ẹṣin.
Drizzle, *v.i.* rọ ojo, fún winni-winni.
Droll, *n.* ẹfẹ, ipanilerin.
Dromedary, *n.* ibakasiẹ.
Drone, *n.* akọ oyín; ọlẹ.
Droop, *v.t. and i.* sorikọ, rẹ silẹ, rọdẹdẹ.
Drop, *n.* riro, kikán. *v.t. and i.* kán bọ, rẹ.
Dropsy, *n.* asúnkún.
Dross, *n.* idàrọ.

Drought, *n.* òdà.
Drove, *n.* ọwọ ẹran.
Drover, *n.* darandaran.
Drown, *v.t. and i.* rí sinu omi, ku somi.
Drowsy, *adj.* nitògbè, lọra, fà.
Drug, *n.* ògùn, egbogi.
Drum, *n.* ilu, eti. *v.t. and i.* lu ilu.
Drummer, *n.* onilù.
Drumstick, *n.* ọpa ilu.
Drunk, *adj.* mọtipara.
Drunkard, *n.* omuti.
Dry, *adj.* gbẹ, pongbe.
Dual, *n.* mejì.
Dubious, *adj.* nì aìdaju.
Duck, *n.* pẹpẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* rí sinu omi.
Duckling, *n.* ọmọ-pẹpẹiyẹ.
Ductile, *adj.* o rọrun lati fà.
Dudgeon, *n.* arankan.
Due, *adj.* jẹ, yẹ, dede. *n.* gbese.
Duel, *n.* ija larin enia mejì.
Duke, *n.* oye kan ti o tẹle ọba.
Dull, *adj.* gò, kunu, ẹ sù.
Duly, *adv.* niyiyẹ.
Dumb, *adj.* yadi.
Dumbfound, *v.t.* dalamu.
Dumpish, *adj.* rẹwẹsi.
Dumpy, *adj.* kukuru.
Dunce, *n.* òngọ, ọdọgọ.
Dung, *n.* igbẹ, imí, iyagbẹ.
Dungeon, *n.* tubu, iho nìsalẹ ilẹ.
Dunhill, *n.* àtan.
Dupe, *n.* ẹniti ko ọsoro tanjẹ. *v.t.* ẹ ẹtan.
Duplicate, *n.* ẹpo ni mejì. *v.t.* ẹ iru mejì bakanna.
Duplication, *n.* iẹpo mejì.
Duplicity, *n.* ẹtan, iṣehinṣọhun.
Durability, *n.* agbara ipẹtiti, ko ni tete bajẹ.
Durable, *adj.* le, ti o pẹ.
Durance, *n.* itimọle.
During, *prep.* nigba, latigba.
Dusk, *adj.* wiriwiri alẹ. *n.* isuwiri.

Dust, *n.* ẹkuru, erupe. *v.t. and i.* nù ẹkuru kuro.
Duster, *n.* aṣọ ninu ẹkuru.
Dutiful, *adj.* ẹgbọran, nì itẹriba.
Duty, *n.* iṣẹ isin; owo-bode.
Dwarf, *n.* àràrá, ràrá.
Dwell, *v.i.* gbé, joko, wà, tẹdosi.
Dwelling, *n.* ibugbe.
Dwindle, *v.i.* sọki.
Dye, *v.t. and i.* rẹ láro. *n.* aró.
Dying, *adj.* ti nkú lọ.
Dyke, **Dike**, *n.* ihò, bẹbe.
Dynamite, *n.* ẹtu alagbara ti a fi nlà okuta.
Dynasty, *n.* ila ọba kan.
Dysentery, *n.* ọrin, ọṣu ẹjẹ.
Dyspepsia, *n.* àrun apoluku; aida onjẹ ninu apoluku.

E.

Each, *pron.* olukulukú, ọkọkan.
Eager, *adj.* niwára, nitara.
Eagerly, *adv.* pẹlu iwara, pẹlu itara.
Eagle, *n.* idì (ẹiyẹ).
Eaglet, *n.* ọmọ idì.
Ear, *n.* eti, ọrì ọka.
Earache, *n.* irora eti.
Earl, *n.* oye nlà kan.
Early, *adj.* tete, ni kutukutu, nì ibẹrẹ.
Earn, *v.t.* jẹ, pa owo ni iṣẹ tabi li ọja.
Earnest, *adj.* nitara, nigbona, nifókansi. *n.* owo itẹlẹ, akọso.
Earnestly, *adv.* pẹlu itara.
Earnings, *n.* owo iṣẹ.
Ear-ring, *n.* oruka eti.
Earth, *n.* aiye, ilẹ, erupe.
Earthenware, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi amọ ẹ.
Earthly, *adj.* ti aiye, ti ilẹ, ti erupe.
Earthquake, *n.* lẹlẹ.

Earwig, *n.* kokoro kekere.
Ease, *n.* irọra, ainira, idẹra.
v.t. and i. gbà lọwọ irora tabi
 iṣoro, fun ni alafia.
Easel, *n.* igi ti a ngbe aworan le.
Easily, *adv.* nirọra, lainira.
East, *n.* ila ọrùn, gabasi.
Easter, *n.* ọjọ ajinde Kristi.
Easterly, *adj.* niha ila ọrùn.
Eastward, *adv.* siha ila ọrùn.
Easy, *adj.* laiṣoro, ni rọrun.
Eat, *v.t. and i.* jẹ.
Eatable, *n.* ohun jijẹ.
Eater, *n.* ọjeun, ọjẹ.
Eaves, *n.* gbàgbarọ, ọnu ọṣọrọ
 ile.
Eavesdropper, *n.* afeti gbegiri.
Ebb, *v.i.* fà, gbẹ, ṣa. *n.* fifà,
 gbìgbẹ, ṣiṣa.
Ebony, *n.* igi dudu.
Eccentric, *adj.* tase, yatọ.
Ecclesiastic, *n.* alufa.
Ecclesiastical, *adj.* ohun ti iṣe ti
 ajọ.
Echo, *n.* gbohungbohun.
Eclipse, *n.* iṣijibo, imuṣokunkun.
Economical, *adj.* ṣiṣunna,
 ṣiṣunlọ.
Economy, *n.* iṣunna, iṣunlò;
 itọju owo.
Ecstasy, *n.* ayọ ayọju.
Eczema, *n.* àrun awọ ara, ekuru.
Eddy, *n.* aṣanpada omi, aṣan-
 yika.
Edge, *n.* oju ohun elo, eti ohun,
 oju ọbẹ. *v.t. and i.* lẹba, leti,
 sunmọ.
Edible, *adj.* yẹ ni jijẹ.
Edict, *n.* ikede, ifosin.
Edification, *n.* ifeṣemulẹ, ẹkọ,
 idagbasoke.
Edifice, *n.* ilé kikọ.
Edify, *v.t.* kọ; kọle; mu
 dagbasoke.
Edition, *n.* ẹda iwe.
Editor, *n.* alakoso iwe titẹ.
Educate, *v.t.* tọ, kọ, kọ li ẹkọ.

Education, *n.* ẹkọ, itọ ọmọde.
Educe, Deduce, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-
 jade.
Eel, *n.* ẹja ejo, idagba ijẹ omi.
Efface, *v.t.* pa oju run, parẹ.
Effect, *n.* ère, eso iṣẹ. *v.t.* mu
 ṣe.
Effectual, *adj.* lagbara, laṣẹ.
Efficacy, *n.* agbara, aṣẹ.
Efficiency, *n.* agbara lati ṣiṣẹ,
 agbara imu aṣẹ wa.
Effigy, *n.* aworan ẹnikan.
Effort, *n.* iyanju, irọju, ifi
 agbara ṣe.
Effrontery, *n.* afojudi.
Effuse, *v.t.* tu jade.
Effusion, *n.* itujade.
Egg, *n.* ẹyin.
Egress, *n.* ijadelọ.
Egret, *n.* akọ.
Eight, *adj.* ẹjọ.
Eighteen, *adj.* ẹjidilogun.
Eighty, *adj.* ọgọrin.
Either, *pron.* eyí tabi eyini,
 ọkan ninu mejeji.
Ejaculate, *v.t.* ke soke, wi li
 ojiji.
Ejaculation, *n.* adura kukuru,
 ọrọ lati inu wa.
Eject, *v.t.* le jade, ti sode, ta-nu;
 bi jade.
Ejection, *n.* itanu, imukuro;
 ibi.
Eke, *v.t.* ṣunna.
Elaborate, *v.t.* ṣe. *adj.* dara
 pupọ.
Elapse, *v.i.* kọja.
Elastic, *adj.* lẹ, lild.
Elate, *adj.* igberaga. *v.t.* ṣe
 igberaga.
Elbow, *n.* igbọnwọ.
Elder, *n.* ẹgbón, àgba.
Elders, *n.* àgbàgbà.
Eldest, *adj.* akọbi, ẹgbón.
Elect, *v.t.* yàn, ṣà. *adj.* aṣayan,
 ayanfẹ.
Election, *n.* iyan, iṣayan, iyanfẹ.

Elector, *n.* alaṣayan, alayanfẹ.
Elegance, *n.* idara, ẹwa.
Elegant, *adj.* dara, dùn.
Element, *n.* ẹya merin aiye, ẹfufu, iná ati omi, ipilẹṣẹ ohun kan.
Elementary, *adj.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣẹ.
Elephant, *n.* erin, ajanaku.
Elephantiasis, *n.* àrun iwu ara, jakutẹ.
Elevate, *v.t.* gbeleke, gbesoke, gbe ga.
Elevation, *n.* igbeleke.
Elevator, *n.* ohun elo igbe nkan soke.
Eleven, *adj.* ókanla.
Eleventh, *adj.* ikọkanla.
Elicit, *v.t.* yọ jade.
Elicitation, *n.* iyọ ifẹ jade.
Eligible, *adj.* yẹ ni yiyàn.
Eliminate, *v.t.* le jade, mu kuro.
Elk, *n.* agbọrin nla.
Elocution, *n.* ọrọ sisọ, imọ isọrọ nigbangba.
Elocutionist, *n.* olukọ ọrọ sisọ.
Elongate, *v.t. and i.* fa-gùn.
Elongation, *n.* ifagùn.
Elope, *v.i.* salọ nikọkọ.
Eloquence, *n.* isọrọ wūru, isọrọ didùn.
Eloquent, *adj.* li asọdun, ni ẹbun ọrọ sisọ.
Else, *pron.* omí, omiran, bibẹkọ.
Elsewhere, *adv.* nibomí.
Elucidate, *v.t.* ladi, tumọ.
Elucidation, *n.* iladi, itumọ.
Elude, *v.t.* fi èrú tàn silẹ.
Emaciate, *v.t.* rù, joro.
Emaciation, *n.* rirù.
Emanate, *v.i.* Ẹan jade.
Emanation, *n.* Ẹanjade lati inu ibi kan.
Emancipate, *v.t.* da kuro loko ẹru, tu-silẹ.
Emancipation, *n.* iyọ kuro loko ẹru, idasilẹ.

Emasculate, *v.t.* tẹ li ọda, tẹ li ogufe; tẹ ni báfin.
Embalm, *v.t.* fi ọṣẹ wẹ oku.
Embank, *v.t.* fi bebe yi i ka.
Embankment, *n.* eti bebe.
Embark, *v.t. and i.* fi sinu ọkọ, wọkọ.
Embarkation, *n.* ibọṣọkọ, iwọkọ.
Embarrass, *v.t.* gọ, su, damu.
Embarrassment, *n.* gigọ, sisu, iṣoro.
Embellish, *v.t.* ẹ li ọṣọ.
Embellishment, *n.* ohun ọṣọ.
Embers, *n.* oguna ẹṣu.
Embezzle, *v.t.* jale li aṣiri.
Embezzlement, *n.* ilo ohun ti aṣi ẹni sipa mí.
Embitter, *v.t.* mu koro.
Emblem, *n.* apẹrẹ.
Embody, *v.t.* fikun, fisi.
Emboss, *v.t.* ré, ré ni ila.
Embrace, *v.t.* fi apa gbamọra. *n.* igbamọra.
Embrogation, *n.* egbogi pipa ibiti ndun ni.
Embroider, *v.t.* gun ọnà, ẹṣẹ abẹrẹ.
Embroiderer, *n.* oniṣọna abẹrẹ.
Embroidery, *n.* iṣẹ abẹrẹ.
Embryo, *n.* ọlẹ, oyun.
Emerald, *n.* iru okuta iyebiye kan.
Emerge, *v.i.* ru-jade, ti inu nkan jade.
Emergency, *n.* ti inu jade, li ojiji.
Emetic, *n.* ọgun imunibi.
Emigrate, *v.t. and i.* ẹ lati ibi de ibi.
Emigration, *n.* iṣi ipo kiri.
Eminence, *n.* oke giga, giga, riru soke.
Eminent, *adj.* giga, hihàn.
Emissary, *n.* ami, aṣohun, ikọ.
Emission, *n.* itu jade, ifun jade.
Emit, *v.t.* tu, fun, fo.
Emmanuel, *n.* orukọ Messiah.

Emmet, *n.* ẹrún.
Emolument, *n.* erè, anfani.
Emotion, *n.* irú inu, idide ọkan.
Emperor, *n.* ọba nla kan.
Emphasis, *n.* itẹnumọ.
Empire, *n.* agbara ọba, ilẹ ọba.
Employ, *v.t.* fi işẹ fun.
Employer, *n.* afunninişẹşe, ọga.
Employment, *n.* işẹ.
Emporium, *n.* ọja nla, ibi ọwò.
Empoverish, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.
Empower, *v.t.* fi aşẹ fun.
Empress, *n.* aya ọba nla.
Emptiness, *n.* ofo, işofo.
Empty, *adj.* ofo, asan.
Emulate, *v.t.* dù, şe lara si.
Emulation, *n.* ibadù, işelarsi.
Enable, *v.t.* fi agbara fun, muşe.
Enact, *v.t.* fi-lelẹ, pa li aşẹ, şe.
Encamp, *v.t. and i.* pagọ, şe budo.
Encampment, *n.* ibudo, agọ.
Enchain, *v.t.* de li ẹwọn.
Enchant, *v.t.* şe ifaiya si, fẹ gidi-gidi.
Enchanter, *n.* oşo.
Enchantment, *n.* ifaiya, işoşo.
Enclosure, *n.* ilẹ ti a sọgba yika.
Encompass, *v.t.* yika.
Encounter, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.t.* ja, kọlu.
Encourage, *v.t.* gba niyanju ; mu lọkan le.
Encouragement, *n.* iyanju, imulọkanle.
Encroach, *v.i.* finràn.
Encroachment, *n.* ifinran.
Encumber, *v.t.* hà li àye ; di li ọwọ.
Encumbrance, *n.* ihalàye, idi-lọwọ.
End, *n.* opin, idi, itori.
Endanger, *v.t.* wu lewu.
Endeavour, *n.* işe iyanju. *v.t. and i.* gbiiyanju.
Endless, *adj.* lailopin, laini-pẹkun.

Endorse, *v.t.* kọ akọle si iwe, fi ọwọ si iwe.
Endorsement, *n.* ifọwọ si iwe.
Endow, *v.t.* fifun, fi itori fun aya ni isoyigi.
Endowment, *n.* ohun ini, ẹbun ti a bi ni bi.
Endue, *v.t.* fi-wọ, fi-fun.
Endurance, *n.* irọju, ifọkanran, iforiti.
Endure, *v.t. and i.* foriti, rọju.
Enemy, *n.* ọta, onikupani.
Energy, *n.* agbara lati işẹ.
Enervate, *v.t.* mu-lailagbara.
Enervation, *n.* alailagbara, ala-inokun.
Enfeeble, *v.t.* rọ-lọwọ, rọ-lapa.
Enfetter, *v.t.* da li ẹwọn.
Enfold, *v.t.* fi-we, fi-di.
Enforce, *v.t.* fi agbara şe.
Enfranchise, *v.t.* sọ di omnira.
Enfranchisement, *n.* işọdomnira.
Engage, *v.t. and i.* gba-nişẹ ; şadehun igbeyawo.
Engagement, *n.* işẹ, ileri, adehun igbayawo
Engaging, *adj.* ifani, iwùni.
Engender, *v.t.* bi, hu.
Engine, *n.* ohun ẹrọ.
Engineer, *n.* ẹlẹrọ.
Engirdle, *v.t.* yi-ka.
Engraft, Ingraft, *v.t.* lọ-mọ.
Engrave, *v.t.* fin, şona fifin si, gbẹ.
Engraver, *n.* agbẹnna.
Engross, *v.t.* gbà-kadọ, gba gbogbo.
Engulf, *v.t.* gbe mi patapata.
Enhance, *v.t.* lewu si, pọ si.
Enigma, *n.* alọ.
Enjoin, *v.t.* fi aşẹ fun.
Enjoy, *v.t.* fi adùn mọ, jẹ aiye.
Enjoyment, *n.* adùn, işẹ aiye.
Enkindle, *v.t.* tinabọ.
Enlarge, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, mu-tobi.
Enlargement, *n.* ifẹ, imutobi.

Enlighten, *v.t.* foye hàn, la-loye, fun ni imọlẹ.

Enlightenment, *n.* ifoyehàn, ifun-ni ni imọlẹ.

Enlist, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹẹ ọmọ-ogun.

Enliven, *v.t.* mu-laraya, sọ-dàye.

Enmity, *n.* arankan, ọta.

Ennoble, *v.t.* bọla fun, buyin fun.

Enormity, *n.* ẹşẹ nlà, nkan buburu.

Enormous, *adj.* tobiju, buruju.

Enough, *adj.* to.

Enquire, *Inquire*, *v.t. and i.* bèrẹ, tọşẹ, wadi.

Enrage, *v.t.* mu-binu, tọ.

Enrapture, *v.t.* fi ayọ kun.

Enrich, *v.t.* sọ di ọlọrọ.

Enroll, *v.t.* fi sinu iwe.

Enrolment, *n.* ifi sinu iwe.

Ensample, *n.* aperẹ.

Ensign, *n.* asia, ọpagun.

Enslave, *v.t.* sìn li ẹrù.

Ensue, *v.i.* tele, lepa.

Ensure, *v.t.* ẹşẹ-daju.

Entangle, *v.t.* fi lọlu, fi wẹpọ.

Entanglement, *n.* ifilọlu, ifiwẹpọ.

Enter, *v.t. and i.* wọ, wọle, wọnu ; kọ sinu iwe.

Enterprise, *n.* idawọle ti o li ewu.

Entertain, *v.t.* ẹşẹ li alejo, ba-sọrọ.

Entertainment, *n.* àşẹ apejẹ ibi ere.

Enthrone, *v.t.* mu gori itẹ.

Enthronement, *n.* imu gori itẹ.

Enthusiasm, *n.* itara, igbona ọkan.

Enthusiast, *n.* onitara.

Entice, *v.t.* tàn, rélọ, dan-wo.

Enticement, *n.* ẹtan, irélọ, idan-wo.

Entire, *adj.* gbogbo.

Entirely, *adv.* patapata.

Entitle, *v.t.* fi orukọ fun.

Entomb, *v.t.* tẹ sinu iboji.

Entrails, *n.pl.* ifun, inu.

Entrance, *n.* ọna, oju ọna.

Entrap, *v.t.* dẹ, dẹkun mu.

Entreat, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ.

Entreaty, *n.* ẹbẹ, adura.

Entrust, *v.t.* fi le lẹwọ.

Entry, *n.* ọna, iwọlu.

Enumerate, *v.t.* kà, da orukọ.

Enumeration, *n.* itunkà şaşa.

Enunciate, *v.t.* sọ, wi.

Enunciation, *n.* sisọ, wiwi.

Envelop, *v.t.* bọ, pa-mọ.

Envelope, *n.* ibowe, apo iwe.

Envelopment, *n.* ibọ patapata.

Enviable, *adj.* nilara.

Envious, *adj.* kun fun ilara.

Environ, *v.t.* yi-ka, fi yika.

Environment, *n.* eyiti o yi i ka adugbo.

Environs, *n.pl.* ayika ẹhin ilu, agbegbe ilu.

Envoy, *n.* onişẹ ọba, ikọ.

Envy, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* ẹşẹ ilara.

Ephod, *n.* ohun ọşọ alufa awọn Jù.

Epicure, *n.* ọjẹdidùn, ajadùn.

Epidemic, *adj.* riranni, titanka.

Epilepsy, *n.* ipá, iwàrapa.

Epileptic, *n.* ni warapa.

Epiphany, *n.* Ifihàn.

Episcopacy, *n.* işẹ oye awọn bişọpu.

Episode, *n.* itan.

Epistle, *n.* iwe kikọ.

Epitaph, *n.* akọle.

Epitome, *n.* ikekuro.

Epitomise, *v.t.* ke-kuru, fa-kuru.

Epoch, *n.* igba ibẹrẹ si ika akoko.

Equable, *adj.* bakanna, şedédě.

Equal, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, *adj.* jọra.

Equalise, *v.t.* sọ di ọgbọgba.

Equality, *n.* idọgba.

Equally, *adv.* bakanna.

Equanimity, *n.* ibalẹ ọkan.

Equator, *n.* ila ayika ti o da aye si meji lọgbọgba.

Equestrian, *adj.* ti ẹşin. *n.* ẹleşin.

Equine, *adj.* ti ẹşin.

Equip, *v.t.* pese, şe loşo.
Equipment, *n.* ipese, imura, iseloşo.
Equity, *n.* isedēdē, isōtītō.
Equivalent, *n.* iri kanna.
Era, *n.* ibeṛe si ika ojo.
Eradicate, *v.t.* fatu ni gbongbo, paṛe.
Erase, *v.t.* pa-re, pa-run.
Ere, *adv.* ki-to.
Erect, *v.t.* gbe dide, kplé. *adj.* nàró, duro gan.
Erection, *n.* iro, ikplé, igbero.
Err, *v.i.* šina, šise.
Errand, *n.* iše.
Erratic, *adj.* redereḍe.
Erroneous, *adj.* kún fun işise.
Error, *n.* ēši, işise.
Eruption, *n.* ibé, itujade.
Escape, *v.t. and i.* bọ lówo, yé-kuro. *n.* isaló kuro ninu ewu.
Eschew, *v.t.* yé-kuro korira.
Escort, *n.* onitōju lona, eniti nsin ni lona.
Especial, *adj.* pataki, olori.
Espousal, *n.* ti igbeyawo, adehun igbeyawo.
Espouse, *v.t.* fifunni ni iyawo.
Espy, *v.t.* ri li okere.
Esquire, *n.* oyè iyin.
Essay, *v.t. and i.* danwo, gbiyanju. *n.* idanwo, igbiyanju.
Essence, *n.* éda, oṛo agbara.
Essential, *adj.* kò le şe alaini.
Establish, *v.t.* pinnu, fi-kalé.
Establishment, *n.* ipinnu, ifikalé, ilé.
Estate, *n.* ipo, ohun iní.
Esteem, *v.t.* yìn, ka-si, bu iyin fun.
Estimate, *v.t.* kà iye rē, širo, diyele.
Estimation, *n.* idiyele, iyin.
Estrange, *v.t.* takete si, ya, šajeji si.

Estrangement, *n.* itakete si, işajeji si.
Estuary, *n.* enu ija omi.
Eternal, *adj.* lailai, aiyeraiye.
Eternity, *n.* ailopin, aiyeraiye.
Ethics, *n.* ti iwa.
Eucharist, *n.* idupe, Sakramenti onje alé Oluwa.
Enlogy, *n.* iyin.
Ennuch, *n.* iwéfa, báfin, akura.
Evacuate, *v.t.* jade kuro, so di ofo.
Evacuation, *n.* isó di ofo, ijade kuro.
Evade, *v.t.* yé-silé, yera fun.
Evangel, *n.* ihin rere.
Evangelist, *n.* onihinrere.
Evangelize, *n.* wasu ihin rere fun.
Evaporate, *v.t. and i.* gbé, fà, di aféfe.
Evaporation, *n.* igbé, idi aféfe.
Evasion, *n.* awawi.
Eve, *n.* ašálé, ikasé ojo.
Even, *adv. or adj.* dōgba, teju, papa.
Evening, *n.* ašálé.
Event, *n.* opin, eso.
Ever, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, lai.
Everlasting, *adj.* titi aye.
Evermore, *adv.* titi lai.
Every, *adj.* olukuluku.
Everybody, *pron.* olukuluku enia.
Everyday, *adj.* lojojumó.
Everything, *pron.* ohun gbogbo.
Everywhere, *adv.* nibigbogbo.
Evict, *v.t.* mu kuro, le-jade.
Eviction, *n.* ilejade, imukuro.
Evidence, *n.* eri.
Evident, *adj.* hàn, nigbangba, riri.
Evil, *n.* buburu, jamba; bilisi. *adj.* buburu, nikà.
Evil-doer, *n.* eṣeṣe, oluṣebuburu.
Evil-minded, *adj.* oninu buburu.
Evil-speaking, *n.* isòṛo buburu si, isòṛo ibi.
Evince, *v.t.* fi-han, ladi.

Evoke, *v.t.* pè jade.
Evolve, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, fi-han.
Ewe, *n.* abo agutàn.
Ewer, *n.* ago nla, ladugbo.
Exact, *adj.* akiyesi, gan. *v.t.* fi agbara gbà.
Exaction, *n.* ifagbara bèrè; ilọlọwọgbà.
Exactness, *n.* išedēdē.
Exaggerate, *v.t.* bukún ọrọ, sasọdùn, ẹnisi.
Exaggeration, *n.* ibukún ọrọ, ẹnisi.
Exalt, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke, yin.
Exaltation, *n.* igbega, igbesoke, ilọlọwọgbà.
Examination, *n.* iwadi nipa ibère, idanwo.
Examine, *v.t. and i.* fi ibère wadi, danwo.
Examiner, *n.* oludanwo, oluwadi.
Example, *n.* apẹrẹ, awoṣe.
Exasperate, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu, ru-soke.
Exasperation, *n.* itọni, imunibinu.
Excavate, *v.t.* wà ihò.
Excavation, *n.* iwà ihò, koto.
Exceed, *v.t. and i.* re-kọja, ẹe-ju, ta-yọ.
Exceedingly, *adj.* re-kọja.
Excel, *v.t. and i.* ta-yọ.
Excellence, *n.* itayọ, irekọja, itobi.
Excellent, *adj.* daraju, titayọ.
Except, *prep.* bikoṣepe, afi. *v.t. and i.* mu-kuro.
Exception, *n.* imukuro, ịṣati.
Excess, *n.* aṣeju.
Excessive, *adj.* rekoja àla.
Exchange, *v.t. and i.* ẹe paṣiparọ. *n.* ibi iṣepaṣiparọ.
Excite, *v.t.* ru-soke, tọ.
Excitement, *n.* irusoke, iré.
Exclaim, *v.t. and i.* kigbe soke.
Exclamation, *n.* igbe.
Exclude, *v.t.* semọle, ṣatì, ti-sode.

Exclusion, *n.* isemọle, ịṣati, iti sode.
Excommunicate, *v.t.* yọ kuro nijọ, ba-wi.
Excommunication, *n.* iyọ kuro nijọ, ibawi.
Excrement, *n.* igbẹ enia, imi.
Excruciate, *v.t.* da-loro.
Excruciating, *adj.* nirora, loró.
Exculpate, *v.t.* fi-ji, wẹ-mọ.
Excursion, *n.* ijadelọ.
Excusable, *adj.* yẹ fun idalare.
Excuse, *v.t.* ẹe gafara fun, dariji. *n.* awawi, gafara.
Execrate, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re, fi-gegun.
Execration, *n.* ifibu, ifire, egun.
Execute, *v.t.* ẹe, pa-ku, pa.
Execution, *n.* iṣe, ipaku, ipa.
Executioner, *n.* tẹtu, alunipa.
Executor, Executrix, *n.* alaṣẹ-hinde okú, olutoju ohun ini oku.
Exemplar, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ.
Exempt, *v.t.* da-si, tu-silẹ.
Exemption, *n.* idasi, itusilẹ.
Exercise, *n.* ẹe idaraya. *v.* iṣẹ iwe.
Exert, *v.t.* lò-agbara, gbiyanju.
Exertion, *n.* ilò agbara, iyara, igbiyanju.
Exhaust, *v.t.* rẹ, ṣarẹ, dálágá.
Exhaustion, *n.* àrẹ, igbẹ.
Exhibit, *v.t.* fi-han, muwa si igbangba.
Exhibition, *n.* ifihan ni gbangba.
Exhilarate, *v.t.* mu-daraya, fun ni inudidun.
Exhort, *v.t.* gbaniyanju, fi imọran fun.
Exhortation, *n.* ọrọ iyanju, iwasu.
Exigence, *n.* aini.
Exile, *v.t.* le kuro nilu. *n.* isansa.
Exist, *v.i.* wà, ni iwa.
Existence, *n.* iwa.
Exit, *n.* ijadelọ.

Exodus, *n.* iwe keji ti Mose, ijadelọ.

Exonerate, *v.t.* mu kuro lórún, mu ẹbi kuro.

Exorbitant, *adj.* tobi rekọja, rekọja àlà.

Exorcise, *v.t.* le ẹmi buburu jade.

Expand, *v.t. and i.* tẹ, tu-silẹ, nà.

Expanse, *n.* titẹju.

Expansion, *n.* itẹlọ, inàlọ.

Expatiate, *v.t.* fa-gun.

Expect, *v.t.* duro de, reti, fi oju sọna.

Expectation, *n.* ireti.

Expectorate, *v.t.* tu tọ jade.

Expectoration, *n.* ito ẹnu.

Expediency, *n.* ẹyẹ, ẹtọ.

Expedient, *adj.* yiye titọ.

Expedite, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, mu-yara, mu idina kuro.

Expedition, *n.* irin ajo, iyara.

Expeditious, *adj.* niyarayara, kankan.

Expel, *v.t.* le-jade.

Expend, *v.t.* nawo, ẹe inawo.

Expense, *n.* inawo.

Expensive, *adj.* li owo lori.

Experience, *n.* idanwo, imọ, ogbon.

Experiment, *n.* idanwo.

Expert, *adj.* gbon, amọye.

Expiate, *v.t.* ẹe etutu fun, san pada.

Expiation, *n.* etutu.

Expiration, *n.* mimí, opin, ikú.

Expire, *v.t. and i.* kú, dakẹ, pari, tán.

Explain, *v.t.* tumọ.

Explanation, *n.* itumọ, iladi.

Explicit, *adj.* daju, gbangba.

Explode, *v.t. and i.* bẹ.

Explore, *v.t.* wa-kiri.

Explosion, *n.* ibẹ, ariwo nla.

Export, *v.t.* ranlọ si ilẹ miran fun tità lọja.

Exportation, *n.* iran oja lọ si ilẹ miran.

Expose, *v.t.* fihan ni gbangba.

Exposition, *n.* itumọ, ifihan.

Expositor, *n.* alasọye.

Expostulate, *v.i.* jiyàn, ẹaroye, tẹnumọ.

Expostulation, *n.* iyàn, aroye.

Expound, *v.t.* ladi sọ asọye.

Express, *v.t.* sọrọ, wi, fun-jade.

Expression, *n.* isọrọ; iwo.

Expulsion, *n.* ilejade.

Expunge, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, mu-kuro.

Exquisite, *adj.* didara.

Extempore, *adv.* lairo tẹlẹ: lọwọlọwọ.

Extend, *v.t. and i.* lọ titi, fa-gun.

Extension, *n.* itanka ilọsiwaju, itẹsiwaju.

Extenuate, *v.t.* fa-kere, bu-kuro.

Exterior, *n.* ode, iwo ode. *adj.* lode, lẹhin ode.

Exterminate, *v.t.* pa-run pata-pata.

Extirpation, *n.* iparun.

External, *adj.* lẹhin ode lode.

Extinct, *adj.* run, alaisi.

Extinction, *n.* iparun, rirun.

Extinguish, *v.t.* pa.

Extirpate, *v.t.* fatu kuro.

Extol, *v.t.* pokiki, yin.

Extort, *v.t.* fi agbara gba.

Extortion, *n.* ilọnilọwọgba, irẹje.

Extortioner, *n.* alọnilọwọgba.

Extract, *v.t.* fa-jade. *n.* nkan ti a fà jade.

Extraction, *n.* ifa-jade.

Extraordinary, *adj.* iyanilẹnu, kikunni loju.

Extravagance, *n.* inawo rekọja, ifiṣofo, inakuna.

Extravagant, *adj.* lofò, nidànu, ni inakuna.

Extreme, *adj.* de opin. *n.* opin.

Extremity, *n.* ẹonṣo ori, opinlẹ.

Extricate, *v.t.* da-silẹ, mu idiwo kuro.

Extrication, *n.* idasilẹ, itusilẹ.

Exuberate, *adj.* lópólópó, akún-wòsilẹ.

Exude, *v.t. and i.* lágún.

Exult, *v.i.* yọ ayọ nla, şogo.

Exultation, *n.* ayọ, ogo.

Eye, *n.* ojú.

Eyeball, *n.* ẹyin ojú.

Eyebrow, *n.* igbengbereju.

Eyeglass, *n.* digi iriran ojú.

Eyelash, *n.* irun ipenpeju.

Eyelid, *n.* ipenpeju.

Eyesight, *n.* iriran oju.

Eye-service, *n.* arojuşe.

Eye-witness, *n.* ẹlẹri.

F.

Fable, *n.* itan asan, àlọ.

Fabric, *n.* aşó, ilé, işe.

Fabricate, *v.t.* fi işe şe, kọ ; şeké.

Fabrication, *n.* ikọle.

Face, *n.* oju, iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojukọ, gboju si.

Faceache, *n.* àrun oju.

Facile, *adj.* rọrun, titẹ.

Facilitate, *v.t.* mu rọrun.

Facility, *n.* irọrun.

Fact, *n.* otitọ işe, nkan ti o daju.

Faction, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyapa, ọta.

Factor, *n.* aşojueni, oloju ẹni.

Factory, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn onişowo ile işe.

Faculty, *n.* iyè, ọgbọn ori, imọ.

Fade, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ, tí, fò.

Fæces, Feces, *n.* igbẹ.

Fag, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, sù, da lagara.

Faggot, Fagot, *n.* ẹrù igi, idi igi.

Fail, *v.t. and i.* di abukùn si, ba-jẹ, kùna, yẹ.

Failure, Failing, *n.* abukùn, ibajẹ.

Fain, *adv.* tayọ-tayọ, pẹlu inudidùn.

Faint, *v.i.* da-ku, şārẹ, şojo. *adj.* aihàn rere.

Faint-hearted, *adj.* lojo, folya, jàiya.

Fainting, *n.* ndaku.

Faintness, *n.* ijàiya, ikuna oju, alailagbara.

Fair, *adj.* dara, lẹwa. *n.* ọja.

Fairness, *n.* idara, ẹwa ; işotitọ.

Fairy, *n.* arọni.

Faith, *n.* igbagbọ, igbẹkẹle.

Faithful, *adj.* olòtọ, olododo.

Faithfully, *adv.* li otitọ.

Faithfulness, *n.* işotitọ.

Faithless, *adj.* alaigbagbọ, ala-işòtọ.

Falcon, *n.* aşá.

Fall, *v.i.* şubu, bẹ silẹ. *n.* işubu.

Fallacious, *adj.* lẹtan, lẹrú.

Fallacy, *n.* ẹtan, idarú.

Fallen, *adj.* dibajẹ, di ẹleşẹ.

Fallibility, *n.* erú ; aşışe.

Fallible, *adj.* lẹtan, lerú.

Falling-sickness, *n.* warapa, ipa.

Fallow, *adj.* ilẹ ti a kò ro.

False, *adj.* laişòtọ.

False-hearted, *adj.* larekereke.

Falsehood, *n.* eké.

Falsely, *adv.* lẹtan.

Falsify, *v.t.* şe iwe eké.

Falter, *v.t. and i.* tase, kọşẹ, kololo.

Fame, *n.* okiki.

Familiar, *adj.* mimọ, faramọ.

Familiarity, *n.* imọ.

Family, *n.* idile.

Famine, *n.* iyan.

Famish, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi paku.

Famous, *adj.* lokiki.

Fan, *n.* abẹbẹ, atẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.

Fanatic, *n.* onirokuro.

Fancy, *n.* işebi. *v.t.* şebi, rò.

Fang, *n.* ehin şişanni, ẹkanna.

Fantastic, *adj.* nirokuro.

Far, *adv.* jina, jijina.

Fare, *n.* owo işe ; onjẹ. *v.i.* ri.

Farewell, *inter.* gberè ! alafia !

Farina, *n.* gari, elubọ.

Farm, *n.* oko.
Farmer, *n.* agbè, oloko.
Farrier, *n.* onibata ẹ̀sin, onişegun ẹ̀sin.
Farther, *adj.* siwaju. *v.t.* sun siwaju.
Farthest, *adj.* siwaju julọ.
Farthing, *n.* ida m̀erin owo bàba kan.
Fascinate, *v.t.* fanimọra si, wù.
Fascinating, *adj.* nifanimọra, ni iwu, didun.
Fashion, *n.* àwọ, یشه. *v.t.* şe, yẹ.
Fast, *n.* àwọ, yára. *v.i.* gbàwọ.
Fasten, *v.t. and i.* so, dī.
Fastidious, *adj.* şoro lati wù.
Fat, *n.* ọra. *adj.* sanra.
Fatten, *v.t.* mu-sanra.
Fatal, *adj.* tikú, tiparun.
Fate, *n.* ipin, opin, idarisi ; iku.
Father, *n.* baba.
Fatherhood, *n.* iwa ti baba.
Father-in-law, *n.* ana, baba aya tabi baba ọkọ.
Father-land, *n.* ilẹ̀ awọn baba wa ; ilu ẹni.
Fatherless, *adj.* alaini baba.
Fatherly, *adj.* bi ti baba.
Fathom, *n.* iwọn oşuwọn ẹşẹ m̀efa. *v.t.* wọn jinjin.
Fathomless, *adj.* lainisale.
Fatigue, *n.* àrẹ, agara.
Fatling, *n.* ẹgbọrọ ẹran abọpa.
Fatness, *n.* isanra, ilọra.
Fatten, *v.t. and i.* mu sanra, bọ sanra.
Fault, *n.* ẹşẹ, àbukun.
Faultless, *adj.* ailàbukun, pe.
Faulty, *adj.* leşẹ, làbukun.
Favour, *n.* oju-rere, işeun. *v.t.* şe ojurerere si.
Favourable, *adj.* loju rere, niti-lẹhin.
Favourite, *n.* ayanfẹ.
Fawn, *n.* omọ agbọnrin. *v.t. and i.* pọn.
Fealty, *n.* ileri iwa olọtọ.

Fear, *n.* ẹru, ifoiya. *v.t. and i.* beru, foiya.
Fearful, *adj.* nibẹru, nifoiya.
Fearfulness, *n.* ibẹru.
Fearless, *adj.* laifoiya, lainibẹru.
Feasible, *adj.* şiše.
Feast, *n.* ase, ajọ. *v.t. and i.* se asẹ.
Feasted, *v.i.* ba-jẹun jẹ onjẹ ase.
Feat, *n.* işẹ agbara.
Feather, *n.* iyẹ eiyẹ.
Feature, *n.* iwo oju.
February, *n.* oşu keji li ọdun.
Feces, Faeces, *n.* igbẹ.
Federal, *adj.* ni adehun, ti ẹgbẹ.
Federation, *n.* işọkan, idapo.
Fee, *n.* ọya, ẹsan, ibulẹ.
Feeble, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.
Feebleness, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.
Feed, *v.t. and i.* bọ, fun li onjẹ.
Feel, **Felt**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, fọwọbà, fọwọkan.
Feeling, *n.* imọ, ifọwọbà.
Feet, *n.* ẹşẹ.
Feign, *v.t. and i.* şe afarawe, şe-bi, fi-pẹ.
Feignedly, *adv.* pẹlu agabagebe, fi ẹtan şe.
Feint, *n.* itanjẹ.
Felicitate, *v.t.* ng-yọ, ba-yọ.
Felicity, *n.* ayọ, irọra, inu-didun.
Fell, *v.t.* ke-lulẹ, wo.
Fellow, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, ẹnikeji.
Fellowship, *n.* idapo, ikegbẹ.
Felon, *n.* adaran nla.
Felony, *n.* ẹşẹ nlà, ẹşẹ ikú.
Female, *adj.* obirin, abo.
Feminine, *adj.* iwa ti obinrin, ti abo.
Fen, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà, pọtọpọtọ.
Fence, *n.* ọgba, ogiri. *v.t. and i.* şe ọgba.
Ferment, *v.t. and i.* ru, dide, da, hó, şẹ.
Fermentation, *n.* ihó, ida, işẹ.
Ferocious, *adj.* nirorò, kan loju, nikà.

Ferocity, *n.* irorò, ikà.
Ferry, *v.t.* wa ọkọ sọda, tukọ.
n. ọkọ asọda.
Ferry-man, *n.* ọlọkọ awasọda.
Fertile, *adj.* leso ; lẹtu loju.
Fervency, *n.* igboná ọkan.
Fervent, *adj.* gboná.
Fervour, *n.* igboná, itara.
Festal, *adj.* ti ase, ti ayọ, ninu-
didun.
Fester, *v.t. and i. or n.* egbo
kikẹ, egbo rira.
Festival, *n.* igba ase.
Fetch, *v.t. and i.* mu-wa,
gbe-wa.
Fetid, *adj.* rùn, mèsèrì.
Fetish, *Fetich*, *n.* oriṣha.
Fetter, *v.t.* de ni ṣekẹṣekẹ.
Fetters, *n.* ṣekẹṣekẹ, ẹwọn.
Feud, *n.* ija, asọ.
Fever, *n.* ibà, otutu, igbona ara.
Feverish, *adj.* nigbona ara, nibà.
Few, *adj.* diẹ.
Fewness, *n.* iye diẹ.
Fez, *n.* fila dára.
Fibre, *n.* okùn igi, okùn eweko.
Fickle, *adj.* niyemeji.
Fickleness, *n.* aiduro si ọkan.
Fiction, *n.* ijarọ, ọrọ asan.
Fiddle, *n.* dūru.
Fiddler, *n.* aluduru, onifère.
Fiddle-string, *n.* okùn dūru.
Fidelity, *n.* olòtọ, ifaramọ.
Fidget, *n.* ṣaifara-bale, aisimi.
Field, *n.* igbẹ, papa.
Fiend, *n.* ẹṣu, ọta.
Fierce, *adj.* rorò, muna, gbona.
Fierceness, *n.* iroro, ibinu, imuna.
Fiery, *adj.* amubina.
Fife, *n.* fère.
Fifteen, *adj.* ẹdogun, mẹdogun.
Fifteenth, *adj.* ikẹdogun.
Fifth, *adj.* ẹkarun.
Fiftieth, *adj.* ădọta, ikădọta.
Fifty, *adj.* ădọta.
Fig, *n.* ọpọtọ.

Fight, *v.t. and i.* jà, jagun.
n. ija, ogun.
Fighter, *n.* onija, jagunjagun.
Figurative, *adj.* ni aṣẹ.
Figure, *n.* aṣẹ, aworan.
Filament, *n.* okùn tīrin.
Filch, *v.t.* jale, ji, ṣafowọra.
File, *n.* ayùn onipin. *v.t. and i.*
fi ayun yin.
Filial, *adj.* ti ọmọ.
Filings, *n.* iye, ẹha.
Fill, *v.t. and i.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.
n. ikún.
Film, *n.* atafo oju.
Filter, *n.* aṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* sẹ, ro.
Filth, *n.* ẹri, ẹgbin, ọbun.
Filthy, *adj.* lẹri, lẹgbin, nirira.
Filtrate, *v.t. and i.* ro.
Fin, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹja.
Final, *adj.* ti igbẹhin, ti ipari.
Finally, *adv.* lakotan, nipari,
lopin.
Finance, *n.* owo, inawo.
Financier, *n.* olutọju owo.
Find, *v.t.* ri, bá.
Fine, *adj.* dara, dūn. *n.* ibulẹ,
ṣan itanràn. *v.t. and i.*
buleni.
Finely, *adv.* didaradara.
Finger, *n.* ika ọwọ. *v.t.* fi ika tọ.
Finish, *v.t. and i.* pari, ṣe-tan.
Finite, *adj.* ni opin, nipinnu.
Fire, *n.* iná. *v.i.* gbiná. *v.t.*
tinabọ, yinbọn.
Fire-arms, *n.* ibọn.
Firebrand, *n.* igi iná.
Firefly, *n.* kokoro tanna tanna.
Fireside, *n.* ẹba iná.
Firing, *n.* igi idaná ẹdu.
Firm, *adj.* lagbara, le, duro
ṣinṣin.
Firmament, *n.* ofurufu.
Firmly, *adv.* niduroṣinṣin.
First, *adj.* ekini, niṣaju.
First-born, *n.* akọbi.
First-fruits, *n.* akọso.
Firstling, *n.* akọbi ẹran.

First-rate, *adj.* daraju.
Fish, *n.* ɛja. *v.t. and i.* peja.
Fisher, Fisherman, *n.* apeja.
Fishmonger, *n.* ɛleja.
Fissure, *n.* ɪla, isàn.
Fist, *n.* ikùkù, èşé.
Fit, *adj.* yé, tó. *n.* imugiri.
Fitly, *adv.* niyiye, nitotó.
Fitness, *n.* yiye, titó.
Five, *adj.* arún, marún.
Fix, *v.t. and i.* fà-so, muduro.
Fixed, *adj.* mura, pipé.
Flabby, *adj.* rò, aimura giri.
Flag, *n.* asia, ɔpagun; koriko
odo.
Flagrant, *adj.* rekọja àla.
Flail, *n.* ipakà.
Flake, *n.* majala, iforifo iná.
Flame, *n.* ɔwó iná, igbona ọkan.
v.i. jo, tan bi iná.
Flamingo, *n.* ɛiye akọ.
Flank, *n.* iha.
Flannel, *n.* aşọ kubusu kikuna.
Flap, *n.* ilugba. *v.t. and i.*
lugba.
Flare, *v.t. and i.* jo.
Flash, *n.* ikọ-sàn. *v.t. and i.*
kọ-sàn.
Flask, *n.* şago kekere.
Flat, *adj.* tẹ, teju, şepetẹ.
Flatness, *n.* itẹju, şepetẹ.
Flatten, *v.t. and i.* tẹberẹ.
Flatter, *v.t.* pọn, tòn.
Flatterer, *n.* ɛletan, ipọnni.
Flattery, *n.* ipọnni, iyin eké.
Flatulence, *n.* igùfẹ.
Flavour, *n.* adùn, itọwo, ọrùn.
Flaw, *n.* àbukun, isán, ɪla.
Flax, *n.* ọgbò.
Flay, *v.t.* bo li awọ.
Flea, *n.* idun ẹgbon.
Fledge, *v.t.* gun iye, hùye.
Flee, Fled, *v.t. and i.* sa, sa lọ.
Fleece, *n.* irun agutàn. *v.t.* rejẹ.
Fleet, *n.* ẹgbẹ-ọkọ, ọwọ-ọkọ.
adj. yara.
Fleetness, *n.* iyara.

Flesh, *n.* ẹran ara.
Fleshy, *adj.* kiki ẹran.
Flexibility, *n.* ɪlò.
Flexible, *adj.* rọrun lati tẹ, lò.
Flicker, *v.i.* jo baibai.
Flight, *n.* isa kuro ninu ewu.
Flimsy, *adj.* fẹfẹfẹ.
Flinch, *v.i.* sunki ninu irora.
Fling, *v.t. and i.* sọ.
Flint, *n.* okuta ibon.
Flippant, *adj.* laironu.
Flirt, *v.t. and i.* şire ifẹ; ba
obirin ta.
Flit, *v.i.* fo-lọ.
Float, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi.
Flock, *n.* ɔwọ ẹran tabi ɛiye.
v.i. tọwo.
Flog, *v.t.* nà, jan li ọrẹ.
Flood, *n.* ikún omi, isan omi.
Flood-tide, *n.* akunbo omi.
Floor, *n.* ɪlẹ ilé.
Flop, *v.t. and i.* şubu lulẹ.
Florin, *n.* owo fadaka 2/-
Flounce, *v.i.* yi ara kiri.
Flounder, *v.i.* kọşẹ.
Flour, *n.* iyẹfun.
Flourish, *v.t. and i.* ruwe, lawe,
rú, gbilẹ.
Flow, *v.i.* şan. *n.* isan omi.
Flower, *n.* itanna eweko. *v.t.*
and i. tanna bi eweko.
Flown, *v.i.* ti fo lọ.
Fluctuate, *v.i.* yi sihin şohn.
Fluctuation, *n.* irú soke ru sodo.
Fluency, *n.* şışan, idawùru.
Fluent, *adj.* nisırọ ọjọ.
Fluid, *adj.* mimu, şışan.
Fluidity, *n.* isan.
Flush, *v.t. and i.* wá ni ikanju.
Fluster, *n.* igbona, iyara.
Flute, *n.* fere.
Flutter, *v.t. and i.* fo nibambalẹ.
Flux, *n.* isan.
Fly, *n.* eşinşin. *v.t. and i.* fo,
folọ.
Foal, *n.* ọmọ eşin.
Foam, *n.* ifofo.

Fodder, *n.* ohun jije ti ẹran.
Foe, *n.* ọta.
Fog, *n.* ikūkū.
Foggy, *adj.* kiki ikūkū.
Foil, *v.t. and i.* ẹẹ, tẹ. *n.* iṣegun, iteni.
Fold, *n.* agbo, agbo ẹran. *v.t. and i.* ka, di.
Foliage, *n.* ewe.
Folio, *n.* iwe nla.
Folk, *n.* awọn enia.
Folk-lore, *n.* alọ irintan.
Follow, *v.t. and i.* tẹle, tọ-lẹhin.
Follower, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.
Folly, *n.* aimoye, iwere.
Foment, *v.t.* fi omi gbighona wẹ.
Fond, *adj.* nikẹ, nifẹ.
Fondle, *v.t. and i.* kẹ.
Fondness, *n.* ikẹ, ifẹ.
Font, *n.* awo omi lati fi baptisi.
Food, *n.* onjẹ.
Foodless, *adj.* laini onjẹ.
Fool, *n.* aṣiwere. *v.t. and i.* ẹi were.
Foolish, *adj.* gọ, ẹiwere.
Foolishness, *n.* iwere.
Foot, **Feet**, *n.* ẹsẹ.
Foot-bridge, *n.* afara kekere.
Foot-hold, *n.* ipo ẹsẹ.
Footing, *n.* ibiti ẹsẹ tẹ.
Footless, *adj.* laini ẹsẹ.
Footman, *n.* iranṣekọnri.
Footpath, *n.* ipa ọna.
Footsore, *adj.* riro ẹsẹ.
Footstep, *n.* ipa ẹsẹ.
Footstool, *n.* apoti itiaṣẹ.
Fop, *n.* oge.
For, *prep.* fun, nitori.
Forage, *v.i.* ko-ẹrù, jale, piyẹ. *n.* ipiyẹ ogun.
Forasmuch, *conj.* niwọnbi.
Forbear, *v.i.* dawọ duro; pa-mọra.
Forbearance, *n.* idawọduro, suru, ipamọra.
Forbid, *v.t.* da-lẹkun.
Forbidding, *adj.* didalẹkun.

Force, *n.* ipa, agbara. *v.t.* fi ipa ẹẹ, fi agbara ẹẹ.
Forcible, *adj.* lagbara.
Forcibly, *adv.* pẹlu agbara.
Ford, *n.* odo afẹsẹlaja. *v.t. and i.* wọdo.
Fordable, *adj.* lilaja.
Fore, *adj.* niwaju.
Forebode, *v.t.* wi tẹlẹ.
Forecast, *v.t.* gbimọ tẹlẹ, gbiro-tẹlẹ. *n.* igbimọtẹlẹ.
Forecastle, *n.* iwaju ọkọ.
Forefather, *n.* baba nla.
Forefront, *n.* iwaju.
Forego, *v.t. and i.* jọ-lọwọ, fi-silẹ.
Foreground, *n.* ilẹ iwaju.
Forehead, *n.* iwaju.
Foreign, *adj.* ti ilu miran.
Foreigner, *n.* ajeji, alejo, ara ilu mi.
Forejudge, *v.t.* ẹẹ idajọ ẹaju.
Foreknow, *v.t.* mọ tẹlẹ.
Foreknowledge, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.
Foreman, *n.* iṣaju, ọga.
Foremost, *n.* iwaju patapata.
Forenoon, *n.* igba ikanri ọjọ.
Foreordain, *v.t.* pinnu tẹlẹ.
Forerunner, *n.* aṣaju ẹni.
Foresee, *v.t.* ri tẹlẹ.
Foresight, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.
Foreskin, *n.* atọtọ.
Forest, *n.* igbo.
Forestall, *v.* ẹaju.
Foretaste, *n.* itọwọ tẹlẹ.
Foretell, *v.t.* sọ tẹlẹ.
Forethought, *n.* iro tẹlẹ, ipese silẹ.
Forever, *adv.* titi lai.
Forewarn, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.
Forfeit, *v.t.* bule, padanu. *n.* ibule.
Forgave, *v.t.* dariji.
Forge, *n.* agbẹde irin. *v.t. and i.* rọ, lù, fi eke kọwe.
Forgery, *n.* akọle eke.
Forget, **Forgot**, *v.t.* gbagbe.

Forgetful, *adj.* şigbagbe, ni-
gbagbe.

Forgetfulness, *n.* igbagbe.

Forgive, *v.t.* dariji.

Forgiveness, *n.* idariji, ifiji.

Forgiving, *adj.* mura lati dariji.

Fork, *n.* amuga ijeun, agunje.

Forlorn, *adj.* kikõsilẽ.

Form, *n.* iše, iwo, aworan ;
ijoko. *v.t. and i.* mọ, fun
ni iwa.

Formal, *adj.* bi iše, bi iwa.

Formality, *n.* iše idasilẽ, apere
iše.

Formation, *n.* iše, ida, ibi.

Former, *adj.* tişaju.

Formerly, *adv.* igba işaju.

Formidable, *adj.* niberu, lera.

Formulary, *n.* iwe iše idasilẽ.

Fornicate, *v.i.* şe panşaga, şe
àgbere.

Fornication, *n.* iše panşaga, iše
àgbere.

Fornicator, *n.* panşaga, àgbere.

Forsake, *v.t.* kọ silẽ.

Forsaken, *adj.* kikõsilẽ.

Forsooth, *adv.* nitotọ.

Forswear, *v.t.* fi ibura şe ileri.

Fort, *n.* odi.

Forth, *adv.* jade, jadewa.

Forthcoming, *adj.* ijadewa.

Forthwith, *adv.* nisisiyi, lógan.

Fortification, *n.* odi, àbo.

Fortify, *v.t. and i.* dabobo,
mòdisi.

Fortitude, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.

Fortnight, *n.* igbà oşè meji.

Fortress, *n.* odi alagbara.

Fortunate, *adj.* bọ sakokò, şa-
gbakò.

Fortune, *n.* alabapade, ohun iní.

Fortune-teller, *n.* awomi.

Forty, **Fortieth**, *adj.* ogoji, oji.

Forum, *n.* ibi oja, ibi ipejọ.

Forward, *adj.* ran siwaju, imu-
ra ; yaju.

Forwardness, *n.* imura tele ;
iyaju.

Foster, *v.t.* bọ, tọ, şe itọju.

Foster-child, *n.* omọ agbabọ.

Foster-mother, *n.* alagbabọ.

Fought, *v.t. and i.* ja.

Foul, *adj.* aimọ, ẹri, egbin.

Foul-mouthed, *adj.* elenu bu-
buru.

Foul-play, *n.* iwa etan, ogun
buburu.

Found, *v.t.* ri ; fi ipilẹ lele.

Foundation, *n.* ipilẹ ilẹ, isọle.

Foundation-stone, *n.* okuta ipilẹ.

Founder, *v.t. and i.* ri sinu omi.

Fountain, *n.* isun, orisun.

Four, *adj.* ẹrin, merin..

Fourfold, *adj.* merin-merin.

Fourfooted, *adj.* elẹşe merin.

Fourteen, *adj.* merinla.

Fourteenth, *adj.* ẹkerinla.

Fourth, *adj.* ẹkerin.

Fourthly, *adv.* lona kẹrin.

Fowl, *n.* adie, eiyẹ.

Fowler, *n.* peiyẹ-peiyẹ, apeiyẹ.

Fox, *n.* kọlọkọlọ.

Fraction, *n.* ibu ni ara otọtọ ;
ipín, idá.

Fractional, *adj.* ti ibu ni ara
otọtọ.

Fracture, *v.t. and i.* şe egungun.

Fragile, *adj.* fifọ.

Fragment, *n.* ibu, ajẹkù.

Fragrant, *adj.* lórùn didùn.

Frail, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.

Frailty, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.

Frame, *v.t. and i.* şe, mọ, kọ ;
lana. *n.* iselana.

Franchise, *n.* omnira, ibokuro
lowọ isin. *v.t.* sọ di omnira.

Frank, *adj.* tuwọ ka, şe oşonu.

Frankincense, *n.* turare.

Frankly, *adv.* ni tuwọka ; ni
finuhan.

Frankness, *n.* iše otitọ gbangba.

Frantic, *adj.* bibajẹ ori, aituloju.

Fraternal, *adj.* ti árá; ti ara-konrin.

Fraternally, *adv.* gëgë bi ara.

Fraternity, *n.* egbë.

Fratricide, *n.* ẹniti o pa arakonri ẹni.

Fraud, *n.* ẹtan, erú.

Fraudulence, *n.* itanjẹ, iseru.

Fray, *n.* ija, ogun.

Freckle, *n.* ami tótótó.

Freckled, *adj.* tótótó.

Free, *adj.* di omnira, tunuka si.

Freeborn, *n.* bi li omnira, ọmọ omnira.

Freedman, *n.* ẹrú ti a fi ẹ ọmọ, omnira.

Freedom, *n.* omnira.

Freewill, *n.* ifẹ atinuwa.

Freeze, *v.t. and i.* dì.

Freight, *n.* ẹrù okò.

Frenzy, *n.* isinwin, isiwere.

Frequency, *n.* igbakugba.

Frequent, *adj.* nigbagbogbo, nigbakugba.

Fresh, *adj.* tutù, titun.

Freshen, *v.t. and i.* sọ di titun, sọ di tutù.

Fresh-water, *n.* omi ti kò ni iyọ ninu rẹ; omi-mimu.

Fret, *v.t. and i.* bo li ẹpo ara; fajuro kanra.

Fretful, *adj.* nifajuro, nikanra.

Fretfulness, *n.* ikanra.

Friction, *n.* ira, ira ohun mejì pọ mọ ra wọn.

Friday, *n.* ijọ kẹfa lọṣẹ.

Friend, *n.* ọrẹ, egbẹ, ẹnikeji.

Friendless, *adj.* laini ọrẹ.

Friendship, *n.* ifẹ, lre, ireppọ.

Frigate, *n.* okò ogun.

Fright, *n.* ẹrù, ifoiya.

Frighten, *v.t.* ẹruba, daiya fo.

Frigid, *adj.* tutu.

Frill, *v.* ka.

Fringe, *n.* waja-waja, igbati aṣọ.

Frisk, *v.i.* fò, bẹ. *n.* isire.

Frivolous, *adj.* kikini, ainilari.

Frock, *n.* ẹwu ilekè.

Frog, *n.* ọpọlọ.

Frolic, *n.* isire.

From, *prep.* lọwọ, kuro, ninu.

Front, *n.* iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojukọ, kọju si.

Frontier, *n.* ateteba, iwaju.

Frontlet, *n.* ọja igba iwaju.

Frost, *n.* otutu nini.

Froth, *n.* ifofo; ọrọ asan.

Froward, *adj.* nikanra.

Frown, *v.t. and i.* bojujẹ si.

Fructify, *v.t. and i.* mu so eso.

Frugal, *adj.* tuwọka, nitọju.

Fruit, *n.* eso, ọmọ.

Fruitful, *adj.* lesọ, pupọ.

Fruition, *n.* anfani, ere.

Fruitless, *adj.* lailesọ, yagàn.

Fruit-tree, *n.* igi eso.

Frustrate, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, yi-po.

Frustration, *n.* ibajẹ.

Fry, *v.t. and i.* yan ninu ọra, din.

Fuel, *n.* ohun idana, igi, ẹyin.

Fugitive, *n.* isansa. *adj.* lai-duro nibikan.

Fulfil, *v.t.* mu-ṣẹ.

Fulfilment, *n.* imuṣẹ.

Full, *adj.* kun.

Fully, *adv.* ni kikun.

Fulness, *n.* ẹkún, kikun.

Fumble, *v.t. and i.* ẹ nkan rudurudu.

Fume, *n.* ẹfin, ọru. *v.t. and i.* binu.

Fumigate, *v.t.* fin li ẹfin.

Fumigation, *n.* oru ti o ti inu ina jade.

Fun, *n.* ire, isire, ẹfẹ.

Function, *n.* oye, agbara.

Fund, *n.* owo ilele, ikojopọ owo.

Fundament, *n.* idi, ẹhin.

Fundamental, *n.* ti ipileṣẹ, pa-taki.

Funeral, *n.* isinku.

Fungus, *n.* olu, olu ẹhu igi.

Funnel, *n.* irọmi, irọti.

Fur, *n.* irun mulomulo.
Furious, *adj.* runu, ɕe ikannu, kun fun ibinu.
Furnace, *n.* ileru.
Furnish, *v.t.* pese fun.
Furniture, *n.* ohun elo ilé.
Furrow, *n.* aporo.
Further, *adv.* siwaju, lokere.
v.t. ran-lqwo, sun siwaju.
Furthermore, *adv.* pèlu-pèlu.
Furtive, *adj.* yò-wò.
Fury, *n.* ikannu, ibinu.
Fuse, *v.t.* yò, dà; rẹ nkan mejì pọ.
Fusion, *n.* iyọlu, idalu.
Fuss, *n.* irọkẹkẹ, aisimi.
Futile, *adj.* lasan, laiwulo.
Future, *n.* igba ti mbọ.

G.

Gabble, *n.* ibẹrẹ orule ile.
Gable, *n.* ikù ile.
Gad, *v.i.* rin kiri laisimi.
Gadfly, *n.* eṣinṣin nla.
Gag, *v.t. and i.* há li ẹnu. *n.* ihanu.
Gaiety, *n.* inudidun, ayọ.
Gain, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.* jẹre, ri gba.
Gainer, *n.* elerè, alanfani.
Gainsay, *v.t.* riwisi, sọrọ odi si.
Gait, *n.* irin.
Gaiter, *n.* aṣọ iwesẹ.
Gala, *n.* idaraya.
Gale, *n.* afẹfẹ lile atẹgun.
Gall, *n.* oròro. *v.t. and i.* fi ara bó.
Gallant, *adj.* nigboiya, lọla. *n.* olufẹ, oga.
Gallantry, *n.* igboiya, ifẹ, ikiyesi.
Gallery, *n.* ọdẹdẹ loke.
Gallon, *n.* iru oṣuwọn kan.
Gallop, *v.t. and i.* dogiri. *n.* ogiri isare ẹṣin.
Gallows, *n.* igi isonipa.

Gamble, *v.t. and i.* ta tẹtẹ.
Gambler, *n.* atatẹtẹ.
Gambol, *v.i.* fò, bẹ.
Game, *n.* ire, isire; ọdẹ ẹran tabi ẹiyẹ.
Gamekeeper, *n.* olutọju ohun ọdẹ.
Gander, *n.* akọ pẹpẹiyẹ odo.
Gang, *n.* awọn ti o sowọ pọ lati ɕe nkan.
Gangrene, *n.* àrun, idibajẹ ni ẹran ara, ira.
Gaol, **Jail**, *n.* ile ẹwọn, ile tubu.
Gaoler, **Jailer**, *n.* onitubu.
Gap, *n.* iho, èlà, isan.
Gape, *v.i.* yán, yanu gboro.
Garb, *n.* aṣọ, ẹwu.
Garden, *n.* ọgbà.
Gardener, *n.* olusọgba, aṣọgba.
Gargle, *n.* egbogi ọfun. *v.t. and i.* wẹ ọna ọfun.
Garland, *n.* măriwo, idi ewe tabi itanna.
Garment, *n.* ẹwu, aṣọ ibora.
Garner, *n.* aká, abá.
Garnish, *v.t.* ɕe li ọṣọ. *n.* ohun ọṣọ.
Garrison, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun ni ilu olodi. *v.t.* mọdi si.
Garrulous, *adj.* alaroye.
Garter, *n.* okun iso ibọṣẹ.
Gash, *n.* ọgbẹ nla.
Gasp, *v.t. and i.* yanu silẹ gba afẹfẹ.
Gastric, *adj.* ti apoluku, ti ikùn.
Gate, *n.* ẹnu ọna ode, ilẹkun.
Gate-keeper, *n.* olutọju ẹnu ọna.
Gather, *v.t. and i.* kojọ, kopọ si ibikan.
Gatherer, *n.* alakojọ.
Gathering, *n.* ikojọpọ.
Gauge, *v.t.* diwọn. *n.* ọpa idiwọn.
Gaunt, *adj.* rù.
Gauntlet, *n.* ibọwọ irin, ibọwọ aṣọ.
Gauze, *n.* aṣọ fẹfẹfẹ.
Gay, *adj.* darayá, inudidun.

Gaze, *v.i.* tejumowo.
Gazette, *n.* iwe irohin ijoba.
Gazing-stock, *n.* ẹni ifiṣẹleya.
Gear, *n.* ohun elo, ohun oṣo.
Gem, *n.* okuta iyebiye.
Gender, *n.* akọ tabi abo.
Genealogy, *n.* itan atele idile.
General, *adj.* wọpọ, ti gbogbo enia. *n.* olori ogun.
Generally, *adv.* nigbakugba.
Generate, *v.t.* bi.
Generation, *n.* iran.
Generosity, *n.* iwa inu rere.
Generous, *adj.* ni inu rere.
Genesis, *n.* iwe ekinni ti Mose.
Genial, *adj.* ni ayayà.
Genius, *n.* oloye, amoye.
Genteel, *adj.* pẹlẹ, oloju-saju.
Gentile, *n.* keferi.
Gentle, *adj.* ni iwa pẹlẹ, ẹ jeje.
Gentleman, *n.* oniwa rere, ẹniti a bi rere.
Gentleness, *n.* iwa tutu, iwa jeje, iwa pẹlẹ.
Gentry, *n.* awọn ti a bi rere, awọn bőkini.
Genuine, *adj.* lotitọ, laišetan.
Geography, *n.* imọ aṣẹrẹ ilẹ aiyẹ.
Geology, *n.* imọ nkan ti inu ilẹ nisalẹ.
Germ, *n.* ẹhu.
Germinate, *v.t. and i.* hù, là, sọ jade.
Gesticulate, *v.t. and i.* sẹfẹ.
Gesticulation, *n.* ire ẹfẹ.
Gesture, *n.* iyi ara.
Get, *v.t. and i.* ni, rigba.
Gewgaw, *n.* ohun isire, nkan asan.
Ghastly, *adj.* lẹrù, bi oku, bi iwin.
Ghost, *n.* ẹmi, iwin, oku.
Giant, *n.* omiran, aṣigbọnlẹ.
Gibbet, *n.* igi isonirọ.
Gibe, *v.t. and i.* sọ isokusọ, ẹ eleya.

Giddiness, *n.* ọyi oju.
Giddy, *adj.* laiduro nibikan, ni ọyi loju.
Gift, *n.* ẹbùn.
Gigantic, *adj.* tobi.
Gild, *v.t.* bo ni wura tabi fadaka.
Gilding, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti a ẹ ni sisu.
Gilt, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ ẹja.
Gimlet, *n.* olu, irin ti a fi nda oju igi lu fun iṣo.
Gin, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ; ọti.
Ginger, *n.* atalẹ.
Gingerly, *adj.* lẹsọ-lẹsọ, finifini.
Giraffe, *n.* agunfọn.
Gird, *v.t.* sán, di amure.
Girder, *n.* iti igi ni itẹ apako ile.
Girdle, *n.* ohun sisán, amure.
Girl, *n.* ọmọbirin.
Girth, *n.* ọja gāri ẹṣin.
Gist, *n.* koko ọrọ.
Give, *v.t. and i.* fi fun, fi-bùn.
Giver, *n.* olufunni.
Gizzard, *n.* iwe ẹiyẹ.
Glad, *adj.* yọ, ẹ inudidun.
Gladden, *v.t.* mu yọ, mu ni inu dún.
Gladly, *adv.* tayọtayọ.
Gladness, *n.* ayọ inudidun.
Glamour, *n.* isujú.
Glance, *n.* iwo firí.
Glare, *n.* dan ẹ́ńńń.
Glass, *n.* awojiji, digi.
Glaze, *v.t. and i.* fi digi si.
Glazier, *n.* oniṣẹ fifi digi si ferese.
Gleam, *n.* itansan imọlẹ.
Glean, *v.t. and i.* peṣẹ, ẹ.
Gleaner, *n.* aṣeṣẹ.
Glee, *n.* ayọ, inudidun.
Glib, *adj.* didun.
Glide, *v.t. and i.* yọ pẹlẹ.
Glimmer, *v.i.* mọlẹ baibai.
Glimpse, *n.* imọlẹ firí.
Glisten, *v.i.* tan imọlẹ.
Glitter, *n.* itansan.
Gloat, *v.i.* tejumọ wò fun ibi.

Globe, *n.* iṣu aṣeṣe aiyē.
Gloom, *n.* iṣokunkun, idagidẹ; itẹba ati iwuwo ọkan.
Gloomy, *adj.* ṣokunkun; bibi-nuṣe, kikānu.
Glorify, *v.t.* yin-logo.
Glorious, *adj.* lola, logo.
Glory, *n.* ogo, iyin, ọla. *v.i.* ṣogo, ṣefefe.
Gloss, *n.* idan; itumọ, aṣoye.
Glossary, *n.* iwe itumọ ọrọ.
Glossy, *adj.* didan.
Glove, *n.* ibowọ.
Glow, *n.* igbona ara, igbona ọkan. *v.i.* janjan, gbana.
Glow-worm, *n.* imunmuna.
Glue, *n.* àtẹ.
Glum, *adj.* fajuro, ṣe oju ibinu.
Glut, *v.t.* jẹ ajẹki.
Glutton, *n.* ọjẹun, alajẹki.
Gluttony, *n.* ajẹki.
Gnarl, *n.* kọko igi.
Gnash, *v.t. and i.* pahin keke.
Gnat, *n.* kantikanti.
Gnaw, *v.t. and i.* girin jẹ.
Go, *v.i.* rin, lẹ, nṣo.
Goad, *n.* ọpa mimu, ẹgun. *v.t.* tì.
Goal, *n.* opin isure ije.
Goat, *n.* ewurẹ.
Goatherd, *n.* olutọju awọn ewurẹ.
Gobble, *v.t. and i.* ṣọpaka-gbemi.
God, *n.* Ọlọrun.
Godchild, *n.* omọ nipa ti Ọlọrun.
Goddess, *n.* abo oriṣa.
Godfather, *n.* baba nipa ti Ọlọrun.
Godless, *adj.* laini Ọlọrun, laigba Ọlọrun gbọ.
Godlike, *adj.* niwa-bi-Ọlọrun.
Godliness, *n.* ifọkansin Ọlọrun.
Godmother, *n.* iya nipa ti Ọlọrun.
Godsend, *n.* ohunrere lati ọdọ Ọlọrun.
Going, *n.* ilọ, irin.
Goitre, *n.* gẹgẹ.

Gold, *n.* wura.
Golden, *adj.* tì.
Goldsmith, *n.* ẹlẹmọ.
Gone, *adj.* tì.
Gonorrhea, *n.* àrun a.
Good, *adj.* ire, rere.
Good-bye, *inter.* ikini ipinya, Odabọ! Ọna re o! Odigbo ṣe o!
Good-evening, *inter.* Oku alẹ! "kālẹ o."
Good-humour, *n.* inu didun, inu rere.
Goodly, *adj.* didara.
Good-morning, *inter.* Oku arọ! "kārọ o!"
Goodness, *n.* iwa rere, ore.
Good-night, *inter.* Odarọ! Odi ojumọ!
Goods, *n.* ẹrù, ohun iní.
Good-will, *n.* ifẹ inu rere.
Goose, *n.* pẹpẹiyẹ odò.
Gore, *n.* ẹjẹ didi. *v.t.* gun lẹ ọkọ, fi iwo kàn.
Gorge, *n.* ọfun. *v.t. and i.* fi iwara gbemi.
Gorgeous, *adj.* didara, hihàn.
Gorilla, *n.* inọki, inaki.
Gosling, *n.* omọ pẹpẹiyẹ odò.
Gospel, *n.* ihin rere, itan igbe aiyẹ Jesu.
Gossip, *n.* isọrọ asan.
Gourd, *n.* igbá, itakùn.
Govern, *v.t. and i.* ṣakoso, ṣolori, ṣetọju.
Governess, *n.* olukọni obirin.
Government, *n.* ijọba, akoso ilu.
Governor, *n.* alakoso ilu, ajelẹ.
Gown, *n.* aṣọ ileke gigun.
Grab, *v.* ja lẹwọ.
Grace, *n.* ore-ọfẹ, oju rere, anfani. *v.t.* ṣe lẹṣọ, mu niyin.
Graceful, *adj.* didara, lẹwa.
Gracious, *adj.* ọlọre-ọfẹ, alānu.
Gradation, *n.* lito lẹṣeṣe, itẹ siwaju.

Grade, *n.* ipò.

Gradual, *adj.* lèsesẹ.

Graduate, *v.t. and i.* gbà ere li ilé ẹkọ giga.

Graft, *n.* ẹka alomọ si igi keji.

Grain, *n.* woro irugbin kan, ọka, agbado.

Grammar, *n.* imọ ilo ọrọ daju-daju.

Grammar-school, *n.* ilé ẹkọ giga.

Granary, *n.* aká, abà.

Grand, *adj.* tobi, niyin, lọla.

Grandchild, *n.* ọmọloju, ọmọ-ọmọ.

Grandee, *n.* ẹni ọlọla.

Grandeur, *n.* didara ni irí.

Grandfather, *n.* baba nla.

Grandmother, *n.* iya nla.

Grandstand, *n.* ibi giga fun iwòran.

Granite, *n.* okuta akọ dudu.

Grant, *v.t.* gbà, fi-fun. *n.* ohun tí a fífunni.

Grape, *n.* eso ajara.

Graphic, *adj.* juwe finifini.

Grapple, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara dimu.

Grasp, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gba mu, dimu.

Grasping, *adj.* ni ojukokoro, lókanjuwa.

Grass, *n.* koriko igbẹ.

Grasshopper, *n.* ẹlẹngà.

Grate, *n.* irin ikele. *v.t. and i.* ha, lọ kuna.

Grateful, *adj.* more, dupẹ.

Grater, *n.* ifilọ.

Gratification, *n.* itenilọrun, iwù.

Gratify, *v.t.* kẹ, tẹ lórùn.

Gratis, *adv.* lófẹ.

Gratitude, *n.* ọpẹ, idupẹ.

Gratuity, *n.* ẹbùn ọfẹ.

Grave, *v.t.* gbẹ, fin, ẹnà finfin si. *adj.* nronu. *n.* isà okú.

Grave-clothes, *n.* aṣọ oku.

Grave-digger, *n.* agbẹlẹ okú.

Gravel, *n.* okuta wẹwẹ yanrin, tārà.

Gravitate, *v.t. and i.* fa mọ.

Gravitation, *n.* ifamọ ara kan si ekeji.

Gravity, *n.* iwa agba, nironu.

Gravy, *n.* omi ẹran.

Gray, Grey, *n.* adalu awọ dudu ati funfun, hewú.

Graze, *v.t. and i.* jẹ koriko igbẹ, fi bo.

Grease, *n.* ọra, epo. *v.t.* fi ọra pa.

Greasy, *adj.* ilọra, ilepo.

Great, *adj.* tobi, nlà, pọ.

Greatness, *n.* itobi.

Greed, *n.* iwọra ojukokoro.

Greedy, *adj.* niwọra, lojukokoro.

Green, *adj.* dudu ; aipọn, aidẹ, tutu aligà.

Greengrocer, *n.* oluta ewebẹ.

Greenhorn, *n.* ẹniti ko ẹsoro tanjẹ.

Greet, *v.t.* kí, yọ.

Greeting, *n.* ikini.

Grief, *n.* ibanujẹ, ikanu, ẹdun.

Grievance, *n.* ohun ibanujẹ.

Grieve, *v.t. and i.* mu ni kẹdun, baninujẹ.

Grievous, *adj.* ni ibanujẹ nipọnju.

Grim, *adj.* korò, rorò.

Grimace, *n.* ibojujẹ ẹsù.

Grime, *n.* ẹri. *v.t.* sọ di ẹri.

Grin, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin akọ, rẹrin ẹgan.

Grind, *v.t. and i.* lọ, pọn.

Grinder, *n.* ọlọ.

Grindstone, *n.* okuta ipọnrin.

Grip, *n.* igbọwọ. *v.t. and i.* dimu ẹsin.

Gripe, *n.* inurirun ; dimu ẹsin.

Gristle, *n.* okerekere.

Grizzle, *n.* awọ ọlọyẹ, adalu dudu ati funfun.

Groan, *v.t. and i.* kerora. *n.* ikerora.

Groin, *n.* itan.

Groom, *n.* apoko ẹsin.

Groove, *n.* ihò itẹbọ.
Grope, *v.i.* fi ọwọ wá ọna li okunkun.
Gross, *adj.* ẹaikuna, ẹakịsaki.
n. gbogbo, ọtọtọ ejila mejila; ohun merinlelọgoje.
Grossness, *n.* aikuna, itobi.
Grotesque, *adj.* pagun-pagun.
Ground, *n.* ilẹ.
Groundless, *adj.* lainidi.
Ground-nut, *n.* ẹpa.
Groundwork, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ.
Group, *n.* akojọpọ, idipọ.
Grove, *n.* igbo kekere.
Grovel, *v.i.* rako, rẹ ara silẹ.
Grow, *v.t. and i.* hù, sọ, dagba.
Growth, *n.* idagba, ihu.
Grub, *n.* kokoro, idin.
Grudge, *v.t.* kùn si, ẹe arankan si. *n.* odi, ija.
Gruesome, *adj.* deruba.
Gruff, *adj.* kanra.
Grumble, *v.t. and i.* kùn, kùn sinu.
Grumbler, *n.* akùnsinu.
Grunt, *n.* kùn bi ẹlẹdẹ.
Guarantee, *n.* onigbọwọ.
Guard, *n.* abo, isọra. *v.t. and i.* ẹ́, dabọbo.
Guardian, *n.* oluṣọ, olutoju.
Guess, *v.t. and i.* lāmọ, ro sọ. *n.* alamọ.
Guest, *n.* alejo, ẹniti a nṣe alejo fun.
Guidance, *n.* itọna, ifọnahan.
Guide, *v.t.* fi ọna han, tọ si ọna. *n.* amọna.
Guide-post, *n.* apako loju ọna lati fi ọna han ero.
Guild, *n.* ẹgbẹ, parakoyi.
Guile, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan.
Guileless, *adj.* laisiarekereke, laisẹtan.
Guilt, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ẹbi ẹṣẹ.
Guiltless, *adj.* laiṣẹbi, lailẹṣẹ.
Guilty, *adj.* jẹbi, ẹlẹṣẹ.
Guinea, *n.* ẹilẹ mọkanlelogun.

Guinea-corn, *n.* ọkà bàba.
Guinea-fowl, *n.* ẹtù, ẹiyẹ áwó.
Guinea-pig, *n.* ẹmọ (eku).
Guinea-worm, *n.* sobia.
Guise, *n.* iri ode, iwa.
Guitar, *n.* ohun ọna orin olokun tita.
Gulf, *n.* ẹya omi okun sinu ilẹ.
Gull, *v.t.* tàn; rẹjẹ.
Gullet, *n.* ọna ọfun.
Gulp, *v.t. and i.* sọpaka-gbemi.
Gum, *n.* oje igi.
Gums, *n.* erigi.
Gun, *n.* ibọn.
Gunner, *n.* ayinbọn.
Gunpowder, *n.* ẹtu ibọn.
Gunshot, *n.* yiyin ibọn.
Gurgle, *v.t. and i.* tu púpú.
Gush, *v.t. and i.* tu-jade. *n.* itu jade.
Gusset, *n.* idasa-aṣọ.
Gust, *n.* afẹfẹ ojiji.
Gut, *n.* ifun ẹran. *v.t. and i.* fun ifun.
Gutter, *n.* oju àgbàra.
Gymnastic, *adj.* ti ijakadi; ti idaraya.

H.

Ha, *inter.* ọrọ ikigbe iyanu.
Haberdasher, *n.* oluta aṣọ, ati wosiwosi.
Habit, *n.* iwa, iṣẹ, iwọṣọ.
Habitable, *adj.* gbìgbé.
Habitant, *n.* olugbé.
Habitation, *n.* ibugbé, ilé.
Habitual, *adj.* iwa, iṣẹ.
Hack, *v.t. and i.* ke ẹkaṣaka.
Hades, *n.* isa oku, ibugbe awọn oku.
Haft, *n.* ẹkù ọbẹ tabi ida.
Hag, *n.* aṣẹ.
Haggard, *adj.* rù, joro.
Haggle, *v.i.* yọwo ọjà.

Hail, *v.t.* pè, kí lokere. *inter.* alafia. *n.* yinyin. *v.t. and i.* wò yinyin.

Hail-stone, *n.* okuta yinyin.

Hair, *n.* irun.

Hairdresser, *n.* onidiri onigbamọ.

Hairpin, *n.* ikoti.

Hairy, *adj.* onirun.

Hale, *adj.* lera, dida ara. *v.t.* fà.

Half, *n.* àbọ, idameji.

Half-dozen, *n.* mẹfa.

Half-hearted, *adj.* ni ilọwọwọ ọkan.

Half-penny, *n.* owo bàba, idaji kọbọ.

Half-way, *adv.* agbede meji ọna.

Hall, *n.* gbàngan idajọ, yará nla.

Hallelujah! *inter.* ẹ yin Oluwa!

Hallow, *v.t.* ya si mimọ.

Hallucination, *n.* itanjẹ.

Halo, *n.* imọlẹ ti nyi ọrun ka.

Halt, *v.t. and i.* dẹsẹ duro ; mukun.

Halter, *n.* okun ọrun ẹran fun fifa.

Halve, *v.t.* pin ni meji.

Ham, *n.* itan ẹran ẹlẹdẹ ti a fi iyọ si.

Hamlet, *n.* abule, ileto.

Hammer, *n.* òlù. *v.t. and i.* fi kàn, òlu lu.

Hammock, *n.* ibusun asorọ.

Hamper, *n.* agbọn nla. *v.t. and i.* di lọna.

Hand, *n.* ọwọ. *v.t.* nawọ si.

Handbell, *n.* agogo kekere ifọwọ lu.

Handbreath, *n.* ibu atẹlẹwọ.

Handful, *n.* ikunwọ.

Handicraft, **Handiwork**, *n.* iṣẹ ọwọ.

Handkerchief, *n.* aṣọ inuju, gèle.

Handle, *n.* èkù, ẹrú. *v.t.* dimu, lo.

Hand-maid, *n.* ọmọdọ obirin.

Handsome, *adj.* dara, lẹwa.

Hand-writing, *n.* ikọwe.

Handy, *adj.* mura, rọrun, nitosi.

Hang, *v.t. and i.* fi-kọ, so-rọ, so li ọrun pa.

Hangings, *n.* aṣọ fereṣe tabi ibusun.

Hanker, *v.i.* ṣaferi gidigidi.

Haphazard, *n.* ẹṣì.

Haply, *adv.* boya, lalabapade.

Happen, *v.i.* ṣẹ, jade, hù.

Happiness, *n.* alafia, irọra, rere.

Happy, *adj.* alafia, nirọra.

Harass, *v.t.* da li agara, yọ-lẹnu.

Harbinger, *n.* aṣaju.

Harbour, *n.* ebute ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* dabobo.

Hard, *adj.* le, ṣoro, nikà. *adv.* sunmọ tosi.

Harden, *v.t. and i.* mu-le, mu-ṣoro.

Hard-hearted, *adj.* alailānu.

Hardness, *n.* iṣoro.

Hardship, *n.* inira, wahala.

Hardware, *n.* ohun elo amọ.

Hardy, *adj.* laiya, ṣakọni, le.

Hare, *n.* ehoro.

Hark, *inter.* gbọ ! fetisilẹ !

Harlot, *n.* paṣaga obirin.

Harm, *n.* ibajẹ, ipalara, ibi.

Harmful, *adj.* nipalara.

Harmless, *adj.* lainipalara, lailewu.

Harmattan, *n.* ọyẹ.

Harmonium, *n.* dùru.

Harmony, *n.* ibarẹ, iṣedede.

Harness, *n.* یدی ẹṣin kẹkẹ.

Harp, *n.* duru.

Harper, *n.* aluduru.

Harpoon, *n.* ọkọ irin fun pipa erinmi.

Harry, *v.t.* ja lole, kó lẹru.

Harsh, *adj.* rorò, súnú.

Harshness, *n.* irorò iṣonu.

Hart, *n.* akọ agbọnrin.

Harvest, *n.* ikorè.

Harvester, *n.* olukorè.

Hash, *v.t.* ke wẹwẹ.

Hasp, *n.* iha ikọ.
Hassock, *n.* timtim ikunlẹ.
Haste, *n.* iyara, ikanju.
Hasten, *v.t. and i.* mu yara, gbesẹ.
Hastily, *adv.* nikanju, nibinu.
Hasty, *adj.* kanju, yara.
Hat, *n.* akẹtẹ, ate.
Hatch, *v.t. and i.* pa ọmọ ninu ẹyin.
Hatchet, *n.* ada.
Hate, *v.t.* korira. *n.* irira.
Hateful, *adj.* kun fun irira.
Hatred, *n.* irira, aifẹ.
Haughtiness, **Hauteur**, *n.* igberaga, irera.
Haughty, *adj.* gberaga, rera.
Haul, *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ.
Haunch, *n.* itan.
Haunt, *v.t. and i.* pàrà, dẹ. *n.* ibi àrà.
Have, **Had**, *v.t.* ni.
Haven, *n.* ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ibi abò.
Havoc, *n.* ọfo, ibajẹ. *v.t.* parun, bajẹ.
Hawk, *n.* awodi. *v.t. and i.* polowo ọja.
Hawker, *n.* onikiri ọja.
Hay, *n.* ijẹ apasà, koriko gbigbẹ.
Hazard, *n.* ewu. *v.t.* fi wewu.
Hazardous, *adj.* lewu.
Haze, *n.* ikuku.
He, *pron.* on.
Head, *n.* ori, oke, orori. *v.t. and i.* ẹe orori, ẹe alakoso.
Headache, *n.* ifọri, ori fifọ.
Head-dress, *n.* idiri ifarun.
Headland, *n.* iyọri ilẹ.
Headlong, *adv.* ogedengbe.
Headmaster, *n.* orori ilé ẹkọ.
Headquarters, *n.* ilé orori ẹgbẹ.
Headstone, *n.* okuta pataki ti igun ilé; okuta iboji.
Headstrong, *adj.* laigboran, agidi.
Headway, *n.* ilọsiwaju.

Heal, *v.t. and i.* mu-lara-da, wo-san, mu-jina.
Healer, *n.* oniwoşan, onişegun.
Healing, *n.* iwosan.
Health, *n.* ilera, dida ara.
Healthy, *adj.* nilera.
Heap, *n.* ọkiti, ebẹ, ikojọpọ.
Hear, *v.t. and i.* fi eti gbọ, tẹtisi.
Hearer, *n.* olugbọ.
Hearing, *n.* igbọ, igburo.
Hearken, *v.i.* fetisilẹ.
Hearsay, *n.* ihin, iró.
Hearse, *n.* kẹkẹ oku.
Heart, *n.* ọkan.
Heart-ache, *n.* ibanuje, irora ọkan.
Hearth, *n.* ibi idaná, àro.
Heartily, *adv.* tọkan-tọkan, tinutinu, nitõtọ.
Heartless, *adj.* laini-anu.
Hearty, *adj.* nilera, nitõtọ.
Heat, *n.* oru, igboná. *v.t. and i.* fi gboná.
Heathen, *n.* keferi, aborişá.
Heathenism, *n.* iwa keferi.
Heave, *v.t. and i.* gbe soke.
Heaven, *n.* ọrun alafía, oke ọrun.
Heavenly, *adj.* bi ti ọrun.
Heaviness, *n.* iwuwo, ibinuje.
Heavy, *adj.* wuwo.
Hedge, *n.* ọgba, ọgba tutù.
Hedgehog, *n.* ọya.
Heed, *v.t.* şora, kiyesi. *n.* işora, ikiyesi.
Heedful, *adj.* nişora.
Heedless, *adj.* laibikita, lainani.
Heel, *n.* gigise.
Heifer, *n.* ẹgbọrọ abo malu.
Height, *n.* giga, ibi giga.
Heighten, *v.t. and i.* gbe-ga.
Heinous, *adj.* buru rekọja.
Heir, **Heiress**, *n.* arole, ajogun nipa ofin.
Heirloom, *n.* ajogunba.
Hell, *n.* ọrun apadi.
Helm, *n.* itọkọ.

Helmet, *n.* ihamọra aṣibori, akẹtẹ ọrun.
Help, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ. *n.* iranlọwọ.
Helper, *n.* oluranlọwọ.
Helpless, *adj.* laini iranlọwọ.
Helpmeet, **Helpmate**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.
Helter-skelter, *adv.* rudurudu, nikanju.
Hem, *n.* iṣẹti aṣọ, igbati aṣọ. *v.t.* ṣẹti aṣọ.
Hemisphere, *n.* ǎbọ ọṣu aiye.
Hemorrhage, *n.* ẹjẹ, isun ẹjẹ.
Hemp, *n.* igi ogbọ.
Hen, *n.* abo adie.
Hence, *adv.* lati ihin lọ.
Henceforth, *adv.* lati isisiyi lọ.
Hencoop, *n.* ągo adie.
Her, *pron.* on.
Herald, *n.* akede.
Herb, *n.* ewebẹ.
Herbalist, *n.* adahunṣe.
Herd, *n.* ọwọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* tọ li ọwọ.
Herdsmān, *n.* darandaran.
Here, *adv.* nihinyi.
Hereafter, *adv.* lẹhin eyi.
Hereby, *adv.* nipa eyi.
Hereditary, *adv.* atọwọ-dọwọ jogún.
Heredity, *n.* ijogún iwa lati ọwọ ọbi.
Herein, *adv.* ninu eyi.
Hereof, *adv.* ti inu eyi.
Heresy, *n.* adamọ.
Heretic, *n.* aladamọ.
Heretofore, *adv.* nigba atijọ.
Herewith, *adv.* pẹlu eyi.
Heritage, *n.* ogún, ijogún.
Hermit, *n.* aladagbe, olufọkansin.
Hermitage, *n.* ibujoko anikangbe.
Hernia, *n.* iyo ifun.
Hero, *n.* akọni, alagbara, ọgá.
Heroism, *n.* iwa akọni.
Heron, *n.* ąkọ (ẹiyẹ).
Herring, *n.* ẹja kekere.
Hers, *pron.* ti rẹ.

Herself, *pron.* ontikararẹ.
Hesitate, *v.i.* woye, ṣiyemeji.
Hesitation, *n.* iyemeji, iduro woye.
Hew, *v.t. and i.* fi ąkẹ kẹ.
Hiccup, **Hiccough**, *n.* sukẹsuke.
Hide, *v.t.* pa-mọ. *v.i.* fi ara pamọ. *n.* awọ ẹran.
Hideous, *adj.* ni bẹru, buru.
Hiding-place, *n.* ibi isapamọ si.
Hierarch, *n.* olori ni nkan mimọ.
Hierarchy, *n.* akoso ninu ohun mimọ.
High, *adj.* ga, soke.
Highland, *n.* ilẹ ọke.
Highminded, *adj.* gberaga.
Highpriest, *n.* olori alufa.
Highspirited, *adj.* múná, laiya.
High water, *n.* akúntan omi.
Highway, *n.* ọna opopo, ọna gbangba.
Highwayman, *n.* igara, danadana, ole.
Hilarious, *adj.* nidarayá.
Hilarity, *n.* ariyá, ayọ.
Hill, *n.* oke kekere, ilẹ giga.
Hillock, *n.* ebẹ, ọkiti.
Hilly, *adj.* kiki ọke.
Hilt, *n.* ẹku.
Him, *pron.* on.
Hind, *n.* abo agbọnrin. *adj.* lẹhin, ti ẹhin.
Hinder, *v.t.* da-duro, di li ọna.
Hinderance, *n.* idina, idaduro.
Hindermost, *adj.* lẹhin patapata.
Hinge, *n.* agbekọ, iwakun.
Hint, *n.* ifẹnule. *v.t. and i.* fẹnule, dasọ.
Hinterland, *n.* loke, ilẹ ti o jina si okun.
Hip, *n.* igbaròkó, itan, ibadi.
Hippopotamus, *n.* esé, erinmi.
Hire, *v.t.* gba ọya iṣẹ. *n.* ọya iṣẹ.
Hireling, *n.* alagbaṣe.
His, *pron.* ti rẹ.

Hiss, *v.t. and i.* pa òsé, dún bi ejò ; "poşe."

Historian, *n.* akòwe itan ijòba tabi ti enia.

Historical, *adj.* ti iwe itan.

History, *n.* iwe itan.

Hit, *v.t. and i.* lù, fi nkan lù.

Hitch, *v.t. and i.* kò. *n.* ikòşę, idaduro.

Hither, *adv.* de ihin.

Hitherto, *adv.* titi di isisiyi, de ihin latèhinwa.

Hive, *n.* ile oyin.

Hoar, *adj.* lewú, fún bi ewú.

Hoar-frost, *n.* ìri didi.

Hoard, *n.* ịşura ti a kojọ pamọ nikọkọ. *v.t.* kojọ pamọ nikọkọ.

Hoarse, *adj.* kẹhùn.

Hoary, *adj.* arugbó.

Hoax, *n.* itanjẹ ịşiré.

Hobble, *v.t. and i.* wọşę-nlẹ.

Hobby, *n.* ịşẹ ti o wu ni ju.

Hoe, *n.* ọkọ iroko. *v.t. and i.* roko, rolẹ.

Hog, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.

Hoist, *v.t.* gbe soke, fa soke.

Hold, *v.t. and i.* dimu, pamọ. *n.* idaduro, idimu.

Hole, *n.* ihò, koto.

Holiday, **Holyday**, *n.* ọjọ ajọ, ọjọ eré.

Holiness, *n.* iwa mimọ.

Hollow, *adj.* lẹtan, ọsofọ tẹkòtò.

Holy, *adj.* mimọ, laileşę.

Holy Ghost, **Holy Spirit**, *n.* Ẹmi Mimọ.

Holy-week, *n.* ọşẹ ti o şaju Ajinde.

Homage, *n.* isin, itẹriba, ifori-balẹ.

Home, *n.* ilé, ibugbe.

Homeless, *adj.* şainile.

Home-made, *adj.* eyiti a şe nilé.

Homesick, *adj.* ọkan fà si ilé, ifà ọkan-si-ile ẹni.

Homeward, *adj.* siha ilé.

Homicide, *n.* apania.

Homily, *n.* iwe iyanju fun ijọ.

Honest, *adj.* sòtọ, duro şinşin.

Honesty, *n.* ịşedede, otitọ.

Honey, *n.* oyin.

Honeycomb, *n.* afara oyin.

Honeymoon, *n.* oşu kini lẹhin igbeyawo.

Honorary, *adj.* lọfẹ.

Honour, *n.* ọla, ọwọ. *v.t.* bu ọla fun, bọwọ.

Honourable, *adj.* lọla, niyin.

Hood, *n.* ibori, idiri.

Hoodwink, *v.t.* bolọju, rejẹ.

Hoof, *n.* bata eşę eşin tabi mǎlu.

Hook, *n.* iwọ. *v.t. and i.* fi iwọ mu.

Hooked, *adj.* ni gọgọ, tẹ.

Hoop, *n.* ọja agbá. *v.t.* gba li ọja.

Hooping-cough, **Whooping-cough**, *n.* ikọ ipa ; ikọ fére.

Hoot, *v.t. and i.* hó.

Hop, *v.t. and i.* şe lakalaka, fi eşę fò.

Hope, *n.* ireti. *v.t. and i.* şe reti, dabá.

Hopeful, *adj.* nireti.

Hopeless, *adj.* lainireti, laini abá.

Horizon, *n.* ipade ilẹ on ọrun.

Horn, *n.* iwo.

Horned, *adj.* oniwo, abiwo.

Hornet, *n.* agbón nla titani.

Horrible, **Horrid**, *adj.* buruju, banilẹru.

Horror, *n.* ibẹru, ipaiyá.

Horse, *n.* eşin.

Horseback, *n.* ẹhin eşin.

Horsedealer, *n.* oluta eşin.

Horsehair, *n.* irun eşin.

Horseman, *n.* ẹleşin.

Horsewhip, *n.* ẹgba eşin.

Hosanna, *n.* ọrọ iyin Ọlorun.

Hose, *n.* şokoto, ibọşẹ.

Hospitable, *adj.* inu re ni şişę alejo.

Hospital, *n.* ilé itọju awọn alaisan ; ile alárun.
Hospitality, *n.* iwa inu rere si alejo.
Host, *n.* bale ilé ero ; ẹgbẹ ogun.
Hostage, *n.* idogo, ẹyá.
Hostel, *n.* ile èro.
Hostess, *n.* iyá ilé èro.
Hostile, *adj.* ọdi si, ba ja.
Hostility, *n.* ija gbangba.
Hostler, *n.* olutoju ẹsin.
Hot, *adj.* gbóna, múná.
Hotheaded, *adj.* oṣonu.
Hotel, *n.* ile ero.
Hound, *n.* aja idọdẹ.
Hour, *n.* wakati.
Hourglass, *n.* digi ti a fi yanrin si fun idiwoṣon akoko.
Hourly, *adj.* ni wakati-wakati.
House, *n.* ilé.
Housebreaker, *n.* ọlọṣa, kólekole.
Household, *n.* agbole, idile.
Householder, *n.* bale ile.
Housekeeper, *n.* olutoju ilé.
Housemaid, *n.* iranṣẹbirin ni ilé.
Housewife, *n.* iyale, aya bale.
Hovel, *n.* agọ, ilé talaka.
Hover, *v.i.* rábaba yi ka nibi kanna.
How, *adv.* bawo, li ọna wo.
Howbeit, *conj.* ṣugbọn.
However, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri, sibẹ.
Howl, *v.t. and i.* ké, wu bi aja.
Hubbub, *n.* ariwo irukerudo.
Huddle, *v.t. and i.* ifunpọ wuru-wuru.
Hue, *n.* awọ, irẹ ; ariwo.
Hug, *v.t.* fi ọwọ gbamọra. *n.* ifamọra.
Huge, *adj.* titobi, nla.
Hulk, *n.* inu ọkọ ; ẹgbẹ ọkọ.
Hum, *v.t. and i.* kùn, kùn bi oyin.
Human, *adj.* ti enia.
Humane, *adj.* ẹsun, ni inu rere.
Humanity, *n.* iwa enia ; inurere.

Humble, *adj.* nirelẹ. *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ.
Humbly, *adv.* tirelẹ-tirelẹ.
Humbug, *n.* erú, itanjẹ, apara.
Humdrum, *adj.* agara.
Humid, *adj.* tutu, rin.
Humidity, *n.* itutu ọrinrin.
Humiliate, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ lori-ba.
Humiliation, *n.* irenisilẹ.
Humour, *n.* omi, ẹfẹ, inu didun. *v.t.* ẹẹ ifẹ ọkàn, tẹ lórún.
Humorous, *adj.* panlẹrin.
Hump, *n.* iké.
Humpback, **Hunchback**, *n.* abuké.
Hundred, *adj.* ọgọrun.
Hundredfold, *n.* ọgọgọrun.
Hunger, *n.* ebi. *v.t. and i.* ebi npa.
Hungry, *adj.* ti ebi npa.
Hunt, *v.t. and i.* dẹ, le, ọdẹ. *n.* idẹ.
Hunter, *n.* ọdẹ.
Hurl, *v.t.* fi sọkò kikan.
Hurricane, *n.* iji lile.
Hurry, *v.t. and i.* yara, ẹira. *n.* ikanju.
Hurt, *v.t. and i.* pa-lara. *n.* ipalara.
Hurtful, *adj.* nipalara, niká.
Husband, *n.* ọkọ, ọkọlobirin. *v.t.* ẹẹ itọju.
Husbandman, *n.* ẹgbẹ, olutoju oko.
Husbandry, *n.* iroko.
Hush, *inter.* dakẹ ! panumọ !
Hush-money, *n.* owo abẹtẹlẹ.
Husk, *n.* ẹpo ara eso igi.
Hustle, *v.t. and i.* ti sihin ti sọhun, funlù.
Hut, *n.* ile kekere.
Hybrid, *n.* adamọdi.
Hydrophobia, *n.* dugbolugi.
Hyena, **Hyaena**, *n.* ikòkò, pẹlẹpẹ.
Hygiene, *n.* ẹkọ nipa ara lile.
Hymn, *n.* orin mimọ.

Hymn-book, *n.* iwe orin mimọ.

Hyperbole, *n.* asọdùn.

Hypocrisy, *n.* aísòtọ, ísẹ aga-bagebe.

Hypocrite, *n.* agabagebe.

I.

I, *pron.* emi, mo, ng.

Ice, *n.* omi didi.

Idea, *n.* iye inu, iro.

Ideal, *n.* apẹrẹ ti o darajulo.

Identical, *adj.* ohun kanna, ko si iyatọ.

Identify, *v.t.* mimọ daju.

Idiom, *n.* isọ ọrọ, ilohun ọrọ.

Idiot, *n.* aṣiwere.

Idle, *adj.* lẹ, aísíṣẹ.

Idleness, *n.* ainiṣẹ, ọlẹ.

Idler, *n.* ọlẹ, alainiṣẹ.

Idol, *n.* ere, oriṣa.

Idolater, *n.* abọriṣa.

Idolatry, *n.* ibọriṣa, isin ere.

Idolize, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, fẹ rekọja.

If, *conj.* bi.

Ignite, *v.t. and i.* tinabọ, kun.

Ignition, *n.* itinabọ, kikun.

Ignoble, *adj.* lẹgàn, ailọla.

Ignominious, *adj.* lẹgàn, lábukun.

Ignominy, *n.* ẹgan, itiju.

Ignoramus, *n.* ọpe enia, aṣiwere.

Ignorance, *n.* aimọ, ailoye.

Ignorant, *adj.* laimọ, lope, lai-moye.

Ignore, *v.t.* aikasi, aifyesi.

Ill, *adj.* aisan, buru, ofo, jamba.

Illegal, *adj.* lòdi si ofin.

Illegible, *adj.* ọsoro lati kà.

Illegitimate, *adj.* laibí ni igbeyawo; ọmọ ale, ọna aítọ.

Ill-favoured, *adj.* labukun.

Illiberal, *adj.* lainawo, laidẹwọ.

Illicit, *adj.* ilodi si ofin, aítọ si ofin.

Ilimitable, *adj.* lailála, lainiála.

Illiterate, *adj.* laikọwe, alaimọ iwe.

Ill-nature, *n.* isonu, iwa buburu.

Illness, *n.* àrun, aisan.

Illuminate, *v.t.* tàn imọlẹ, ẹsẹ ọṣọ.

Illumination, *n.* ifuni ni imọlẹ.

Illuminator, *n.* ẹniti nfun ni ni imọlẹ.

Illusion, *n.* isina, ẹtan.

Illustrate, *v.t.* ladi, ẹsẹ aworan.

Illustration, *n.* iladi, ifihan, aworan.

Illustrious, *adj.* nọlá, lorukọ, lokikí.

Ill-will, *n.* irira, ifẹ buburu.

Image, *n.* aworan, ere.

Imagery, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifihan.

Imagination, *n.* irò, oye.

Imagine, *v.t.* ro, woye.

Imbecile, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.

Imbibe, *v.t.* mu sinu.

Imitate, *v.t.* tẹlẹ, fi ẹsẹ apẹrẹ, ẹsẹ afarawe.

Imitation, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifarawe, itẹlẹ.

Imitator, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin, alafarawe.

Immaculate, *adj.* ni iwa funfun.

Immaterial, *adj.* lainilari.

Immature, *adj.* aipọn, aigbo.

Immeasurable, *adj.* lainiwọn.

Immediate, *adj.* lọgan, loju-kanna.

Immediately, *adv.* lọgan, nisisiyi.

Immense, *adj.* tobi pupọ, lainiwọn.

Immerge, *v.t.* tẹrì ninu omi.

Immersion, *n.* itẹrì ninu omi.

Immigrate, *v.t. and i.* ṣiṣilọ si ilu mī.

Immigration, *n.* iṣilọ si ilu mī.

Imminent, *adj.* sunmọ itosi, lewu lori.

Immoderate, *adj.* laimoniwọn.

Immodest, *adj.* lainitiju.

Immoral, *adj.* lainiwa rere, buru, iwà agbere.

Immortal, *adj.* laikú, laidibajẹ.
Immortality, *v.t.* aidibajẹ, aikú.
Immortalize, *v.t.* sọ di alaikú.
Immovable, *adj.* duro ẹ́sin.
Immunity, *n.* anfani, ere.
Immutable, *adj.* aiypada.
Impair, *v.t.* ba-ẹ́, fashin.
Impale, *v.t.* sọgba yi i ka.
Impart, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-ràn.
Impartial, *adj.* lotitọ, laini oju-saju enia.
Impassable, *adj.* lailekọja.
Impatience, *n.* aimusuru, iwara, aisimi.
Impatient, *adj.* niwara, laiduro.
Impeach, *v.t.* fi-sun.
Impede, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.
Impediment, *n.* idilọwọ, idina.
Impel, *v.t.* tì siwaju.
Impend, *v.i.* kilọ, so-rọ.
Impenetrable, *adj.* lailelaja, laileṣidi.
Impenitence, *n.* aironupiwada ẹ́ṣẹ, aikānu ẹ́ṣẹ.
Impenitent, *adj.* aironupiwada.
Imperative, *adj.* pipasẹ taṣetaṣẹ.
Imperceptible, *adj.* àirí, aimọ.
Imperfect, *adj.* laipe, lābukun.
Imperfection, *n.* aipe, ābukun.
Imperial, *adj.* ti ijọba, ti ọba.
Imperil, *v.t.* lati fi sinu ewu.
Imperious, *adj.* lafojudi, agidi.
Imperishable, *adj.* aidibajẹ.
Impertinence, *n.* iwere.
Impetuosity, *n.* irọlu, ikọlu.
Impetuous, *adj.* lagbara, niglri.
Impetus, *n.* iyanju ikọlu lagbara, ifunlokun.
Impiety, *n.* iwabuburu, aibọwọ fun Ọlórún.
Implacable, *adj.* lailà, lọta.
Implant, *v.t.* gbin sinu.
Implement, *n.* ohun ọnà.
Implicate, *v.t.* fi-lọlu, wélọwọ.
Implication, *n.* ilọwọ ninu nkan.
Implore, *v.t.* bẹ, bẹbẹ.

Impolite, *adj.* laimoye laini-warere.
Impolitic, *adj.* lailọgbọn.
Import, *v.t.* mu lati okere wọ ilu, iwà.
Importance, *n.* iwuwo, inidi; ohun pataki.
Important, *adj.* wuwo, pataki, nidi.
Importation, *n.* imu ọja okere wọ ilu.
Importer, *n.* ẹniti o mu ọja lati okere wọ ilu.
Importunity, *n.* awiyanu.
Impose, *v.t. and i.* ka si lórún, bù-fun.
Imposition, *n.* ifi ọwọ le, iṣẹ ẹ́sin, irejẹ.
Impossible, *adj.* ọ́ro, laileṣe.
Impossibility, *n.* ọ́ro, aileṣe.
Impostor, *n.* ẹ́lẹ́tàn, aladawọle.
Imposture, *n.* ẹ́tàn, idawọle.
Impotence, *n.* ailagbara, ailera.
Impoverish, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.
Impracticable, *adj.* laileṣe.
Imprecate, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi-gegún.
Imprecation, *n.* ifibu, egún.
Impregnable, *adj.* laileṣinidi.
Impregnate, *v.t.* dapọ, sopọ.
Impress, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi ami si.
Imprint, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi si iranti.
Imprison, *v.t.* ha-mọ, se-mọ inu tubu.
Imprisonment, *n.* ihamọ inu tubu.
Improbable, *adj.* laileribẹ.
Improper, *adj.* laitọ, laiye.
Improve, *v.t. and i.* mu-san, tun-ṣe.
Improvement, *n.* imusan, itunṣe.
Improvident, *adj.* lainiroṭẹlẹ.
Imprudent, *adj.* laimoye, laigbọn.
Impudence, *n.* ailojuti.
Impudent, *adj.* lailojuti, alafojudi.
Impugn, *v.t.* kọlu, ko tì.
Impulse, *n.* agbara irọlu.
Impulsive, *adj.* lagbara irọlu.

Impunity, *n.* aijiya, ibọ lówọ iya jiji.

Impure, *adj.* laimọ, lēri.

Impurity, *n.* iwa aimọ, ēri.

Imputation, *n.* ẹsùn, ifi ọran sùn.

Impute, *v.t.* ka si li ọrùn, ka si.

In, *prep.* ni, ninu.

Inability, *n.* ainipa, ailagbara.

Inaccessible, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

Inaccuracy, *n.* aipe, iṣiṣe.

Inaccurate, *adj.* laipe, niṣiṣe.

Inaction, *n.* ọlẹ, imẹlẹ.

Inadequate, *adj.* laito.

Inadmissible, *adj.* lailẹgba.

Inadvertence, *n.* laifiyesi, ni-gbagbe.

Inane, *adj.* lofo, lainilari.

Inanimate, *adj.* lailẹmi, lora, kura.

Inapplicable, *adj.* laibamu, laile-fiwe.

Inapprehensible, *adj.* laiyeṇi, lailedimu.

Inapproachable, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

Inappropriate, *adj.* laiye laibamu.

Inapt, *adj.* laito, laiye, laibamu.

Inarticulate, *adj.* lailesoro dara-dara.

Inasmuch, *adv.* niwọnbi.

Inattentive, *adj.* laifojusi, laifiyesi.

Inaudible, *adj.* lailegbọ.

Inaugurate, *v.t.* lati kọ bẹrẹ, pilẹṣe.

Inauspicious, *adj.* lailorire.

Inborn, **Inbred**, *adj.* bibinini.

Incalculable, *adj.* laileṣiro, laileka.

Incantation, *n.* orin afọṣe, iṣe-faiya, iṣédi.

Incapable, *adj.* laileṣe.

Incapacitate, *v.t.* gba li agbara.

Incapacity, *n.* ailagbara, ailq-gbọn.

Incarcerate, *v.t.* hamọ inu tubu.

Incarnate, *v.t.* fi fi ẹran ara bọ.

Incarnation, *n.* imu ẹran ara wọ.

Incautious, *adj.* laisọra, laiwoye.

Incendiary, *n.* kunle-kunle, atinabọle.

Incense, *v.t.* mu-binu. *n.* ọrun turari.

Incentive, *adj.* niru ọkan soke.

Inception, *n.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣe.

Incessant, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.

Inch, *n.* idamejila oṣuwọn ẹṣe kan.

Incident, *n.* alabapade, ẹṣi.

Incise, *v.t.* ke, ṣa.

Incite, *v.t.* ru ọkan soke, gbedide.

Incivility, *n.* alaimọyi.

Inclement, *adj.* lailānu, nika, tutu.

Inclination, *n.* ifa ọkan si, itẹsi.

Incline, *v.t.* and *i.* tẹ-si, ni ifẹ si.

Include, *v.t.* fi-pẹlu, ka-kun.

Incoherent, *adj.* laifaramọra.

Income, *n.* owo-ọdun, ere, elẹ.

Incommodious, *adj.* lairọrun.

Incomparable, *adj.* lailegbẹra.

Incompatible, *adj.* lailebarajọ.

Incompetent, *adj.* laito, lailagbara.

Incomplete, *adj.* laipe.

Incomprehensible, *adj.* lailemọ.

Inconceivable, *adj.* laitonkan.

Inconsiderate, *adj.* laironu, laifiyesi.

Inconsistent, *adj.* laisẹdede.

Inconsolable, *adj.* ti a kò le tū ninu.

Inconspicuous, *ti o kere pupọju.*

Inconstant, *adj.* laiduro.

Incontestable, *adj.* lailejiyan.

Incontinence, *n.* aimaraduro, aimọ.

Incontinent, *adj.* aimaraduro, laimọ.

Inconvenient, *adj.* lairọrun, laiye.

Incorporate, *v.t.* dapọ sọkan, kẹgbẹ, isopọ.

Incorporeal, *adj.* laini ara.

Incorrect, *adj.* laipe.

Incorrigible, *adj.* buru rekɔja.
Incorrupt, *adj.* laidibajɛ.
Increase, *v.t. and i.* pɔsi, dagba, wu. *n.* ibisi, asunkun.
Incredible, *adj.* ti ko ɛɛ gbagbo.
Incredulous, *adj.* ɔoro lati gbagbo.
Increment, *n.* ifikun owo-iɛ.
Incriminate, *v.t.* fi-sun.
Incubate, *v.t. and i.* pa ɛyin, saba lori ɛyin.
Incubation, *n.* isaba lori ɛyin.
Inculcate, *v.t.* tɛnumɔ.
Incumbent, *adj.* kan. *n.* ɛniti o ni oye ni ijo.
Incur, *v.t.* jigbese.
Incurable, *adj.* laiwotan, laiwosan.
Indebted, *adj.* jɛ-nigbese.
Indecent, *adj.* aiye, aito.
Indecision, *n.* iyemeji, aipinnu.
Indecorous, *adj.* lainiwa rere.
Indeed, *adv.* nitotɔ.
Indefatigable, *adj.* laisimi, lailare.
Indefinite, *adj.* lailopin, ko daju.
Indelible, *adj.* laileparɛ.
Indemnity, *n.* igbowo nitori ibajɛ.
Indent, *v.t. and i.* tɛ sinu wogɔ-wogɔ. *n.* iwe isowo.
Independent, *adj.* laigbarale, laifarako, laini alakoso.
Indescribable, *adj.* lailesapejuwe.
Indestructible, *adj.* laileparun.
Index, *n.* ifihan, itokasi.
Indicate, *v.t.* fi-han, toka si.
Indication, *n.* ifihan, apɛɛ.
Indict, *v.t.* fi-sun, ka ɛɛ si lorun.
Indictment, *n.* iwe ɛsun.
Indifferent, *adj.* laigusi, lainani.
Indigenous, *adj.* ti ile, ti ilu.
Indigent, *adj.* laini, talaka.
Indigestible, *adj.* aileda ninu.
Indigestion, *n.* aida onje ni inu.
Indignant, *adj.* binu, runu.
Indignation, *n.* ibinu, irunu.
Indignity, *n.* ɛgan, abukun.
Indigo, *n.* elu.
Indirect, *adj.* laisetara, laitɔ.

Indiscernible, *adj.* laihan.
Indiscreet, *adj.* laigbon.
Indiscretion, *n.* aigbon; aimoye.
Indiscriminate, *adj.* nidarudapo.
Indispensable, *adj.* laise aini.
Indisposed, *adj.* ni ailera.
Indisposition, *n.* ai-ya-ara, aisan kekere.
Indisputable, *adj.* laisi aniani, nitotɔ.
Indissoluble, *adj.* laile ya kuro, lailetu.
Indistinct, *adj.* laihan, bal-bal.
Indite, *v.t.* humo, kowe.
Individual, *n. or adj.* ɛni kɔkan, olukuluku.
Individuality, *n.* isokokan; olukuluku.
Indivisible, *adj.* lailepin.
Indolence, *n.* olo; imele.
Indolent, *adj.* lolɛ, lailapon.
Indomitable, *adj.* lailebori.
Indoor, *adj.* Indoors, *adv.* ninu ile.
Induce, *v.t.* ro, yi li okan pada.
Inducement, *n.* iyilokan pada.
Induct, *v.t.* fi-han, fi si oye.
Indulge, *v.t. and i.* ke.
Indulgence, *n.* ike, aba.
Industrious, *adj.* lapon, laisimi.
Industry, *n.* apɔn, ise oniɔowo.
Indwell, *v.t. and i.* gbe inu.
Inebriate, *v.t.* muti para.
Inebriation, *n.* imuti para.
Ineffective, *adj.* laini ase.
Ineffectual, *adj.* laileso, lailase, lailagbara.
Inelegance, *n.* aidara.
Ineligible, *adj.* laitɔ ni yiyan.
Inequality, *n.* aidogba.
Inequitable, *adj.* laisofo.
Inert, *adj.* lora, lailogbon.
Inestimable, *adj.* ainiye, aile-diyele.
Inevitable, *adj.* laile bolowo, laileyesile.
Inexcusable, *adj.* lairiwisi.

Inexhaustible, *adj.* lailelotan.
Inexorable, *adj.* laigbẹbẹ.
Inexpedient, *adj.* laiye, lairorun.
Inexpensive, *adj.* lainawo pupo.
Inexperience, *n.* aimoye.
Inexplicable, *adj.* lailetumọ.
Inexpressible, *adj.* lailesọ.
Inextinguishable, *adj.* lailepa.
Infallible, *adj.* lailesina, daju-daju.
Infamous, *adj.* buru rekọja, lẹgan.
Infamy, *n.* ẹgan, iwa buburu.
Infancy, *n.* igba iwa omode.
Infant, *n.* omọ owọ.
Infanticide, *n.* pipa omọ owọ.
Infantry, *n.* omọ-ogun ẹlẹsẹ.
Infatuate, *v.t.* sọ di iwere, ra niye, fẹ la fẹ ju.
Infatuation, *n.* fifẹ la fẹ ju.
Infect, *v.t.* ran mọ.
Infection, *n.* iranmọ.
Infer, *v.t.* mu ero jade.
Inferior, *adj.* rẹhin ju, rẹlẹ ju, omọ-ẹhin.
Inferiority, *n.* ki kere ju.
Infernal, *adj.* ti orun apadi, ti ẹsẹ.
Infest, *v.t.* yọ-lenu.
Infidel, *adj.* alaigbagbo.
Infidelity, *n.* aigbagbo.
Infinite, *adj.* lailopin, lainipekun.
Infirm, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.
Infirmity, *n.* ile awon alaisan.
Infirmity, *n.* ailera.
Inflame, *v.t. and i.* tinabo, mugbona.
Inflammation, *n.* ijoni, igbina.
Inflate, *v.t.* fi afẹfẹ kun, fẹ sọke.
Infect, *v.t.* tẹ sinu, ya kuro lona.
Inflexible, *adj.* ailẹtẹ.
Inflict, *v.t.* fi le lara, jẹ-niya.
Infiction, *n.* iya, ijeniya.
Influence, *n.* ipa lori ẹni, agbara.
Influential, *adj.* lagbara.
Influenza, *n.* arun otutu.
Influx, *n.* isan sinu, ifikun.

Infold, *v.t.* yi-ka, di-sinu.
Inform, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, kọ lẹkọ, mu-mọ, fi-sun.
Informant, *n.* ẹniti nsọ fun ni.
Information, *n.* iwifun, ẹkọ, ifisun.
Infrequent, *adj.* laiwoopo.
Infringe, *v.t.* ru, saigboran.
Infuriate, *v.t.* mu-binu, ru ibinu soke.
Infuse, *v.t.* da-sinu.
Infusion, *n.* ida omi sori nkan lati fa adun rẹ jade.
Ingathering, *n.* ikore oko.
Ingenious, *adj.* logbon, nihumọ.
Ingenuity, *n.* ogbon, ihumọ.
Inglorious, *adj.* lailogo.
Ingraft, *v.t.* lẹ-mọ.
Ingratiate, *v.t.* ẹsẹ oju rere si.
Ingratitude, *n.* ailopẹ, aimore.
Ingredient, *n.* ohun elo.
Inhabit, *v.t.* gbe inu.
Inhabitable, *adj.* eyiti a le gbe inu.
Inhabitant, *n.* olugbe.
Inhale, *v.t.* mi jinlẹ, mi sinu.
Inherit, *v.t.* jogun ini.
Inheritance, *n.* ogun, ini.
Inheritor, *n.* ajogun, arole.
Inhospitable, *adj.* alaife alejo siṣe.
Inhuman, *adj.* nikà, aisenia.
Inimical, *adj.* bi ota.
Inimitable, *adj.* ailefarawe.
Iniquity, *n.* aisedede, ẹṣẹ, aiso-dodo.
Initial, *n.* ti ipileṣẹ, ibere oruko.
Initiate, *v.t.* mu bere, kọ ni ipileṣẹ gbà sẹgbẹ.
Inject, *v.t.* fi sinu.
Injudicious, *adj.* lailogbon.
Injunction, *n.* aṣẹ, iyanju.
Injure, *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-jẹ.
Injurious, *adj.* lewu, laisoto, nikà.
Injury, *n.* ibajẹ, ipalara, ikà.
Injustice, *n.* aisotito.

Ink, *n.* tadawa.
Ink-bottle, *n.* igo-tadawa.
Inkling, *n.* finfin.
Inland, *adj.* lokè ilẹ̀, jìnà si okun.
Inmate, *n.* olugbele.
Inn, *n.* ile èro.
Innate, *adj.* bibinibi.
Innermost, *adj.* ti inu lḡhun.
Innervate, *v.t.* mu laraya, fi agbara fun.
Innkeeper, *n.* olutoju ile-èro.
Innocence, *n.* iwa mimḡ, ailẹṣẹ.
Innocent, *adj.* alaiṣẹ.
Innovation, *n.* ayidà, mu ohun titun wa.
Innumerable, *adj.* lainiye.
Inobservant, *adj.* laifyesi.
Inoculate, *v.t.* lḡ-mḡ.
Inoffensive, *adj.* lainipanilara, laibà ninu jẹ.
Inopportune, *adj.* li akoko ti kò yẹ.
Inordinate, *adj.* nifẹkufẹ, laini-wḡn.
Inorganic, *adj.* lailemi, lainiyẹ.
In-patient, *n.* ẹniti a gbà sinu ilé awḡn alaisan.
Inquest, *n.* iwadi iku ẹni, itḡṣẹ.
Inquietude, *n.* aibalẹ ḡkan.
Inquire, Enquire, *v.t. and i.* bère, tḡṣẹ, wadi.
Inquiry, *n.* ibère, itḡṣẹ, iwadi.
Inquisition, *n.* itḡṣẹ nipa ilana ofin.
Inquisitive, *adj.* wiwadi, titḡṣẹ.
Inroad, *n.* igbogun si, idoti.
Insane, *adj.* ṣiwere, sinwin.
Insanitary, *adj.* ḡbun, aimḡ, ẹri.
Insatiable, *adj.* lanitẹlḡrun.
Inscribe, *v.t.* kḡ sori, fin.
Inscription, *n.* akḡle.
Inscrutable, *adj.* lailewari.
Insect, *n.* kokoro.
Insecure, *adj.* lewu, aidaniloju.
Insensibility, *n.* aimḡ, ikura.
Insensible, *adj.* laimḡ, nikura, ḡḡ.

Inseparable, *adj.* laile ya kuro.
Insert, *v.t.* fi-sinu, fi-kun.
Inside, *adv.* ninu.
Insidious, *adj.* lẹtan.
Insight, *n.* imḡ, ibojuwo.
Insignia, *n.pl.* ami oye.
Insignificance, *n.* aito nkan.
Insignificant, *adj.* laini lari, laito nkan.
Insincere, *adj.* laiṣḡtḡ.
Insincerity, *n.* aiṣḡtḡ, ẹtan.
Insinuate, *v.t.* fi ẹtan wá oju rere.
Inspid, *adj.* laini adun.
Insist, *v.t. and i.* tẹnumḡ, fi jaguda ṣe.
Insobriety, *n.* imuti para.
Insolence, *n.* afojudi.
Insolent, *adj.* lafojudi.
Insolvent, *adj.* laile san gbese.
Insomnia, *n.* laile sun.
Insomuch, *adv.* niwḡn bi, tobẹ.
Inspect, *v.t.* bojuwo, dan-wo, fi oju si.
Inspection, *n.* ibojuwo, ifojusi.
Inspector, *n.* alabojuwo, alabẹwo.
Inspiration, *n.* imisi.
Inspire, *v.t.* mi-sinu, fa-sinu.
Instability, *n.* aiduro nibikan.
Instal, Install, *v.t.* fi si ipo oye.
Instalment, *n.* adasan, ẹdà, adawin.
Instance, *n.* aṣẹṣẹ, ẹbẹ, ami.
Instant, *adj.* lojukanna, laiduro.
Instantaneous, *adj.* lẹṣẹkanna, lojukanna.
Instantly, *adv.* ni iṣẹju kan, lojukanna.
Instead, *adv.* nipo.
Instigate, *v.t.* tẹ si, dẹ-si, rḡ-si.
Instil, *v.t.* ro, kan.
Instinct, *n.* imḡ inu.
Institute, *v.t.* fi-lelẹ, gbe-kalẹ, pinnu.
Institution, *n.* igbekalẹ, ilasilẹ.
Instruct, *v.t.* kḡ li ẹkḡ, fi aṣẹ fun.

Instruction, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ, aṣẹ.
Instructor, *n.* olukọni.
Instrument, *n.* ohun èlò ọnà, ẹrọ.

Insubordinate, *adj.* laiteṛiba, lai-
gbọran.

Insufficient, *adj.* laito, laiye.

Insult, *v.t.* ṣe afojudisi. *n.*
afojudi.

Insuperable, *adj.* lailebori, laile-
kọja.

Insure, *v.t.* mu-daju.

Insurgent, *adj.* dide si, sọtẹ si.

Insurmountable, *adj.* lailebori.

Insurrection, *n.* isọtẹ si, idide si.

Intact, *adj.* laifowọkan, nipipe.

Integrity, *n.* otitọ inu, iwa titọ.

Intellect, *n.* oye.

Intelligence, *n.* oye, irohin, isọ-
fun.

Intelligent, *adj.* loye, ni imọ.

Intelligible, *adj.* eyiti a le mọ, ti
oye rẹ si le yẹ wa.

Intemperance, *n.* aṣeju, aṣeleke.

Intend, *v.t.* gbiro, pinnu.

Intended, *n.* afẹsọna.

Intense, *adj.* kikankikan, jojọ.

Intent, *adj.* idi, nitori ki.

Intention, *n.* èro, ètẹ.

Inter, *v.t.* sin.

Intercede, *v.i.* bẹbẹ, ṣipẹ.

Intercept, *v.t.* da duro, di lọwọ.

Intercession, *n.* ẹbẹ.

Intercessor, *n.* onipẹ, alagbawi,
onilaja.

Interchange, *v.t.* ṣe paṣiparọ.

Intercourse, *n.* ibalò, ibapade.

Interdict, *v.t.* da li ẹkun. *n.*
idalekun.

Interest, *n.* anfani, kikàn; owo
elé. *v.t.* kàn, nìsì.

Interfere, *v.i.* bọ si arin, súsí.

Interior, *adj.* ti inu lọhun, loke,
jìnà si eti okun.

Interject, *v.t.* sọ-sarin, fi-si.

Interjection, *n.* igbe ojiji.

Intermarriage, *n.* igbeyawo ninu
idile meji.

Intermarry, *v.i.* igbe ẹni idile
kan ni iyawo fun idile keji.

Intermedial, *adj.* larin, lagbe-
demeji.

Interment, *n.* isinku.

Interminable, *adj.* lailopin.

Intermingle, *v.t. and i.* dapọmọ.

Intermission, *n.* idawọ duro.

Intermittent, *adj.* igbẹda-gbẹda.

Internal, *adj.* ti inu.

International, *adj.* ti ibalo larin
awọn orile ede.

Interpose, *v.t. and i.* bọ sarin, ṣe
ilaja.

Interpret, *v.t. and i.* tumọ, ṣe
gbedegbeyọ.

Interpretation, *n.* itumọ, iladi.

Interpreter, *n.* ogbifọ, gbede-
gbeyọ, onitumọ.

Interregnum, *n.* igba larin akoko
ti ọba kan jẹ tẹle ekeji.

Interrogate, *v.t.* bi-lère, bère.

Interrogation, *n.* ibilere, ibère.

Interrupt, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.

Interruption, *n.* idaduro, idiwọ.

Intersect, *v.t. and i.* ke nibu, pin
niyà.

Intersperse, *v.t.* tu kakiri.

Intertribal, *adj.* larin ẹya enia.

Intertwine, *v.t. and i.* lọpọ, wemọ.

Interval, *n.* àye arin; akoko
inàhin.

Intervene, *v.i.* bọ sarin, kọja
larin.

Intervention, *n.* ilaja, ibọ sarin.

Interview, *n.* ifojukoju, ojukanra.

Intestate, *adj.* laifohunsilẹ.

Intestines, *n.* ifun inu.

Intimacy, *n.* ibarẹ.

Intimate, *adj.* ifaramọ. *v.t.* fi
ẹnu le diẹ.

Intimation, *n.* ifi ẹnu le diẹ.

Intimidate, *v.t.* daiyafò, dẹruba.

Into, *prep.* ninu, sinu.

Intolerable, *adj.* laisẹ ifi ọkanran,
laile roju.

Intoxicate, *v.t.* pa li ọti.

Intoxication, *n.* ipa li ọti.
Intractable, *adj.* agidi.
Intransitive, *adj.* lairekọja.
Intrepid, *adj.* laifoya, ni igboiya.
Intrepidity, *n.* igboiya.
Intricate, *adj.* diju, lólù.
Intrigue, *n.* rikişí.
Intrinsic, *adj.* ojulowo.
Introduce, *v.t.* fi-han, mu-mọ.
Introduction, *n.* ifihan, idimimọ fun.
Introspect, *v.i.* wo awòsinu.
Introvert, *v.t.* yi si inu.
Intrude, *v.t. and i.* wá laipè, yọju si.
Intrusion, *n.* iyọju si laipe.
Intuition, *n.* ọgbọn inu.
Inundate, *v.t.* fi omi bo.
Inure, *v.t. and i.* mọ lara.
Invade, *v.t.* gbogun si.
Invalid, *n.* alailera, olokunrun.
adj. lailagbara.
Invaluable, *adj.* lailediyele, iye-biye.
Invariable, *adj.* diduro şinşin.
Invasion, *n.* igbogun ti.
Invent, *v.t.* humọ.
Invention, *n.* iwarí, ọgbọn titun.
Inversion, *n.* iyipada, idorikodo.
Invert, *v.t.* yi-pada, dorikodo.
Invest, *v.t. and i.* wọ li aşq, şe li ọşq, fi owo pamọ.
Investigate, *v.t.* wadi, tọşẹ.
Investment, *n.* ọşq, iflowopamọ.
Inveterate, *adj.* jingiri.
Invigorate, *v.t.* fun li agbara, mu-le.
Invincible, *adj.* ti a kò le bori, laileşẹ.
Inviolable, *adj.* lailebajẹ.
Invisible, *adj.* lairi, laihan.
Invitation, *n.* ipè, irọ.
Invite, *v.t.* pè, rọ.
Invoke, *v.t.* ke pe ninu adura.
Invocation, *n.* ikepè ninu adura.
Invoice, *n.* iwe owo ọjà.
Invoke, *v.t.* gbadura si.

Involuntary, *adj.* laişe tinutinu, laifi ifẹ inu şe.
Involve, *v.t.* wemọ, káwe.
Invulnerable, *adj.* laile şalọgbẹ.
Inward, *adv.* ninu.
Ire, *n.* ibinu, irunu.
Irksome, *adj.* da lagara, yọ-lẹnu.
Iron, *n.* irin.
Ironmonger, *n.* onişẹ irin.
Irony, *n.* iranpọ apara.
Irradiate, *v.t.* tan imọlẹ si, dan.
Irreconcilable, *adj.* laile la nija.
Irrecoverable, *adj.* laile gbà pada.
Irregular, *adj.* laişedede, laitò lẹşẹşẹ.
Irreligious, *adj.* laini iwa bi Qlọrun.
Irreparable, *adj.* laile tunşe, lailatunşe.
Irreproachable, *adj.* lailẹgan, lailẹşẹ.
Irresistible, *adj.* laile kọju ija si.
Irresolute, *adj.* laini ipinnu, iyemeji.
Irrespective, *adj.* laişe akiyesi.
Irretrievable, *adj.* laile gba pada.
Irreverent, *adj.* laibọwọ fun, alailọwọ.
Irrevocable, *adj.* laile pe pada.
Irrigate, *v.t.* borni rin.
Irritate, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu.
Is, *n.* wà.
Islam, *n.* isin awọn Imale; ifisilẹ lagbara.
Island, **Isle**, *n.* erekuşu.
Islander, *n.* ara erekuşu.
Isolate, *v.t.* le sọnu şe ki o nikangbe dadó.
Issue, *n.* ọmọ, eso, opin. *v.t. and i.* şan jade.
Isthmus, *n.* ilẹ toro ti nso ilẹ meji pọ; ọrùn ilẹ.
It, *pron.* on.
Itch, *n.* ihunra, ẹyi ara.
Item, *adv.* bẹ gege, pẹlu; ọkọkan.
Iterate, *v.t.* tun-şe, tun-wi.

Itinerate, *v.i.* irin lati ilu de ilu.

Its, *poss. pron.* tirè.

Itself, *pron.* on tikalarè.

Ivory, *n.* ehin erin.

Ivy, *n.* itakun eweko.

J.

Jabber, *v.t. and i.* sisorọ laiyanju.

Jacket, *n.* ẹwu awọleke.

Jagged, *adj.* pagunpagun.

Jail, *n.* ile tubu, ile ẹwọn.

Jailer, *n.* olori tubu.

Jam, *n.* eso igi ti a ti se. *v.t.*
and i. tì, fún-pọ.

Jangle, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, sọ.

Janitor, *n.* olutọju ẹnu ọna.

January, *n.* ọsọ kini ọdun.

Jar, *v.t. and i.* ba-sọ, pariwo.
n. igo, idè.

Jaundice, *n.* ọrun ẹdọ.

Jaunt, *v.i.* lọ lati ibi kan si
ekeji.

Javelin, *n.* ọkọ, ẹşin.

Jaw, *n.* egungun pari ẹrẹkẹ.

Jealous, *adj.* owú, ijowú.

Jealousy, *n.* owú.

Jeer, *v.t. and i.* fi-şẹfẹ.

Jehovah, *n.* Ọlọrun Olodumare.

Jelly, *n.* omi eso ti a fi iyọ
Oyinbo se.

Jeopardy, *n.* ewu.

Jerk, *v.t. and i.* sọ ni kiakia. *n.*
ijapati.

Jerked-beef, *n.* eran jabajaba.

Jersey, *n.* ẹwu awọtẹlẹ.

Jest, *n.* ẹfẹ, apara. *v.i.* şẹfẹ,
dapara.

Jesus, *n.* Olugbala araiye ; Jesu.

Jet, *n.* işan.

Jew, *n.* olugbe Judea, ara
Hebrew, ọmọ Israel.

Jewel, *n.* okuta iyebiye, alu-
mani.

Jeweller, *n.* oluta okuta iyebiye.

Jewry, *n.* ilẹ Judea.

Jig, *n.* ijo.

Jigger, *n.* jiga, kokoro ti o nwọ
labẹ ẹkanna.

Jingle, *n.* iró nkan bi şaworo.

Jinrikisha, *n.* kẹkẹ ti enia nfa
kiri.

Job, *n.* işẹ kekere kan.

Jockey, *n.* alagbata ẹşin, ẹniti
ngun ẹşin sare ije.

Jocular, Jocose, *adj.* lẹfẹ, ipani-
lẹrin.

Jog, *v.t. and i.* fi ejika gbun
ni, mì, gbọn.

Join, *v.t. and i.* so-mọ, fi-kun.

Joiner, *n.* onişọna igi, gbẹna-
gbẹna.

Joint, *n.* orike.

Jointly, *adv.* ajumşẹpọ.

Joist, *n.* igi aja.

Joke, *n.* ẹfẹ, ọrọ ẹrin. *v.t. and i.*
fi-şẹfẹ, fi ọrọ pa lẹrin.

Jolly, *adj.* ni inudidun.

Jolt, *v.t. and i.* gbọn jigtijigi.

Jostle, *v.t. and i.* fún pọ.

Jot, *n.* kikini ọrọ, nkan kikini.

Journal, *n.* iwe irohin.

Journalist, *n.* akọwe irohin.

Journey, *n.* irin ajo.

Journeyman, *n.* alagbaze.

Jovial, *adj.* layọ, inudidun.

Joy, *n.* ayọ. *v.t. and i.* yọ, şe inu
didun.

Joyful, *adj.* kun fun ayọ.

Joyfully, *adv.* tayọ-tayọ.

Jubilant, *adj.* nkọ orin ayọ, nhọ
fun ayọ.

Jubilee, *n.* ọdun idasilẹ, ọdọta
ọdun, akoko ti a nşẹ iranti
nkan pataki.

Judge, *n.* onidajọ. *v.t. and i.* şe
idajọ.

Judgment, *n.* idajọ, idalẹbi.

Judgment-day, *n.* ọjọ idajọ.

Judgment-hall, *n.* gbangan idajọ.

Judgment-seat, *n.* ijoko-idajọ,
itẹ-idajọ.

Judicial, *adj.* ti onidajọ, ti ile ejọ.

Judicious, *adj.* gbón, mòyé.
Jug, *n.* ago, igo.
Juggler, *n.* onidan.
Juice, *n.* oje, omi.
Juicy, *adj.* kun fun omi.
July, *n.* oṣu keje ọdun.
Jumble, *v.t. and i.* dàlu wuru-wuru.
Jump, *v.t. and i.* fò, bẹ.
Junction, *n.* idapọ, isolu.
Juncture, *n.* idapọ, akoko pataki.
June, *n.* oṣu kẹfa ọdun.
Jungle, *n.* igbo.
Junior, *adj.* aburo, kekere.
Jurisdiction, *n.* sakāni ilẹ oyẹ, ila işẹ.
Jury, *n.* ẹgbẹ igbimọ, enia mejila ti a yàn si ilẹ ẹjọ.
Just, *adj.* olododo, diduro ẹin-şin, nitòtò.
Just, *adv.* gẹgẹ patapata.
Justice, *n.* otitọ, ododo ; onidajọ.
Justification, *n.* idalare.
Justifier, *n.* oludare.
Justify, *v.t.* da-lare.
Jut, *v.i.* yọri şonşo.
Juvenile, *adj.* ti ewe, ti ọmọde.

K.

Keel, *n.* isalẹ ọkọ.
Keen, *adj.* mu bi ọbẹ; nitara.
Keep, **Kept**, *v.t. and i.* pa-mọ, tọju, da-duro.
Keeper, *n.* olupamọ, onitọju.
Keep-sake, *n.* nkan ti a fi pamọ nitori olufunni.
Keg, *n.* àgbá igi.
Kennel, *n.* ile aja.
Kerchief, *n.* gẹle.
Kernel, *n.* ọmọ inu eso, kóro ; ekurọ.
Kerosene, *n.* ororo fitila.
Kettle, *n.* ohun elo omi, ikoko sise omi.

Key, *n.* ọmọ isikà, kọkọrọ, ọmọ agadagodo.
Key-hole, *n.* ẹnu kọkọrọ.
Kick, *v.t. and i.* tapá.
Kid, *n.* ọmọ ewurẹ.
Kidnap, *v.t.* ji enia gbe, sunmọmi.
Kidney, *n.* iwe inu, erě.
Kill, *v.t. and i.* pa, gbà li ẹmi.
Kiln, *n.* ẹbu sisun ohun elo amọ.
Kin, *n.* àrá, ibatan.
Kind, *n.* iru, ẹgbẹ, ọwọ. *adj.* ẹun, inu rere.
Kind-hearted, *adj.* ọkan rere, inu rere.
Kindle, *v.t. and i.* tina bọ, ru-soke.
Kindness, *n.* işeun, inu rere, ore.
Kindred, *n.* ibatan, ará.
Kine, *n.* abo malu.
King, *n.* ọba.
Kingdom, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.
Kingship, *n.* ọye ọba.
Kinsfolk, *n.pl.* ará, ajọbi, ibatan.
Kinsman, *n.* ibatan ọkọnrí.
Kinswoman, *n.* ibatan obirin.
Kiss, *n.* ifẹnukoni. *v.t.* fi ẹnu-konu.
Kitchen, *n.* ile isenjẹ ; ibi idana.
Kitchen-garden, *n.* ọgba ewebẹ.
Kitchen-maid, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nse onjẹ.
Kitten, *n.* ọmọ-ologini ọmọ-ologbo.
Knack, *v.i.* ọgbón.
Knapsack, *n.* ọpọ ologun.
Knave, *n.* ẹlẹtan, eniakenia.
Knavery, *n.* ẹtan.
Knead, *v.t.* pò.
Kneading-trough, *n.* ọpọn ọpọ iyẹfun.
Knee, *n.* ẹkun.
Knee-cap, *n.* egungun ẹkun.
Kneel, *v.i.* kunlẹ.
Knell, *n.* iro agogo.
Knife, *n.* ọbẹ.
Knight, *n.* oloye kan.
Knit, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ wun, dapọ.

Knitting-needle, *n.* abẹrẹ ti a nlo lati fi wun.

Knob, *n.* kóko.

Knock, *v.t. and i.* lù, kàn, kánkun.

Knocker, *n.* òlu, ẹniti nkánkùn.

Knoll, *n.* oke kekere.

Knot, *n.* kókó, idiju. *v.t.* diju, so, dè.

Know, **Knew**, *v.t. and i.* mọ.

Knowing, *adj.* gbọn, moye.

Knowledge, *n.* ìmọ, ogbọn, ẹkọ.

Knuckle, *n.* orike ika.

Kola, *n.* obi, orogbo.

Koran, *n.* Alkurani, iwe mimọ Imale.

L.

Label, *n.* iwe ti a nfi sami ẹrù.

Laboratory, *n.* ile onişegun.

Laborious, *adj.* ni lálá, ladagara.

Labour, *n.* işẹ, lálá, irọbi. *v.t.* and *i.* işişẹ, şe lálá rọbi.

Labourer, *n.* aşışẹ, alagbaşe.

Labyrinth, *n.* iruju.

Lace, *n.* igbati aşọ. *v.t. and i.* di.

Lacerate, *v.t.* ya, fà-ya, şa-łogbẹ.

Lack, *n.* aini, aito. *v.t. and i.* şe alaini, kù-kù.

Lackadaisical, *adj.* ọlẹ-darun.

Lackey, *n.* iranşẹkọnrin.

Lad, *n.* ọmọkọnrin, ọdọmọkọnrin.

Ladder, *n.* àkasọ, àtegún.

Lade, **Laden**, *v.t.* di ẹrù le.

Ladle, *n.* igbakọ, şibi gigan.

Lady, *n.* iyalode, iya-àfin.

Lady-day, *n.* ọjọ kẹdogbọn oşu March.

Ladylike, *adj.* oninu rere.

Ladyship, *n.* oye iyalode.

Lag, *v.i.* şe ilọra, fa-şehin.

Lagoon, *n.* ọsa, adagun ibiti omi okun nşan si.

Lair, *n.* ibuba ẹran.

Laity, **Laymen**, *n.* awọn ijọ, enia ti a kò iti gba si oye alufa.

Lake, *n.* adagun.

Lamb, *n.* ọdọ-agutan.

Lambskin, *n.* awọ ọdọ-agutan.

Lame, *adj.* amukun, arọ. *v.t.* sọ di amukun.

Lameness, *n.* imukun, iyarọ.

Lament, *v.t. and i.* pohùn-rére-ẹkún.

Lamentation, *n.* orin ọfọ, ohùn-rére-ẹkún.

Lamp, *n.* fitila, atupa.

Lamplight, *n.* imọlẹ fitila.

Lamplighter, *n.* ẹniti ntan fitila.

Lance, *n.* ẹşin, ọkọ. *v.t.* fi ọbẹ la.

Lancet, *n.* abẹ kekere ti onişegun.

Land, *n.* ilẹ, agbẹgbe. *v.t. and i.* gunlẹ.

Land-agent, *n.* onilẹ, onitoju ilẹ.

Landing, *n.* igunlẹ.

Landing-stage, *n.* ebute ọkọ.

Landlady, *n.* onitoju ile-ero.

Landlord, *n.* bale ile-ero.

Landmark, *n.* àla.

Landscape, *n.* apa ilẹ ti a le fi oju ri.

Landward, *adv.* siha ilẹ.

Lane, *n.* ọna tọro; ọna hiha.

Language, *n.* ède.

Languid, *adj.* lailokun.

Languish, *v.i.* rù, rẹ, şe ailera.

Languor, *n.* àrẹ, ihura.

Lank, *adj.* joro.

Lantern, *n.* fitila.

Lap, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá; di, we pọ. *n.* itan, ẹşẹ.

Lapse, *n.* işubu, ifaşehin. *v.i.* şubu, fa-şehin.

Larceny, *n.* olẹ jija.

Lard, *n.* ọra ẹlẹde.

Larder, *n.* ibiti a nfi onjẹ pamọ.

Large, *adj.* tobi, ni, gborin.

Large-hearted, *n.* oninu rere.

Largely, *adv.* lopolopo.

Largess, *n.* ẹbun; ọrẹ.

Lark, *n.* ire işise; ẹiyẹ olorin didùn.

Larva, Larvæ, n. kòkòrò, idin.
Lasciviousness, n. wòbia, iwòra, ifékúfẹ́.
Lash, v. paşan, ilágbà. *v.t. and i.* fi paşan ná ; di.
Lass, Lassie, n. ọdọmọbirin.
Lassitude, n. ailera, àrẹ, iwuwo ara.
Last, n. ohun ọna aranbàta. *v.t. and i.* wa titi, foriti.
Last, Lastly, adv. ti ikẹhin, ni igbẹhin.
Last, Latest, adj. igbẹhin, ikẹhin.
Latch, n. ikèkèrè igi tabi irin ti a fi nti ilèkun. *v.t.* tì, se.
Late, adj. pé, lora, ẹniti o ti kú.
Lately, adv. nilọlọyi, nijelo.
Latent, adj. pamọ, farasin, lairi.
Later, adv. pé-jù.
Lateral, adj. ti ègbé, ti ìhà.
Lathe, n. ẹrọ onişona igi.
Lather, n. ihó ọşẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọşẹ pa ara.
Latitude, n. ibú, ibò.
Latrine, n. ile igbónşẹ.
Latter, adj. ti ikẹhin.
Latter-rains, n. arọkuro.
Land, n. iyin. *v.t.* yin, gbega ninu orin.
Laudable, adj. yẹ fun iyin.
Laugh, v.t. and i. rẹrin.
Laughable, adj. panilẹrin.
Laughingstock, n. ẹniti a nfi rẹrin.
Laughter, n. ẹrin.
Launch, v.t. tì si omi, tì si ibú.
Laundress, n. alagbafo.
Laundry, n. ibiti a nfoşọ.
Lava, n. okuta onina.
Lavatory, n. ibi aluwẹ.
Lave, v.t. wẹ, fọ.
Laver, n. agbada omi.
Lavish, v.t. ná inakuna, fi sofo, fọn kakiri.
Lavish, adj. oninakuna, onilò-kulo.
Law, n. ofin, aşẹ, ilana.

Law-breaker, n. arufin.
Lawful, adj. yẹ, tọ si ofin.
Law-giver, n. olofin, aşofin.
Lawless, adj. laiofin.
Lawn, n. pètélẹ ti a nfi koriko bò.
Lawsuit, n. ẹsun nipa ofin, ẹjọ.
Lawyer, n. amofin.
Lax, adj. tú, jafara, dẹra.
Laxative, n. egbogì iyágbẹ.
Laxity, n. ọwọ dẹngbẹ.
Lay, Laid, v.t. and i. fi-le, gbe-le, dubulẹ ; ye, yin.
Layer, n. ilẹ.
Laziness, n. ọlẹ.
Lazy, adj. ya ọlẹ, jafara.
Lead, Led, v.t. and i. tọ, sìn, şe amọna.
Lead, n. ojẹ.
Leader, n. amọnà, aşaju.
Leaf, Leaves, n. ewé.
Leafless, adj. lailewe.
Leaflet, n. iwe kekere.
Leafy, adj. kun fun ewé.
League, n. majenu, adehùn.
Leak, v.i. jò.
Leakage, n. jìjò, ìla.
Lean, v.t. and i. tẹ-si, fi ara ti. *adj.* rù, joro.
Leap, v.t. and i. fò-soke, bẹ.
Leap-year, n. ọdun kẹrin-kẹrin akọ ọdun.
Learn, v.t. and i. kọ ẹkọ, gba imọ.
Learned, adj. amoye, ọlọgbọn.
Learner, n. akẹkọ.
Learning, n. ẹkọ, òye, imọ.
Lease, n. adehùn tità ilẹ tabi fifi ile yá ni.
Least, adj. kereju, kikini, ẹnì ikẹhin.
Leather, n. awọ eran ti a ti pèse fun ilo.
Leave, n. àye, gafarà, dągbere.
Leave, Left, v.t. fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ, lọ, kuro.
Leaven, n. iwukara.
Leavings, n.pl. ajẹkù, işikùn.

Lectern, *n.* ibi ikawé ni Ilé
 Qlurun.
Lecture, *n.* èkọ, ibawí. *v.t. and i.*
 kọ lí èkọ, ba-wí.
Lecturer, *n.* olukọni.
Ledger, *n.* iwe işiro owo.
Leek, *n.* ewebẹ, alubọsa.
Lees, *n.pl.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.
Left, *adj.* osí. *v.t.* fisilẹ.
Left-handed, *n.* ọlọwọ osí, alòsì.
Leg, *n.* ẹsẹ.
Legacy, *n.* ogún, ohun ini.
Legal, *adj.* gẹgẹ bí ofin, bí tí ofin.
Legally, *adv.* gẹgẹ bí ofin.
Legatee, *n.* ologún.
Legend, *n.* itan atọwọdọwọ.
Legendary, *adj.* arosọ.
Legible, *adj.* hàn ní kíkà.
Legion, *n.* ẹgbẹ-ogun, ọpọlọpọ.
Legislate, *v.i.* ẹẹ-ofin, pa-ẹẹ.
Legislation, *n.* işofin.
Legislative, *adj.* tí nẹẹ ofin, tí
 npa ẹẹ.
Legislator, *n.* olofin, ẹşofin.
Legitimate, *adj.* tọ sí ofin, ba
 ofin mu, yiyẹ, bibi ní igbe-
 yawo.
Leisure, *n.* ibọlọwọ işẹ, ẹye, ẹşẹ,
 bọwọdilé.
Leisurely, *adv.* lẹşọ.
Lemon, *n.* orombo.
Lemonade, *n.* ohun mimu tí a fi
 orombo ẹ.
Lend, *v.t.* wín, ya.
Lender, *n.* awínni.
Length, *n.* gígún.
Lengthen, *v.t. and i.* fa-gun,
 nà-lọ, sun-siwaju.
Lengthwise, *adv.* nigígún.
Lenient, *adj.* alánu, rọ ní inu.
Lent, *n.* akoko àwẹ fun ogojì
 ọjọ ní iranti àwẹ tí Kristi.
 Isẹraeni.
Leopard, *n.* ẹkún.
Leper, *n.* adẹtẹ.
Leprosy, *n.* ẹtẹ.
Less, *adj.* kereju.

Lessen, *v.t. and i.* din-kù, bu-
 sẹhin.
Lesson, *n.* iwe tí a nkọ sí ori,
 ibawí; ẹkọ.
Lest, *conj.* kí a máşẹ, kí a má ba,
 asiwa-asibọ.
Let, *v.t.* jẹkí, da-duro, fun ní ẹye.
n. idilọna, idaduro.
Lethargy, *n.* itogbe, sisun.
Letter, *n.* iwe.
Letter-box, *n.* apoti iwe.
Letter-writer, *n.* akọwe.
Level, *adj.* tẹju, tẹbẹrẹ, dọgba.
v.t. mu-tẹju, mu dọgba.
Lever, *n.* ẹrọ tí o ngbe nkan
 wuwo soke.
Leviathan, *n.* ọni nla, ẹja okun,
 ejò tí nfò.
Levite, *n.* ara Levi, alufa ní ijọ
 awọn Jũ.
Levity, *n.* ifuyẹ, ifẹrẹ, alaironu.
Levy, *v.t.* fí ẹşẹ şa ọmọ-ogun
 tabi owo jọ, bú işẹ-irú.
n. alasinrú, işajọ.
Lewd, *adj.* nifẹkufẹ, níwakiwa.
Lewdness, *n.* iwakiwa, itiju, iwa
 ifẹkufẹ.
Lexicon, *n.* iwe ẹşajọ ọrọ.
Liability, *n.* iduro fun, idahun fun.
Liable, *adj.* duro fun, didẹ,
 dahun fun.
Liar, *n.* eleke, ẹké.
Libation, *n.* ifi ọtí wain rubọ;
 tita ohun mimu silẹ.
Libel, *n.* iwe ifisun iba orukọ
 ẹni jẹ.
Liberal, *adj.* işore, ọşonú enia.
Liberality, *n.* ilawọ.
Librally, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pẹlu
 ilawọ.
Liberate, *v.t.* da-silẹ, şọ dí omnira.
Liberation, *n.* idásilẹ.
Liberator, *n.* adanisilẹ, oludaide.
Libertine, *n.* alailakoso.
Liberty, *n.* omnira, idásilẹ, ẹye.
Librarian, *n.* olutoju akọjọ iwe.
Library, *n.* ikojopọ iwe.

Lice, *n.* iná ori tabi ti aṣọ.
License, Licence, *n.* àyẹ, anfani, iwe aṣẹ. *v.t.* jẹ-fun, fun ni àyẹ, fun ni aṣẹ.
Licentious, *adj.* lailakoso, tiwa-kuwa.
Lick, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá, lá.
Lid, *n.* ideri.
Lie, *n.* eké, iró. *v.t. and i.* purọ, sẹké, dubulẹ, fi ara ti.
Liege, *n.* olori.
Lieu, *n.* ipò, àyẹ.
Lieutenancy, *n.* òyẹ ogagun.
Lieutenant, *n.* adele ọba, ọgagun, ẹniti o duro dipo ẹlomiran.
Life, Lives, *n.* wiwa láyẹ, iye, ẹmí.
Life-boat, *n.* ọkọ igbala.
Life-giver, *n.* olufunni ni iye.
Life-guard, *n.* oluṣọ ara ọba, onitoju ọba.
Lifeless, *adj.* lainiye, okú.
Lifetime, *n.* igba aiye, ọjọ aiye.
Lift, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ-soké, gbé-ga. *n.* iranlọwọ.
Ligament, *n.* edidi, eyiti o de orike egungun pọ.
Ligature, *n.* edidi, idè.
Light, *n.* imọlẹ, imọ. *v.t.* mu-mọlẹ, tan-imọlẹ. *v.i.* gẹ, bà, sọ-kalẹ. *adj.* fuyẹ, fẹrẹ, laiwuwo, futẹ futẹ.
Lighten, *v.t. and i.* mu-fuyẹ, mu-fẹrẹ.
Lighter, *n.* ọkọ ẹrù.
Light-headed, *adj.* alaironu.
Light-hearted, *adj.* ni inudidun, laini aniyàn.
Lighthouse, *n.* ile imọlẹ ti o ẹẹ ikilọ awọn atukọ.
Lightly, *adv.* jẹjẹ, laiwuwo.
Light-minded, *adj.* laiduro ṣin-ṣin.
Lightning, *n.* mánamána.
Lights, *n.pl.* fukufukù.
Like, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, ni inudidun si, dunmọ. *adj.* jọ, dabi.

Like-minded, *adj.* oninu kan.
Liken, *v.t.* fi-wẹ, fi ẹẹ akawe.
Likeness, *n.* awọran, irí, afarawe, jijọ.
Likewise, *adv.* bẹgẹgẹ, pẹlu.
Lily, *n.* orukọ itanna kan itanna iṣumeri.
Limb, *n.* ẹya ara, ẹka igi.
Lime, *n.* ẹfun; orombo wẹwẹ.
Lime-juice, *n.* omi orombo wẹwẹ.
Limekiln, *n.* ẹbu ẹfun.
Limestone, *n.* okuta ẹfun.
Lime-wash, *n.* fi ọda kùn, fi ẹfun kùn.
Limit, *n.* ipinnu, àla, opin. *v.t.* pàlà, ẹẹ aropin, pinnu.
Limitation, *n.* ipàlà, ihamọ.
Limitless, *adj.* lailopin, lailàla.
Limp, *adj.* lailera, tiro. *v.i.* mukun.
Limpid, *adj.* mọ gara, didan.
Line, *n.* okùn tinrin, okùn owu, àla, ila. *v.t. and i.* fa ila si; tẹ; to.
Lineage, *n.* iran, idile.
Linen, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ. aṣọ funfun.
Liner, *n.* ọkọ nla.
Lingual, *adj.* ti ahọn.
Linguist, *n.* amoye ède.
Liniment, *n.* ororo ipara.
Lining, *n.* itẹnu aṣọ.
Link, *n.* orike ẹwọn, idè. *v.t. and i.* so-pọ.
Linseed, *n.* iru eso ọgbọ.
Lint, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ kikuna.
Lintel, *n.* atẹrigbà.
Lion, *n.* kiniun.
Lioness, *n.* abo-kiniun.
Lion-hearted, *adj.* nigboiya bi kiniun.
Lip, *n.* ètẹ, ẹnu ohun elo.
Liquefy, *v.t. and i.* yọ.
Liquid, *adj.* ṣiṣan, bi omi, dẹra.
Liquidate, *v.t. and i.* mọ; sangbese.
Liquidation, *n.* itun ọran owo ẹẹ.

Liquor, *n.* nkan mimu, ọti.
Lisp, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bi ọmọde.
List, *n.* iwe akojọ orukọ; *tẹ*; *v.t. and i.* kọ oruko si iwe, to lẹsẹsẹ; *fẹ*.
Listen, **List**, *v.t. and i.* fi eti si, gbọ.
Listener, *n.* olugbo.
Listless, *adj.* laitẹtisilẹ, jafara, laibikita.
Lit, *v.t. and i.* tan ina.
Litany, *n.* adura ebẹ.
Literal, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ọrọ.
Literary, *adj.* ti ẹkọ, ọlọgbọn ni iwe kika.
Literature, *n.* ọgbọn ọrọ, iwe.
Lithe, *adj.* rọrun lati tẹ.
Lithograph, *v.t.* gbẹ sori okuta.
Litigate, *v.t. and i.* ro ẹjọ, fi-sun nipa ofin.
Litter, *n.* páfa; okiti koriko, ọmọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* bibi ẹran; tuka.
Little, *adj.* kekere, kere, diẹ.
Liturgy, *n.* ilana isin.
Live, *v.t. and i.* wà láye, yè. *adj.* áyè.
Livelihood, *n.* owo lati fi jẹun, ohun ini.
Lively, *adj.* dara ya.
Liver, *n.* ẹdọ-ki.
Living, *adj.* aláye, iye, ini. *n.* isẹ.
Lizard, *n.* aláṁù, lámùrin, ọmọle.
Lo! *inter.* kiyesi! wo!
Load, *n.* ẹrù. *v.t. and i.* di ẹrù le, ki ibọn.
Loaf, *n.* ọṣu akara. *v.t. and i.* igbanraiye.
Loan, *n.* ohun iwinni, ohun ti a fi ya ni.
Loathe, *v.t.* korira.
Loathsome, *adj.* ẹgbin, irira.
Lobe, *n.* isalẹ-eti.
Lobster, *n.* alakàṣa, akọ ide.
Local, *adj.* ti ibi kan.

Locality, *n.* agbegbe.
Locally, *adv.* jẹ ti ibi kan.
Locate, *v.t.* fi si ibi kan.
Location, *n.* ipò, ibi.
Lock, *n.* agadagodo; idiri; *v.t. and i.* ti, so-ppọ.
Locker, *n.* apoti kekere.
Locket, *n.* ohun ọṣọ ti a fi kọ ọrun.
Lockjaw, *n.* didi ẹnu, aisan ipá.
Locksmith, *n.* alagbẹdẹ kọkọrọ.
Lock-up, *n.* ile tubu.
Locomotive, *n.* ẹrọ ti nfa kẹkẹ.
Locust, *n.* ẹṣú.
Lodge, *v.t. and i.* wọ si, mu-wọ. *n.* agọ, ile oniṣọna.
Lodger, *n.* ẹniti o ya ile wọ.
Lodging, *n.* ile agbawọ, ibuwọ.
Loft, *n.* iyara-òke ile.
Lofty, *adj.* giga, gbe soke, gberaga.
Log, *n.* iti igi; omugọ, iwe irohin ilọsiwaju ọkọ.
Logic, *n.* ọgbọn ironu.
Logwood, *n.* igi osùn, igi ti a fi nrẹ aro.
Loin, *n.* ibadi, ẹgbẹ, ẹhin ẹran.
Loin-cloth, *n.* aṣọ ibora, aṣọ ipèlé.
Loiter, *v.t. and i.* lọra, fa-sẹhin, duro-li-ọna.
Loiterer, *n.* onilọra.
Loll, *v.t. and i.* fi ara ti, dubulẹ lasan.
Lonely, *adj.* nikan wa.
Loneliness, *n.* idágbe, isẹ ọkan-ṣọṣọ.
Long, *adj.* jinna, gun, pẹ. *v.i.* fẹ tókantọkan.
Louger, *adj.* gun ju, pẹ si.
Longevity, *n.* ọjọ pipẹ, ẹmi gigun.
Longing, *n.* ifẹ gbigbona, ifo-jusọna.
Long-suffering, *adj.* onipamọra.
Loofah, *n.* kanrinkan-ayaba.

Look, *v.t. and i.* wò, yi oju si.
n. iwò, oju.
Looking-glass, *n.* dingi, awojiji.
Look-out, *v.i.* sọna, yan.
Loom, *n.* òfi, ẹrọ iwunṣọ. *v.i.*
 farahan lokere.
Loop, *n.* ojóbo; iho koroboju.
Loophole, *n.* iho kekere ni ogiri,
 ọna lati fi là.
Loose, *adj.* titu, idásilẹ, nifẹkufẹ.
v.t. tu-silẹ, da-silẹ.
Loot, *v.t. and i.* ko ikogun. *n.*
 ikogun.
Lop, *v.t. and i.* ré.
Loquacious, *adj.* alasọju.
Lord, *n.* Oluwa, baba, ọba. *v.t.*
and i. lo agbara lori.
Lord's Day, *n.* ọjọ Oluwa.
Lord's Supper, *n.* onjẹ alẹ
 Oluwa.
Lose, **Lost**, *v.t. and i.* padanu,
 sofo.
Loser, *n.* olofò.
Loss, *n.* òfo, adanu.
Lost, *adj.* nù, sọnù.
Lot, *n.* ipin, ipo; ìbo, kẹké.
Loud, *adj.* kikan, ariwo rara.
Loudly, *adv.* kikankikan.
Lounge, *v.t. and i.* rògbòkú.
n. irògbòku.
Louse, *n.* ina ori tabi ti aṣọ.
Lovable, *adj.* ti a le fẹran.
Love, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ,
 fẹran.
Love-feast, *n.* ase ifẹ.
Loveless, *adj.* lainifẹ.
Loveliness, *n.* ẹwa.
Lovely, *adj.* dùn, daradara.
Lover, *n.* olufẹ.
Loving, *adj.* nifẹ, ẹun.
Loving-kindness, *n.* iṣeun-ifẹ.
Low, *adj.* irẹsilẹ, kẹkẹkẹ, jẹjẹ.
Lower, *adj.* rẹlẹju. *v.t. and i.*
 rẹsilẹ.
Lowing, *n.* igbe. *v.i.* nke bi
 malu.
Lowliness, *n.* irẹlẹ ọkan.

Lowly, *n.* onirẹlẹ.
Low-spirited, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.
Loyal, *adj.* olòtọ si ọba tabi
 olori kan.
Loyalty, *n.* iwa olotọ.
Lubricate, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, mu di
 yiyo, dan.
Lucid, *adj.* didan.
Lucifer, *n.* ẹṣu; orukọ irawọ
 kan; iṣana.
Luck, *n.* alabapade, orirere,
 agbakò.
Luckily, *adv.* lagbako.
Lucky, *adj.* ni ori rere.
Lucre, *n.* ere, anfani.
Lucrative, *adj.* li ere.
Ludicrous, *adj.* ipanilerin.
Lug, *v.t. and i.* fa.
Luggage, *n.* ẹrù.
Luggage-van, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.
Lukewarm, *adj.* lówówó.
Lull, *v.t. and i.* mu-dakẹ.
Lullaby, *n.* orin ipasẹ fun ọmọde.
Lumbago, *n.* lakuregbe.
Lumber, *n.* nkan lasan, nkan ti
 kò nilari.
Luminary, *n.* irawọ imọlẹ.
Lumination, *n.* itanmọlẹ.
Luminous, *adj.* mọlẹ.
Lump, *n.* iṣu.
Lunacy, *n.* were.
Lunar, *adj.* ti oṣupa, ti oṣu.
Lunatic, *n.* aṣiwere.
Lunch, *n.* onjẹ ọsan.
Lunge, *n.* fifi ida ti lojiji.
Lungs, *n.* ẹdọforo, fukufuku.
Lurch, *v.i.* ta gbọngbọn lojiji.
Lure, *v.t.* tàn-jẹ, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan
 idẹ.
Lurid, *adj.* pokudu.
Lurk, *v.i.* lumọ, badẹ, buba.
Luscious, *adj.* dùn pọ, wùnni.
Lust, *n.* ifẹkufẹ. *v.i.* ẹ ifẹkufẹ
 si.
Lustily, *adv.* pẹlu igboiya.
Lustre, *n.* idán, imọlẹ.

Lusty, *adv.* lagbara, lokun, si-
gbòlẹ.

Lute, *n.* ohun ọna orin.

Luxuriant, *adj.* idagba pupọ,
lọpọlọpọ.

Luxurious, *adj.* kun fun adun,
didùndidùn.

Luxury, *n.* iṣẹ adùn, ijaiye.

Lying, *n.* iṣeke ipurọ. *adj.* ni
idubulẹ.

Lymph, *n.* ọyun ti a fi nbupa.

Lynch, *v.t.* jẹniya laidalejọ.

M.

Mace, *n.* ọpa oyè.

Machination, *n.* arekereke.

Machine, *n.* ẹrọ.

Machine-work, *n.* iṣe ti a fi ẹrọ
ṣe.

Mackintosh, *n.* aṣọ ojo.

Mad, *adj.* ṣiwere, biba jẹ ori,
asinwin.

Madam, *n.* orukọ ọla fun agba
obirin.

Madden, *v.t. and i.* ba li ori
jẹ, mubinu.

Made, *adj.* ṣe, da.

Mad-house, *n.* ile awọn aṣiwere.

Magazine, *n.* ile ẹtu, iwe.

Maggot, *n.* idin.

Magic, *n.* idán.

Magic-lantern, *n.* atupa onidan.

Magician, *n.* alalupayida, oṣó,
alafọṣẹ.

Magistrate, *n.* onidajọ, ọlọri.

Magnanimity, *n.* inu rere, ọlọla.

Magnanimous, *adj.* ọlọla, oni
nurere, olore.

Magnate, *n.* ọlọri.

Magnet, *n.* ọfà.

Magnificent, *adj.* lólanla, niyin
pupọ, logo ni ńwo.

Magnifier, *n.* ẹni imutobi, ẹni
igbéga.

Magnify, *v.t.* gbé-ga, yin-logo,
mu-tobi.

Magnitude, *n.* titobi, gbigborin.

Mahdi, *n.* amọna nla ti awọn
Imale nrèti.

Mahogany, *n.* igi gẹdú, igi
ọganwo.

Maid, *n.* wundia, ọmọ-ọdọ obi-
rin.

Maidenhood, *n.* igba wundia.

Mail, *n.* ẹwu ti a fi irin adarọ
pẹlẹbẹ-pẹlẹbẹ ṣe; apo iwe,
iwe.

Mail-boat, *n.* ọkọ ti nmu iwe kiri.

Mail-coach, *n.* kẹkẹ iwe.

Maim, *v.t.* pa li ara, ṣe li abukun.

Main, *adj.* pataki, ọlọri. *n.*
agbára, okun, pataki.

Mainly, *adv.* pataki.

Main-sail, *n.* igbokun pataki
ninu ọkọ.

Main-stay, *n.* itilẹhin.

Maintain, *v.t.* ṣe itọju, mu-duro,
di-mu, tẹnumọ.

Maintenance, *n.* itọju, onjẹ,
itilẹhin.

Maize, *n.* agbado, ọka.

Majestic, *adj.* ti o ni ọla, ti o ni
ọwọ.

Majesty, *n.* ọlá nla.

Major, *n.* ọye ọgagun; agba.
adj. pọ-ju, tobi-ju.

Majority, *n.* akoko ọdun agba;
awọn ti opọju.

Make, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, dà, mọ.

Maker, *n.* ẹlẹda.

Malady, *n.* aisan, àrun.

Malaria, *n.* amodi, iba.

Malarial, *adj.* ti amodi, ti aisan.

Male, *adj.* ti akọ. *n.* akọ.

Male-child, *n.* ọmọkọnrin.

Malediction, *n.* isọrọ ibi, ifibu.

Malefactor, *n.* arufin, oluṣe bu-
buru.

Malevolent, *adj.* ni ifẹ buburu,
nijowú.

Malice, *n.* arankan.

Malicious, *adj.* ni irira, arankàn.
Malign, *v.t.* sọ ọrọ buburu si, ẹ keta, ẹ arankàn.
Malignant, *adj.* ni ikà, ni oro ninu, ni iro buburu.
Mallet, *n.* ọlu igi.
Malpractice, *n.* iwa buburu.
Malt, *n.* irugbin ti a fi nse ọti.
Maltreat, *v.t.* ẹ ni ibi, ẹ iwọsi si, lò ni buburu.
Maltreatment, *n.* iwọsi, ilo buburu.
Mammalia, *n.* ẹran ti nfi ọmu bọ ọmọ wọn.
Mammon, *n.* ọrọ, oriṣa ọrọ.
Man, *n.* enia, ọkọnrin.
Manacle, *n.* pawọpe, ẹwọn ọwọ. *v.t.* fi pawọpe si lọwọ, dè lọwọ.
Manage, *v.t.* tọ, ẹ itọju, ẹ abojuto, ẹ akoso.
Manageable, *adj.* rọrun lati tọ.
Manager, *n.* alabojuto, ọlori.
Mandate, *n.* aṣẹ, ofin.
Mane, *n.* gọgọ ẹṣin.
Manfully, *adv.* ẹ bi ọkọnrin.
Mange, *n.* ekúru ara ẹran.
Manger, *n.* ibujẹ ẹran.
Mangle, *v.t.* fa-ya, gẹ. *n.* ẹrọ ti a fi nlọ aṣọ.
Mangler, *n.* ọlọ.
Mango, *n.* orukọ eso kan.
Mangrove, *n.* igi ẹgbà ninu irà.
Manhood, *n.* iwa ọkọnrin.
Mania, *n.* iwere.
Maniac, *n.* aṣiwere, asinwin.
Manifest, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, ṣipaya. *adj.* han.
Manifestation, *n.* ifihan, iṣipaya.
Manifesto, *n.* iwe ẹran ilu.
Manifold, *adj.* pipọ, oniruru
Manipulate, *v.t.* fi ọwọ ṣiṣẹ.
Manipulation, *n.* fifi ọwọ tọ.
Mankind, *n.* araiye.
Manly, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.
Manna, *n.* onjẹ ti Ọlórún fi bọ awọn ọmọ Israel li aginju.

Manner, *n.* iwa, iṣe, iru.
Mancœuvre, *n.* ọgbọn ilo.
Manse, *n.* ile alufa.
Mansion, *n.* ile nla, ibugbe.
Manslaughter, *n.* ipania.
Manslayer, *n.* apania.
Mantle, *n.* ẹwu ileke, agbada. *v.t. and i.* bọ.
Manual, *adj.* ti a fi ọwọ ẹ. *n.* iwe kekere.
Manufactory, *n.* ibiti a nṣe ohun tità.
Manufacture, *v.t.* fifi ọna ẹ nkan tita.
Manure, *n.* àtàn, ilẹdu. *v.t.* ko ilẹdu si.
Manuscript, *adj.* iwe ti a fi ọwọ kọ. *n.* iwe a fi ọwọ kọ.
Many, *adj.* pupọ, pọ, ọpọlọpọ.
Map, *n.* aworan ilẹ aiyẹ. *v.* la silẹ.
Mar, *v.t.* bajẹ, pa-lara.
Marabout, *n.* ẹiyẹ akọ.
Maran-atha, *n.* Oluwa wa mbọ. 1 Cor. xvi. 22.
Maraud, *v.t. and i.* wá ikogun kiri.
Marauder, *n.* apiyẹ kiri.
Marble, *n.* okuta didan.
March, *n.* oṣu ẹkẹta ọdun. *v.t. and i.* nrin lẹṣẹṣẹ.
Mare, *n.* abo ẹṣin.
Margin, *n.* etí, bèbè.
Marine, *adj.* ti okun.
Mariner, *n.* atukọ okun.
Mark, *n.* àmi, apá. *v.t.* sami si, kiyesi.
Market, *n.* ọja. *v.t.* ta ọja, rà ọja.
Market-day, *n.* ọjọ ọja.
Market-place, *n.* ibi ọja.
Marriage, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.
Marrow, *n.* ọrá egungun.
Marry, *v.t. and i.* gbe ni iyawo, so ni yigi.
Marsh, *n.* irà, ẹrẹ, àbàtá.
Marshal, *v.t. and i.* to lẹṣẹṣẹ.

Marshy, *adj.* kiki irà.
Mart, *n.* oja.
Martial, *adj.* ti ogun.
Martin, *n.* alapandẹ.
Martyr, *n.* ajẹriku.
Martyrdom, *n.* ikú ajẹrikú.
Marvel, *n.* ohun iyanu. *v.i.* ẹnu ya ni.
Marvellous, *adj.* iyanu.
Masculine, *adj.* akọ, ọkọnrí.
Mash, *v.t.* rún, pòlu.
Mask, *n.* iboju, iparada. *v.t.* bo-oju.
Mason, *n.* amọle okuta, agbẹ okuta.
Masonry, *n.* işe amọle okuta.
Masquerade, *n.* ipa oju mọ, ipa ara da. *v.i.* şe egungun, şe gẹlẹdẹ.
Mass, *n.* işu, akopọ. *v.t. and i.* şuppọ.
Massacre, *n.* pipa. *v.t.* pa ni ipakupa.
Massage, *n.* ipa ara fun iwosan.
Massive, *adj.* wuwo, tobi.
Mast, *n.* opó ọkọ.
Master, *n.* olori, alakoso, ọga.
Master-builder, *n.* olori ọmọle.
Masterful, *adj.* ọlọgbọni işe.
Masterpiece, *n.* olubori işe.
Mastership, *n.* ọye alakoso.
Mastery, *n.* işegun, ibori.
Masticate, *v.t.* jẹ, run.
Mastication, *n.* irun onjẹ li ẹnu.
Mat, *n.* ẹni. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹni bo.
Match, *n.* işana; idọgba; ẹgbẹ-ra; isoyigi.
Match-box, *n.* ile işana.
Matchless, *adj.* lailegbẹra.
Mate, *n.* ẹnikeji, ẹgbẹ. *v.t. and i.* soyigi.
Material, *n.* nkan ti ara; aşo, ohun elo ti aşi şe nkan. *adj.* pataki.
Maternal, *adj.* ti iyá.
Maternity, *n.* lwa iyá.
Matricide, *n.* pipa iya ẹni.

Matrimonial, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.
Matrimony, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.
Matrix, *n.* inu.
Matron, *n.* iya ağba, onitọju ilé ẹkọ.
Matted, *adj.* kiwereje.
Matter, *n.* ohunkohun ti aşi oju ri, ti a şi fi ọwọ kan, ọràn, nkan; ọyun egbò.
Matting, *n.* ẹni.
Mattock, *n.* ọkọ ganmugánmu.
Mattress, *n.* timtim nla ti a fi koriko tabi owu kíl lati sun le.
Maturate, *v.t.* dẹ, pọn, gbó.
Mature, *v.t. and i.* ndagba. *adj.* pọn.
Maturity, *n.* didẹ, pipọn, gbìgbó.
Maul, *n.* olugboro. *v.t.* lù ni ilùkílù.
Mausoleum, *n.* iboji ti o dara ni wiwo.
Maw, *n.* apo onjẹ ti ẹran tabi ti ẹiyẹ.
Maxim, *n.* owe, ilana.
Maximum, *n.* eyiti o pọju.
May, *n.* oşu karun ọdun.
May, *aux. v.* le.
May-be, *adv.* boya.
May-day, *n.* ọjọ ekini oşu May.
Mayor, *n.* onidajọ ilu, olori ilu.
Mayoress, *n.* aya olori ilu.
Maze, *n.* ọna kọrọkọrọ ti o şoro mọ, iruju, igọni.
Me, *pron.* mi, emi.
Meadow, *n.* pápa.
Meagre, *adj.* rù, joro, lailagbara.
Meal, *n.* onjẹ; iyẹfun.
Mean, *adj.* enia lasan, lainiyin, lainilari. *v.t.* pete, rò, mura. *n.* agbede meji, arin.
Meaning, *n.* idi, itumọ, imọ.
Meaningless, *adj.* lailori, laitumọ.
Means, *n.* ọna ti a gbà lati fi şe nkan.
Meantime, **Meanwhile**, *adv.* ni-bayi, lakoko na.

Measles, *n. pl.* ēyi, tabi arun ēyi.
Measure, *n.* iwọn, oṣuwọn. *v.t.* wọn.
Measureless, *adj.* lainiwọn.
Measurement, *n.* wiwọn, iwọn.
Meat, *n.* onjẹ, ẹran jijẹ.
Meat-offering, *n.* ẹbọ onjẹ, ẹbọ jijẹ.
Mechanic, *n.* oniṣe ọnà.
Medal, *n.* ohun-àmi iyin.
Meddle, *v.i.* dási, lówọsi, fẹnusi.
Meddler, *n.* ofinràn, aladasi.
Meddlesome, *adj.* alayọjusi.
Mediate, *v.t. and i.* ṣe ilaja.
Mediation, *n.* ilaja.
Mediator, *n.* onilaja.
Medical, *adj.* ti ọgùn, ti egbogi.
Medicine, *n.* ọgùn, egbogi.
Meditate, *v.t. and i.* ṣe àṣaro, ronu, gbiro.
Meditation, *n.* iṣaro.
Medium, *n.* arin, ohun elo.
Medley, *n.* idarudapọ.
Meek, *adj.* peṣe, tutù li ọkàn. *n.* ọlọkàn tutù.
Meekness, *n.* inu tutù, ọkàn tutù.
Meet, *v.t. and i.* pade, kò loju, *yẹ. adj.* yẹ, o tọ bẹ.
Meeting, *n.* ipade, apejọ.
Meeting-house, *n.* ilé ipade.
Melancholy, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro, ikānu.
Meliorate, *v.t. and i.* mu san diẹ.
Mellow, *adj.* pón, dẹ, gbó. *v.t. and i.* di rirọ, di ogbó.
Melodious, *adj.* adùn li eti.
Melody, *n.* orin didun.
Melon, *n.* eso itakun, bàra, ẹgusi.
Melt, *v.t. and i.* yọ.
Member, *n.* ẹya ara.
Membership, *n.* ero ijọ tabi ẹgbẹ.
Membrane, *n.* awọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ ti o bo ẹya ara.
Memento, *n.* ohun iranti.
Memoir, *n.* itan igbe aiye ẹniti o ṣe alaisi.

Memorable, *adj.* yẹ ni iranti.
Memorandum, *n.* iwe iranni lẹti, iwe iṣeranti.
Memorial, *n.* iranti, ohun iranti.
Memory, *n.* iranti.
Men, *n.* awọn ọkọnrin.
Menace, *n.* ikilọ, iyọlenu. *v.t.* kilọ fun, dẹruba, yọ lenu.
Menagerie, *n.* akojọpọ ẹranko igbẹ.
Mend, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, mu-san.
Mender, *n.* alatunṣe.
Mendicant, *n.* alagbe.
Menial, *adj.* lainilari, iṣẹ-ẹrú.
Men-pleasers, *n.* alaṣewu enia.
Mental, *adj.* ti iyè.
Mention, *n.* iranti, idarukọ. *v.t.* ṣe iranti, da orukọ, sọ ti.
Mercantile, *adj.* ti oniṣowo, ti owò.
Mercenary, *n.* alagbàṣe, oju-kokoro ère.
Mercer, *n.* oluta aṣọ.
Merchandise, *n.* ọjà tità.
Merchant, *n.* oniṣowo.
Merciful, *adj.* lānu, niyọnu.
Merciless, *adj.* laini ānu.
Mercy, *n.* ānu, iyọnu.
Mere, *adj.* ṣa, kiki.
Merge, *v.t. and i.* gbémí, bọ sinu.
Meridian, *n.* ọsan gangan.
Merit, *n.* ère, itọsi, itoye.
Meritorious, *adj.* niyin, nitoye.
Merriment, *n.* ayọ, idaraya.
Merry, *adj.* inu didun, layọ.
Merry-making, *n.* ṣariya.
Mesh, *n.* alafo larin okun awọn.
Mess, *n.* rudurudu, onjẹ ajọjẹ.
Message, *n.* iṣẹ riran, ihin, ọrọ.
Messenger, *n.* ikọ, onṣe, iranṣẹ.
Messiah, *n.* Kristi, ẹniti a fi ororo yàn.
Met, *v.t.* pade.
Metal, *n.* orukọ ti a fi npè iru nkan bi wura, fadaka, irin, idẹ, ojẹ, etc.

Metaphor, *n.* ifi ohun kan juwe ekeji.

Mete, *v.t.* wọn.

Meter, *n.* oṣuwọn, iwọn.

Methinks, *v.i.* mo ṣebi, mo ro pe.

Method, *n.* ilana, iwa, ito lèsèsè, ọna lati fi ẹ̀se nkan.

Metre, *n.* oṣuwọn.

Metropolis, *n.* olu ilu.

Mettle, *n.* igboiya.

Mew, *n.* kike ologbo.

Mice, *n.pl.* awọn ekute.

Mid, *adj.* larin, lagbedemeji.

Midday, *n.* ọsán gangan, idaji ọjọ.

Middle, *n.* árin, agbedemeji.

Middle-aged, *adj.* abọ ọjọ.

Middle-man, *n.* alarobọ, alarena.

Middling, *adj.* ni iwontuwónsi.

Midge, *n.* kantikanti.

Midnight, *n.* ọganjọ.

Midshipman, *n.* oloye ninu ọkọ.

Midst, *n.* árin.

Midway, *n.* agbedemeji ọna.

Midwife, *n.* olutọju awọn ti nrọ́bí ọmọ.

Midwifery, *n.* iṣẹ olutọju ni bibi ọmọ.

Mien, *n.* iwo, iri.

Might, *n.* agbara. ipá. *v.t.* lè.

Mightily, *adv.* gidigidi, lọpọlọpọ.

Mighty, *adj.* alagbara.

Migrate, *v.i.* ẹ̀ si lati ibi kan lọ si ibomiran.

Migration, *n.* isipò.

Milch, *adj.* ẹ̀ran abiyamọ.

Mild, *adj.* jẹ́jẹ́, pẹ́lẹ́, tuju.

Mildew, *n.* imúwòdú, bibu.

Mile, *n.* oṣuwọn ọna, irin ogun. iṣẹju.

Milestone, *n.* okuta isami ọna.

Militant, *adj.* njà, njagun.

Military, *n.* ti ogun, ti ọmọ-ogun.

Militate, *v.i.* ẹ̀ ọdi si, kọjujasi.

Militia, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun.

Milk, *n.* wàra. *v.t.* fun wàra.

Milkman, *n.* oluta wàra, oniwara.

Mill, *n.* ọlọ, ẹrọ.

Millennium, *n.* ẹgbẹrun ọdun.

Millepede, *n.* ọkùn.

Miller, *n.* ẹ̀niti o lọ agbado.

Millet, *n.* ọka baba.

Milliner, *n.* olutà aketẹ.

Million, *n.* adọta ọkẹ.

Millstone, *n.* ọlọ.

Mimic, *n.* asiniyẹ. *v.t.* sọrọ tabi ẹ bi.

Mince, *v.t. and i.* ke wẹwẹ.

Mincing, *adj.* nyan, rera, yẹgẹ-ọrun, rọ.

Mind, *n.* iyè, inu. *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, ẹ itọju.

Minded, *adj.* wa li ọkan.

Mindful, *adj.* nranti, ntọju, fiyesi.

Mine, *pron.* temi. *n.* iho ti a nwa iṣura ilẹ. *v.t. and i.* walẹ fun irin.

Mineral, *n.* nkan ti o wà ninu erupẹ ilẹ.

Mineral oil, *n.* ororo ti o nti inu ilẹ jade.

Mingle, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, dàlu.

Miniature, *n.* aworan kekere. *adj.* kereju.

Minimum, *n.* eyiti o kere julọ.

Minister, *n.* iranṣẹ, ojìṣe, alufa. *v.t.* ẹ iranṣẹ.

Ministration, *n.* iṣẹ iranṣẹ, iṣẹ isin.

Ministry, *n.* oyè, iṣẹ iranṣẹ.

Minor, *adj.* kereju, lailọjọ lori.

Minority, *n.* akoko ewe.

Minster, *n.* ile Ọlọrun giga.

Minstrel, *n.* akọrin, afunfere.

Mint, *n.* efinrin; ibiti a nda owo. *v.t.* da owo.

Minute, *adj.* kere pupọju, nfiyesi nkan kekere.

Minute, *n.* iṣẹju, irohin ipinnu ajo.

Minute book, *n.* iwe irohin ipinnu ajo.

Miracle, *n.* iṣẹ iyanu.

Miraculous, *adj.* iyanu, ju ti agbara enia lati şe.
Mirage, *n.* iruju ti o mu ohun kan di meji, isuju.
Mire, *n.* erè, pètèpètè, irà.
Mirror, *n.* awojiji.
Mirth, *n.* ayò, inudidun, iré-ayò.
Mirthless, *adj.* laini inudidun.
Miry, *adj.* ti o ni erè.
Misadventure, *n.* jamba.
Misadvise, *v.t.* gbanimọran ti ko dara, tan-jẹ.
Misanthrope, *n.* ẹniti o korira ọmọ enia.
Misapply, *v.t.* lò ni ọna ti ko tọ, şilo.
Misappropriate, *v.t.* lò fun ohun ti akò fifunni lati lò fun, şilò.
Misbehave, *v.t.* huwa ti kò tọ.
Misbehaviour, *n.* iwa ti kò tọ, iwa buburu.
Misbelief, *n.* igba ẹkọ odi gbọ.
Miscalculation, *n.* işiro ti kò tọ, şi nkan şiro.
Miscall, *v.t.* şipè.
Miscarriage, *n.* iwa buburu, işėnu.
Miscellaneous, *adj.* oniruru, nida-rudapọ.
Mischance, *n.* jamba, ijábà.
Mischief, *n.* ipanilara, ibi, ika.
Mischievous, *adj.* nika.
Misconduct, *n.* iwa ti kò yẹ.
Miscreant, *n.* eniakenia, alai-gbagbọ.
Misdeed, *n.* iwa buburu.
Misdemeanour, *n.* iwa buburu.
Misdirect, *v.t.* şi fọnahan.
Misdoubt, *v.t.* şe iyemeji si.
Miser, *n.* awun enia.
Miserable, *adj.* otosì, laini alafia.
Misery, *n.* oşì, irora ti ara tabi ti ọkàn.
Misfit, *n.* laibamu.
Misfortune, *n.* òfò, jamba.
Misgive, *v.t.* şe iyemeji.

Mishap, *n.* jamba.
Misinform, *v.t.* şi wi fun.
Mis instruct, *v.t.* şì kọ, şì lona.
Misinterpret, *v.t.* şì tumọ.
Mismanage, *v.t.* şì şe.
Misname, *v.t.* şì pè orukọ.
Misplace, *v.t.* fi sipo ti kò tọ.
Misprint, *v.t.* şì tẹ.
Mispronounce, *şì* pè.
Misrule, *n.* şe akoso li ọna ti kò yẹ.
Miss, *n.* apémọ ọla fun ọdọmọ-birin. *v.t.* şì, tase, şe alaini, fẹ-kù.
Missile, *n.* nkan ti a fi ja bi ọkọ, ọta ibọn tabi okuta.
Missing, *adj.* nù, fẹ kù.
Mission, *n.* işe riran, işe pataki ti a ran ni si.
Missionary, *n.* iranşẹ, onişẹ Ọlọrun.
Missive, *n.* iwe ti a fi ranşẹ.
Misspend, *v.t.* na ninakuna.
Mist, *n.* ikùkù, owusuwusu.
Mistake, *n.* işina, ẹşì. *v.t.* şì ro.
Mister, Mr., *n.* ọgbèni, apémọ ọla fun okonrin.
Mistletoe, *n.* afomọ.
Mistranslate, *v.t.* şì yiròpada.
Mistress, Mrs., *n.* iya ilé, olukọni obirin, àlè, apémọ ọla fun obirin tabi iyawo.
Mistrust, *n.* ainigbẹkẹle. *v.t.* şiyemeji, şe ainigbẹkẹle.
Misunderstanding, *n.* gbolohun-asọ.
Misunderstood, *v.t.* şì mọ, şì yé. lai-ye-ni.
Misuse, *n.* ilòkulo. *v.t.* lò nilòkulo, lò sodi.
Mite, *n.* kokoro ti o kereju ; ohun kikini ; owo idẹ wẹwẹ ti kò ju bi ọgbọn owo ẹyọ lọ.
Mitigate, *v.t.* mu sàń, mu fúyẹ, dinkù.

Mitigation, *n.* imusàn, imufùye, idinkù.

Mitre, *n.* ade awọn olori alufa.

Mittens, *n.pl.* ibòwò.

Mix, *v.t. and i.* dàpò, sopò, pò.

Mixture, *n.* idapò, àdalù.

Mizzle, *v.i.* rọ ojo.

Moan, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, pohun-rere, kerora. *n.* ikerora.

Moat, *n.* yàrà. *v.t.* wa yàrà.

Mob, *n.* agbajọ awọn eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* kotì.

Mobile, *adj.* yiyipopada.

Mock, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹẹyà, fi ẹẹsin, fi rẹrin, sinjẹ.

Mockery, *n.* ẹẹyà, ẹẹgàn.

Mode, *n.* iṣe, iwa, aṣa.

Model, *n.* aworan, aṣẹṣẹ, awoṣe. *v.t.* ẹẹ gege bi aṣẹṣẹ.

Moderate, *adj.* niwõtunwõtinsin, mò niwõt.

Moderation, *n.* iwõtunwõtinsin, iwa pẹlẹ.

Modern, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi.

Modest, *adj.* niwõtunwõtinsin, ni itiju, niwamimọ.

Modification, *n.* iyipada, itunṣe.

Modify, *v.t.* yipada, tunṣe.

Modulate, *v.t. and i.* yi ohun orin pada, parọ, tun orin ẹẹ.

Mohammedan, *n.* Imale, ọmọ-ẹhin Mọmọdu.

Mohammedanism, *n.* isin Imale.

Moist, *adj.* tutu.

Moisten, *v.t. and i.* mu-tutu, bomi rin.

Moisture, *n.* ririn, tutu.

Molasses, *n.* oyin iyọ-oyinbo.

Mole, *n.* ẹranko kekere ti nwa iho ni ilẹ.

Molest, *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu.

Molestation, *n.* iyọlẹnu.

Mollify, *v.t.* kùn, mu-rọ, tu-ninu.

Molten, *adj.* didà, yọ.

Moment, *n.* iṣẹju kan.

Momentous, *adj.* ni pataki.

Monarch, *n.* ọba.

Monarchy, *n.* awọn enia labẹ ọba kan.

Monday, *n.* ọjọ keji lẹṣẹ.

Money, *n.* owo.

Moneyless, *adj.* lainiowo.

Money-making, *n.* iko ọrọ jọ.

Money-order, *n.* iwe ifloworanṣẹ lati ibikan de ibikeji.

Monition, *n.* ikilọ, iṣinileti.

Monitor, *n.* akilọ funni, olukọ, oluranlọwọ olukọ.

Monkey, *n.* ọbọ, àya.

Monkey-nut, *n.* ẹpa.

Monogamy, *n.* igbe obinrin kanṣoṣo ni iyawo.

Monopolise, *v.t.* gbàkàdọ, fìṣetẹni nikanṣoṣo.

Monopolist, *n.* alagbàkàdọ iṣowo, anikanṣowo.

Monotheism, *n.* igba Ọlórún kanṣoṣo gbọ.

Monotheist, *n.* ẹni tó gba Ọlórún kanṣoṣo gbọ.

Monster, *n.* ohun ibanilẹru, ilodisi iwa ẹda, nkan titobiju.

Monstrous, *adj.* lodisi iwa ẹda.

Month, *n.* oṣu.

Monthly, *adj.* loṣoṣu.

Monument, *n.* iboji, ohun iranti.

Mood, *n.* iwa, inu.

Moody, *adj.* kanra, ni ibinu.

Moon, *n.* oṣupa, oṣù.

Moonless, *adj.* laini oṣupa.

Moonlight, *n.* imọlẹ oṣupa.

Moor, *n.* aṣálẹ; awọn larubawa. *v.t.* de ọkọ mọ ilẹ.

Moot, *v.t.* jìyan.

Mope, *v.t. and i.* fajuro, gò.

Moral, *adj.* ti iwa, ti iṣẹ.

Moralise, *v.t. and i.* tumọ nipa ti iwa.

Moralist, *n.* olukọ nipa ti iwa.

Morality, *n.* iwa rere, iṣẹ rere, ẹkọ iṣẹ iwa laiye.

Moral law, *n.* ofin iwa, ẹri ọkan.

Morass, *n.* irà, àbata.

Morbid, *adj.* lailera.

More, *adj.* si, julò, siwaju.
Moreover, *adv.* pèlu-pèlu, ju bè lq.
Morn, Morning, *n.* owurò, àrò.
Morose, *adj.* muna, şonu.
Morrow, *n.* ola.
Morsel, *n.* òkele.
Mortal, *adj.* ti ikú, ara idibajè, okú.
Mortality, *n.* ikú.
Mortar, *n.* odó.
Mortgage, *v.t.* fi sòfà, fi dogò.
Mortification, *n.* iparun, ibajè, ikú, irèşilè.
Mortify, *v.t. and i.* pa-run, ba-jè, rè-silè.
Mortuary, *n.* ibi isinkú.
Mosaic, *adj.* ti Mose; okuta ti a fi ntèlè ile.
Moslem, *n.* Imale.
Mosque, *n.* mọşalaşı.
Mosquito, *n.* yanmu-yanmu, emurèn.
Moss, *n.* epo elewe wèrèwèrè, ewedò.
Most, *adj.* julò, rekọja.
Mote, *n.* èkuru, èrún igi.
Moth, *n.* kokoro aşò, òlà.
Mother, *n.* iya, abiyamọ. *v.t.* şe agbatọ.
Mother-in-law, *n.* ana, iya okọ tabi iya aya.
Motherly, *adj.* iwa bi ti iya.
Motion, *n.* işipopada; igbọnsè. *v.t. and i.* juwọşı.
Motive, *adj.* mu iyipopada wa. *n.* idi, èro.
Motive-power, *n.* agbara işipopada.
Motley, *adj.* oniruru.
Motor, *n.* kèkè ti nrin nipa agbara òru.
Mottled, *adj.* abilà tótótó.
Motto, *n.* qró aşaro.
Mould, *n.* erupe ilè; aperè. *v.t.* şú, po.

Moult, *v.t. and i.* re-yé, tu-yé.
Mound, *n.* okiti.
Mount, *n.* òke. *v.t. and i.* goke, gori eşin.
Mountain, *n.* oke giga.
Mountaineer, *n.* eniti ngbe ilè oke, tabi ti ngun ori oke.
Mountainous, *adj.* kun fun oke giga.
Mourn, *v.t. and i.* şòfò, kànu, binujè.
Mourner, *n.* olòfò.
Mourning, *n.* aşò òfò.
Mouse, Mice, *n.* ekute, eliri.
Mouse-trap, *n.* pakute.
Moustache, *n.* irun ète òke okonrin.
Mouth, *n.* enu.
Mouthful, *n.* ikunnu.
Movable, *n.* ohun ti a le gbe kiri.
Move, *v.t. and i.* şipopadà, rin, yi sihin yi şohun, kọ-omnú.
Movement, *n.* işipopada, irin.
Mow, *v.t. and i.* ge, rè.
Mower, *n.* doje, arèko, oloko pipa.
Much, *adv.* pupọ, pipọ.
Muck, *n.* èrí, erè.
Mud, *n.* pètèpètè, erè.
Muddle, *v.t. and i.* sọ di èri, şi-lo. *n.* rudurudu.
Muddy, *adj.* lèrè, kiki erè.
Muffle, *v.t.* fi oja di, fi nkan bo.
Muffler, *n.* iborun.
Mug, *n.* ago imumi.
Mulatto, *n.* omọ ti enia dudu ati funfun jọ bi.
Mule, *n.* ibaka.
Muleteer, *n.* eniti ndà ibaka.
Multifarious, *adj.* oniruru.
Multiplication, *n.* ibisi, imupọşı.
Multiply, *v.t. and i.* şe ni ilọpo ilọpo, sọ di pupọ, rè, mu-bisi.
Multitude, *n.* opọ enia, òpọlọpọ.
Multitudinous, *adj.* opọlọpọ.
Mumble, *v.t. and i.* kùn sinu.

Mummy, *n.* oku ti awon ara
Egipti kun loshe.

Mumps, *n.pl.* eshe (arun).

Munch, *v.t.* run lenu.

Mundane, *adj.* ti aiye.

Municipal, *adj.* ti ilu.

Munificence, *n.* ailawo, aisawun.

Munificent, *adj.* lawo, ninu rere.

Munition, *n.* odi agbara, ohun
ije ogun.

Murder, *n.* ipania. *v.t.* pania.

Murderer, *n.* apania.

Murky, *adj.* su, sokunkun.

Murmur, *n.* kun sinu.

Murmurer, *n.* alakun sinu.

Murrain, *n.* ajakale arun ti eran.

Muscle, *n.* isan.

Muscular, *adj.* lagbara.

Muse, *v.i.* ronu, se asaro.

Museum, *n.* ile akojopo ohun
atata ati ohun lailai.

Mushroom, *n.* olu.

Music, *n.* orin.

Musical, *adj.* ti orin.

Musician, *n.* olorin, aluduru,
afunfere.

Musk, *n.* isa-eta.

Musket, *n.* ibon.

Muslin, *n.* aso fefefe.

Must, *v.a.* ko le se alaise, ko
gbodo se alaise.

Mustard, *n.* eweko.

Muster, *n.* agbajo, akojopo. *v.t.*
and i. to, pe-jo, ko-jo.

Musty, *adj.* didikasi, bibaje.

Mutable, *adj.* ti a le yipada.

Mute, *adj.* yadi, dake. *n.* odi.

Mutilate, *v.t.* ge apakan junu.

Mutiny, *n.* otete.

Mutter, *v.t. and i.* kun.

Mutton, *n.* eran agutan.

Mutual, *adj.* ti a se ipasiparo,
wopo, alabapin nipa gbigba
ati fifunni.

Muzzle, *v.t.* di li enu.

My, *pron.* temi.

Myriad, *n.* aimoye, opolopo.

Myrrh, *n.* oja.

Myself, *pron.* tikarami.

Mysterious, *adj.* ti o jinle, ti o
ju imo lo.

Mystery, *n.* ohun ijinle, ju imo
lo.

Mystic, *adj.* ti ohun ijinle, ni
asiri.

Mystify, *v.t.* se okunkun, lumo.

Myth, *n.* alo, itan lasan.

Mythology, *n.* ijaro, imo itan
lasan ti enia kan.

N.

Nag, *n.* esin kekere. *v.t. and i.* yo-
lenu, mu-binu.

Nail, *n.* ekanna; iso. *v.t.* kan
ni iso.

Naked, *adj.* nihoho.

Nakedness, *n.* ihoho.

Name, *n.* oruko. *v.t.* pe li
oruko.

Nameless, *adj.* laini oruko.

Namely, *adv.* eyini ni pe.

Namesake, *n.* oloruko eni, nitori
oruko.

Nap, *n.* dogbe, orun. *v.i.* dogbe,
sun.

Nape, *n.* eka orun.

Napkin, *n.* gele, oja, aso inuwu.

Narcotic, *n.* ogun imu enia sun.

Narrate, *v.t.* so, ro.

Narration, **Narrative**, *n.* ihin,
irohin, itan.

Narrator, *n.* arohin.

Narrow, *adj.* toro, hihá, há.

Narrowly, *adv.* fere, kun die
kiun.

Narrowness, *n.* ainibo.

Nasal, *adj.* ti imu.

Nasty, *adj.* leri, legbin.

Natal, *adj.* ti ibi.

Nation, *n.* orile-ede.

National, *adj.* ti orile-ede, ti ile.

Nationality, *n.* ara ilu.

Native, *n.* ibilẹ. *adj.* ti ibi, ti ẹda.

Nativity, *n.* ibi.

Natural, *adj.* adanida, ti iwa ẹda.

Naturally, *adv.* nipa ẹda, tinu-tinu.

Nature, *n.* iwa, ẹda ohun-kohun.

Naught, **Nought**, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.

Naughtiness, *n.* iwabuburu, iṣe-kuṣe.

Naughty, *adj.* buburu, nika.

Nausea, *n.* ẹbi, isu.

Nauseate, *v.t. and i.* bi, su.

Naval, *adj.* ti ọkọ.

Nave, *n.* ibi arin ilé Ọlórún.

Navel, *n.* iwọ.

Navigate, *v.t. and i.* tukọ.

Navigation, *n.* itukọ loju omi.

Navigator, *n.* atukọ.

Navvy, *n.* alagbaṣe.

Navy, *n.* ọwọ-ọkọ.

Nay, *adv.* bẹkọ, ndao, agbẹdọ.

Near, *adj.* nitosi, sunmọra.

Nearly, *adv.* fẹrẹ, kù diẹ.

Nearness, *n.* itosi isunmọra.

Neat, *adj.* fifinju.

Neatness, *n.* afinju.

Necessary, *n.* nkan ti a kò le ṣe alaiṣe. *adj.* laiṣe aini.

Necessitate, *v.t.* kò gbọdọ ṣe alai, ko le ṣe aisi.

Necessity, *n.* aini, aigbọdọ máṣe.

Neck, *n.* ọrún.

Necklace, *n.* ilẹkẹ ikàrún.

Necktie, *n.* aṣọ ọrún.

Necromancer, *n.* alalupayida, oṣó.

Necromancy, *n.* alupayida, oṣó.

Need, *n.* aini.

Needful, *adj.* koleṣaini.

Needle, *n.* abẹrẹ.

Needless, *adj.* lainilari, lai.

Needle-woman, *n.* obinrin ti nranṣọ.

Needle-work, *n.* iṣẹ abẹrẹ.

Needy, *adj.* alaini, oṣi, talaka.

Nefarious, *adj.* buru ju.

Negation, *n.* iṣẹ, iyàn.

Negative, *n.* ọrọ sise, ọrọ iyàn.

Neglect, *n.* aifiyesi, igbagbé.

v.t. ṣe igbagbé ṣe aifiyesi, ṣe aibikita.

Negligence, *n.* iwa aifiyesi, ija-fara.

Negligent, *adj.* nigbagbé.

Negotiate, *v.t. and i.* ṣe adehùn, sọ ti iṣowo.

Negotiation, *n.* adehùn, iṣowo.

Negotiator, *n.* agbiro ọrọ iṣowo.

Negro, **Negress**, *n.* enia dudu.

Neigh, *v.i.* yán bi ẹṣin. *n.* yiyan.

Neighbour, *n.* aladugbo.

Neighbourhood, *n.* adugbo, ilu.

Neighbourly, *adj.* bi aladugbo, ṣe ọrẹ.

Neither, *conj.* bẹni kì.

Nephew, *n.* ọmọ arakọnrì tabi arabinrin.

Nerve, *n.* agbara ọgbọn, agbara imọ.

Nerveless, *adj.* laimokun, laila-gbara.

Nervousness, *n.* àida-ara, gbi-gbọn-rìrì.

Nest, *n.* itẹ ẹiyẹ.

Nestle, *v.t. and i.* kẹ bi ẹiyẹ ama ṣe si awọn ọmọ rẹ, bà ninu itẹ.

Nestling, *n.* ọmọ ẹiyẹ ti a ṣẹṣẹ pa ninu ẹyin.

Net, *n.* àwọn.

Net, **Nett**, *adj.* ojuowo, laidin-laila.

Nether, *adj.* iha isalẹ, ti isalẹ.

Nettle, *n.* werepe.

Nettle-rash, *n.* àrùn awọ ara ; ina ọrùn.

Network, *n.* iṣẹ àwọn.

Neuralgia, *n.* iro ti oju tabi ori ; tūlu, akọ ẹfọri.

Neuter, *adj.* kì iṣẹ akọ kì iṣẹ abo, aṣe ninu ọkàn.

Neutrality, *n.* iwa aise ninu okan.
Never, **Ne'er**, *adv.* bẹkọ lai.
Nevertheless, *adv.* şugbon, biotileribe.
New, *adj.* titun.
New-born, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ titun.
Newly, *adv.* ni titun.
Newness, *n.* ọtun.
News, *n.* ihin, irohin.
Newspaper, *n.* iwe irohin.
Next, *adj.* ti itosi, ekeji.
Nib, *n.* ẹnu kalamu.
Nibble, *v.t. and i.* bu-je.
Nice, *adj.* dara, dụn.
Nicely, *adv.* daradara.
Niceness, *n.* adun.
Nicknack, *n.* nkan kekere ; wosiwosi.
Nickname, *n.* orukọ ẹfẹ.
Niece, *n.* ọmọ arakọnrí tabi arabirin ẹni.
Niggard, *n.* awun enia.
Nigh, *adj.* sunmọ.
Night, *n.* oru.
Night-cap, *n.* fila ti adesan.
Night-dress, *n.* ẹwu awọsun.
Nightingale, *n.* ẹiyẹ olorin didun.
Nightly, *adv.* lororu.
Nightmare, *n.* alá buburu, ihan-run.
Night-watch, *n.* isọ oru.
Nimble, *adj.* yara, kankan.
Nine, *adj.* ẹsan.
Nineteen, *adj.* ọkan-di-logun.
Nineteenth, *adj.* ikọkan-di-logun.
Ninety, *adj.* ẹdọrun.
Ninth, *adj.* ẹkẹsan.
Nip, *v.t. and i.* ja, rẹ, tọ.
Nipple, *n.* ọmú ; şonşo ori ọmu.
Nit, *n.* ẹyin iná.
No, *adv.* bẹkọ, ndao, agbẹdọ.
Nobility, *n.* iwa ọla.
Noble, *n.* ẹni ọla, ẹniti a bi re.
Nobleman, *n.* ọlọtọ, ọlọla.
Nobody, *n.* kò si ẹnikan, enia lasan.
Nocturnal, *adj.* ti oru.

Nod, *n.* imi ori si.
Noise, *n.* ariwo, iro.
Noiseless, *adj.* laisi ariwo.
Noisome, *adj.* buburu.
Noisy, *adj.* lariwo, niro.
Nominal, *adj.* ti o ni orukọ.
Nominate, *v.t.* pẹ li orukọ, yàn.
Nomination, *n.* agbara ipèni, agbara iyanni.
Nominee, *n.* ẹniti a pẹ, ẹniti a yàn.
Nonconformist, *n.* ẹniti kò tẹriba fun ilana.
Non-contagious, *adj.* ti ki iràn ni.
None, *pron.* kò si nkan, kò si ẹnikan.
Nonentity, *n.* ainiwà, aisi.
Nonsense, *n.* ọrọ ainimọ, isọkusọ.
Nook, *n.* ibi ikọkọ.
Noon, *n.* ọsan-gangan, agbedemeji ọjọ.
Noonday, **Noontide**, *n.* arin ọjọ, ọsan-gangan.
Noose, *n.* ojóbo, àwọn. *v.t.* pojóbo, dẹ.
Nor, *conj.* tabi.
Normal, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ilana.
North, *n.* ariwa, iha oke.
Northward, *adv.* si iha ariwa.
Nose, *n.* imu.
Nosegay, *n.* ẹdi itana.
Nostril, *n.* iho imu.
Not, *adv.* kò, kí.
Notable, *adj.* niyin, lokiki, afiyesi.
Notch, *v.t.* rẹ.
Note, *n.* ami, aperẹ, iwe kukuru. *v.t.* fiyesi, sami si.
Note-book, *n.* iwe ifiyesi, iwe iranti.
Noted, *adj.* niyin, lokiki.
Nothing, *n.* aisinkan, aisi, aiwà, ainilari.
Notice, *n.* afiyesi, ikilọ, irohin. *v.t.* şe akiyesi.
Notice-board, *n.* igi apako ikilọ.
Notification, *n.* ikilọ, ifihan.

Notify, *v.t.* sọ di mimò, wi-fun, kilò-fun.

Notion, *n.* imò, iro.

Notoriety, *n.* imò gbangba.

Notorious, *adj.* mimò ni gbangba.

Notwithstanding, *conj.* bi o tilẹ ri bẹ, sùgbòn.

Nought, Naught, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.

Noun, *n.* orukọ ti enia tabi ti ohunkohun.

Nourish, *v.t.* bọ, fi onjẹ fun, tọ-dàgba, kẹ.

Nourishment, *n.* bibọ, onjẹ.

Novel, *adj.* titun.

Novelty, *n.* ọtun, işe titun.

November, *n.* oşu kọkanla ọdun.

Novice, *n.* enia titun, ope.

Now, *adv.* igba isisiyi.

Nowadays, *adv.* ọjọ isisiyi.

Nowhere, *adv.* laisinibikan.

Nowise, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri.

Noxious, *adj.* nipara, noró, buru.

Nozzle, *n.* imu, ẹnu.

Nucleus, *n.* ikorijọsi, iwọjọsi.

Nude, *adj.* nihoho.

Nudge, *v.t.* ti jẹjẹ.

Nudity, *n.* ihoho ara.

Nugget, *n.* işu.

Nuisance, *n.* iyọnu, irira, ipanilara.

Null, *adj.* lainipa, lailagbara.

Nullify, *v.t.* sọ di ofo, sọ dasan.

Numb, *adj.* laini imò.

Number, *n.* iye. *v.t.* kaye.

Numberless, *adj.* lainiye.

Numerable, *adj.* ti a le ka.

Numeration, *n.* ikaye.

Numerous, *adj.* pọ, loppoloppo.

Nuptial, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.

Nurse, *n.* olutọ. *v.t. and i.* kẹ, tọju, tọ.

Nurture, *n.* onjẹ, ẹkọ.

Nut, *n.* koro eso igi.

Nutrient, Nutrition, *n.* onjẹ, bibọ.

O.

Oakum, *n.* fikifiki, ètútu ọkọ.

Oar, *n.* àjẹ.

Oasis, *n.* ilẹ ẹlétu loju larin àşálẹ.

Oath, *n.* ibura, ẹpe.

Obdurate, *adj.* alaiya lile.

Obedience, *n.* igbọran, iforibalẹ.

Obedient, *adj.* nigbọran.

Obeisance, *n.* itẹriba, ibu ọla fun.

Obelisk, *n.* ọwọn giga ti a fi okuta kọ.

Obesity, *n.* isanra.

Obey, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbọ, gbọran, tẹriba.

Object, *n.* ohun ti a ri, ohun ti a gbe ka iwaju. *v.t. and i.* ja-nikoro, şodi si.

Objection, *n.* işodi si, ikọ.

Objector, *n.* olùkọ, oluşe odi si.

Objurgation, *n.* ibawi.

Oblation, *n.* ọrẹ-ẹbọ.

Obligation, *n.* ọre, igbese ọre, idẹ.

Obligatory, *adj.* didẹ.

Oblige, *v.t.* dẹ, rọ, şe ọre.

Obliging, *adj.* ninurere, ni oju rere.

Oblique, *v.i.* tẹ si apakan.

Obliterate, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, pa-run.

Obliteration, *n.* iparẹ, iparun.

Oblivion, *n.* igbagbe.

Oblivious, *adj.* kun fun igbagbe.

Oblong, *adj.* ti gigun ju idabu lọ.

Obloquy, *n.* pẹgan, dulumò.

Obnoxious, *adj.* lewu, jẹbi.

Obscene, *adj.* lainitiju, nirira.

Obscure, *adj.* şokunkun, farasin.

Obscurity, *n.* işokukun, ifaraşin.

Obsequies, *n.pl.* işe ilana isinkú ; isinku yide.

Observance, *n.* ikiyesi, igbọran.

Observation, *n.* ikiyesi, gbolohun ọrọ.

Observe, *v.t. and i.* şe akiyesi, şọ ; sọ ọrọ.

Observer, *n.* olukiyesi, oluṣọ.
Obsolete, *adj.* ti atijọ.
Obstacle, *n.* ohun idinà, idiwọ.
Obstinacy, *n.* aigbọran, agidi, olori lile.
Obstinate, *adj.* ẹẹ agidi, ẹẹ aigbọran.
Obstruct, *v.t. and i.* di li ọnà.
Obstruction, *n.* idilọnà, idiwọ.
Obtain, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà, ni, gbà.
Obtainable, *adj.* gbìgbà, riri.
Obtrude, *v.t.* lakàkà wọ.
Obtrusion, *n.* ilakàkà wọ.
Obviate, *v.t.* yẹ kuro, mu kuro lona.
Obvious, *adj.* laìṣoro ri, hihàn gbangba.
Occasion, *n.* àyè, ọnà. idi.
Occasional, *adj.* lẹkọkan.
Occasionally, *adv.* lẹkọkan.
Occident, *n.* iha iwọ ọrùn.
Occidental, *adj.* ti iwọ-ọrùn.
n. ara iwọ-ọrùn.
Occult, *adj.* eyiti o farasin.
Occupant, *n.* olugbe, ẹniti o ni iní, ẹniti mbẹ nipo.
Occupation, *n.* iṣẹ, iní.
Occupier, *n.* olugbe.
Occupy, *v.t.* sọwọ, ṣiṣẹ, gba ipò.
Occur, *v.i.* ẹẹ, hàn.
Occurrence, *n.* ohun ti o ẹẹ, ohun àlabapade.
Ocean, *n.* okun nla, agbami okun.
Ochre, *n.* ẹfun pupa rusurusu, ila.
Octagon, *n.* onigun mejọ.
Octave, *n.* mejọ, ijọ kejọ, ikejọ.
October, *n.* oṣu kẹwa ọdun.
Ocular, *adj.* ti oju.
Oculist, *n.* ẹniti nwo àrun oju.
Odd, *adj.* laigun gege, laibamu.
Odds, *n.pl.* aìṣedede, anfani, ijà.
Ode, *n.* orin.
Odious, *adj.* ni irira.
Odium, *n.* irira.
Odoriferous, *adj.* ti o ni ọrùn.
Odour, *n.* ọrùn, ọkiki.

Of, *prep.* ti, niti.
Off, *adv.* kuro.
Offal, *n.* igbẹ, ifun ẹran, iwọdanù.
Offence, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ikọṣẹ, ohun idugbolù, ohun ibaninujẹ.
Offend, *v.t. and i.* ba-ninu-jẹ, ẹẹ, mu kọṣẹ.
Offender, *n.* ẹlẹṣẹ.
Offensive, *adj.* kun fun ọrùn, mu ibajẹ wa. *n.* igbeja.
Offer, *v.t. and i.* ru-ẹbọ; fi-lọ, fi-fun.
Offerer, *n.* ẹniti o rubọ.
Offering, *n.* ẹbọ, ọrẹ.
Offertory, *n.* ohun itọrẹ, idawo.
Offhand, *adv. or adj.* laimuratẹlẹ.
Office, *n.* iṣẹ, ipo iṣẹ, oyè.
Officer, *n.* ijoye, onṣẹ, olori, tẹtu.
Official, *adj.* labẹ aṣẹ, nipa agbara oye.
Officiate, *v.i.* ẹẹ iṣẹ oye.
Officious, *adj.* ṣadasi, sofofo bẹ.
Offshoot, *n.* ẹhu eweko.
Offspring, *n.* ọmọ, iran.
Of, *Often*, *Often*, *adv.* nigba-kugba, nigba pupọ.
Oh, *inter.* Yě! Aa!
Oil, *n.* ororo, epo, ọrà.
Oily, *adj.* li epo.
Oil-palm, *n.* ọpẹ.
Ointment, *n.* ohun ikunra.
Old, **Olden**, *adj.* darugbo, gbó.
Old-times, *adv.* igba atijọ, ti lailai.
Olive, *n.* igi ororo ni ilẹ awọn Jū.
Omega, *n.* opin.
Omen, *n.* àmi nkan ti mbọ.
Ominous, *n.* àmi ti buburu ti mbọ.
Omission, *n.* ifokọja, igbagbe, ifisilẹ.
Omit, *v.t.* fo-kọja, gbagbe, fi-silẹ.
Omnipotence, *n.* agbara allopín, iwa ti Olodumare.
Omnipotent, *adj.* Olodumare, ni agbara allopín.

Omnipresent, *adj.* ìwa ni ibi gbogbo ni akoko kanna.

Omniscient, *adj.* ọlọgbọn julọ, olumọ ohun gbogbo, ti o si le ri ohun gbogbo.

Omnivorous, *adj.* jijẹ ohun gbo-gbo.

On, *prep.* lori.

Once, *adv.* lẹkan, nigba kan.

One, *adj.* ọkan, eni.

Oneness, *n.* isọkan.

Onerous, *adj.* lile, inira.

Oneself, *pron.* on tikaarẹ.

One-sided, *adj.* li ẹgbẹ kan, li apa kan.

Onion, *n.* alubọsa.

Onlooker, *n.* oluworan.

Only, *adv.* ọkanṣọṣo, pere.

Onset, *n.* ikọlu; ipari.

Onslaught, *n.* ikọlu, ipakupa.

Onus, *n.* ẹru, inira.

Onward, *adv.* siwaju.

Onyx, *n.* okuta oniyebiye kan.

Ooze, *v.t. and i.* sun-jade, tu-jade. *n.* ẹrẹ, pẹtẹpẹtẹ.

Opaque, *adj.* sù, ti kò mọ gāra.

Open, *v.t.* ẹ̀i-silẹ̀, yà; tumọ́. *adj.* ẹ̀lẹ́; nigbangba; yiyà.

Open-handed, *adj.* lawọ, tuwọka.

Open-hearted, *adj.* tunuka, lai-letan.

Opening, *n.* isinu, ọ̀sílẹ̀.

Openly, *adv.* nigbangba.

Operate, *v.t. and i.* ẹ̀, fi agbara ẹ̀.

Operation, *n.* ẹ̀şẹ, ẹ̀şẹ lara enia.

Operator, *n.* ọ̀şẹ.

Ophthalmia, *n.* àrun oju.

Opiate, *n.* ọ̀gun imu ni sùn.

Opine, *v.t.* ẹ̀be, gbiro.

Opinion, *n.* ird, imọ.

Opponent, *n.* ọ̀ta, aṣodi, atini-laiya. *adj.* kikoṣusi.

Opportune, *adj.* akoko ti o wọ.

Opportunity, *n.* ẹ̀ye, ọ̀na, ẹ̀gba.

Oppose, *v.t.* ẹ̀şẹ odi si, ẹ̀şẹ idena, tì laiya.

Opposite, *adj.* koṣusi, tirisi.

Opposition, *n.* ikoṣusi, ijiyan, isọtasi.

Oppress, *v.t.* wahala, ni-lara, pọ̀n-loju, rẹ-jẹ.

Oppression, *n.* inilara.

Oppressive, *adj.* nilara, pọ̀nloju.

Oppressor, *n.* aninilara.

Opprobrium, *n.* ẹ̀gan, ẹ̀bu.

Optic, *adj.* ti oju.

Optimism, *n.* igbagbọ pe gbogbo nkan nṣiṣẹ fun rere.

Option, *n.* ẹ̀yan, iwu, ifẹ.

Opulence, *n.* ọ̀rọ, ọ̀lẹ.

Opulent, *adj.* ọ̀rọ, ọ̀lẹ, là.

Or, *conj.* tabi.

Oracle, *n.* ibi idahun, ọ̀rọ ẹ̀ye, ọ̀rọ ijinlẹ.

Oral, *adj.* fifẹnuşo.

Orally, *adv.* nipa ọ̀rọ-ẹ̀nu.

Orange, *n.* ọ̀san, orombo.

Orange-blossom, *n.* itana igi orombo.

Orang-outang, *n.* inaki.

Oration, *n.* isọrọ gbangba.

Orator, *n.* alagbasọ, alasọdùn.

Orb, *n.* ayika, kẹkẹ.

Orchard, *n.* ọ̀gba igi eleso.

Ordain, *v.t.* yàn, ẹ̀şẹ ilana, fi jẹ oye.

Ordeal, *n.* idanwo lile, ifimuaeje.

Order, *n.* aṣẹ, ẹ̀şẹ, ẹ̀to. *v.t.* to ẹ̀şẹşẹ, pa-lasẹ, fi aṣẹ fun.

Orderly, *adv.* ẹ̀şẹşẹ.

Ordinal, *n.* aṣẹ, iwe ofin.

Ordinance, *n.* ilana, aṣẹ.

Ordinary, *adj.* nipa ilana, ki ẹ̀şẹ pataki.

Ordinate, *adj.* ẹ̀şẹdẹdẹ.

Ordination, *n.* ilana ifi enia jẹ oye alufa.

Ordinance, *n.* ibọ̀n tabi agba nla.

Ore, *n.* irin aipo tutu.

Organ, *n.* dùru, ohun elo, etò ara enia.

Organization, *n.* ikojo, ẹ̀to ẹ̀şẹşẹ.

Organize, *v.t. and i.* to ẹ̀şẹşẹ.

Orient, *n.* iha ila òrun.
Oriental, *adj.* ti ila-òrun. *n.* ara ila-òrun.
Orifice, *n.* ẹnu, oju, iṣisilẹ.
Origin, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ, ibẹrẹ, aṣẹṣẹ-iwa.
Original, *adj.* ti atetekọṣe, àdase.
Originally, *adv.* nipilẹṣẹ.
Originate, *v.t. and i.* pilẹṣẹ, bẹrẹ, da-silẹ.
Ornament, *n.* ohun oṣo. *v.t.* ẹ loṣo.
Orphan, *n.* alailöbi.
Orphanage, *n.* ibiti a ẹ itoju awon alailöbi.
Orthodox, *adj.* yè li ẹkọ.
Oscillate, *v.t. and i.* ti siwa ti sẹhin.
Osprey, *n.* idì òkun.
Ostensible, *adj.* ti ohàn nigbangba.
Ostensibly, *adv.* nigbangba.
Ostentation, *n.* iṣefefe, ihan sode.
Ostentatious, *adj.* nṣefefe, nihale.
Ostler, Hostler, *n.* olutoju ẹṣin.
Ostrich, *n.* ògongo (ẹiyẹ).
Other, *adj.* omiran.
Otherwise, *adv.* bikoṣe bẹ, bi bẹkọ.
Ought, *n.* ohunkohun. *v.a.* yẹ, ibá.
Ounce, *n.* ida mejila iwon kan.
Our, Ours, *pron.* ti wa.
Ourselves, *pron.* awa tikarawa.
Out, *adv.* lode.
Outbreak, Outburst, *n.* ijà, aṣo, ariwo.
Outcast, *n.* ifunkale, aṣáti, isánsa.
Outcome, *n.* ipari si, iyori si.
Outcry, *n.* igbe.
Outdistance, *v.t.* yasile pupọ.
Outdo, *v.t.* ẹ-rekoja, tayọ.
Outdoor, *adj.* lode.
Outer, *adj.* ode.
Outermost, *adj.* ode lohun lohun.

Outfit, *v.t.* pese fun.
Outgoing, *n.* ijade lo.
Outgrow, *v.t.* dagbaju.
Outlaw, *n.* igara, alailábo ofin, ole.
Outlay, *n.* inawo.
Outlet, *n.* oju isan jade.
Outlive, *v.t.* wa láye lehin iku elomiran.
Outlook, *n.* isona, iwo iwaju.
Outlying, *adj.* niwaju.
Outpour, *v.t.* tu-jade, ẹan-jade.
Outrage, *n.* ika rekoja, ilokulo.
Outrageous, *adj.* buru rekoja.
Outright, *adv.* leṣekanna, pata-pata.
Outrun, *v.t.* sare yà koja.
Outset, *n.* ijadelo, ibẹrẹ.
Outshine, *v.t.* ran-jade, ran-rekoja.
Outside, *n.* iha ode.
Outsider, *n.* ara ode.
Outspoken, *adj.* laiya, soro lai-beru.
Outspread, *v.t.* na-jade, tan kale.
Outstretch, *v.t.* na.
Outward, *adj.* siha ode.
Outwardly, *adv.* nigbangba.
Outwear, *v.t.* lo gbó.
Outwork, *n.* iṣe ode. *v.t.* siṣe rekoja.
Oval, *adj.* pogbun, pokọ, bi ti eyin.
Ovation, *n.* iyin.
Oven, *n.* aro, idana.
Over, O'er, *prep.* lori, rekoja.
Overanxious, *adj.* ni aniyán rekoja.
Overawe, *v.t.* te-ba, deruba.
Overbear, *v.t.* bori.
Overboard, *adv.* ẹbu somi lati inu okọ.
Overburden, *v.t.* deru pa.
Overcast, *v.t.* ẹu bo.
Overcharge, *v.t.* bu owo le ju.
Overcloud, *v.t.* ikuku bo.
Overcome, *v.t.* bori, ẹgun.

Overcrowd, *v.t.* fun-pq, kun-pq.
Overdo, *v.t.* še aṣeju.
Overdue, *adj.* kọja akoko.
Overexert, *v.t.* lò agbara jù.
Overflow, *v.t. and i.* sàṅ jade bo mọlẹ.
Overhang, *v.t. and i.* yọri jade.
Overhead, *adv.* lori, loke.
Overhear, *v.t.* gbọ finrin.
Overjoy, *v.t.* yò rekọja.
Overland, *adj.* ọna ilẹ.
Overlay, *v.t.* fi-bo.
Overlook, *v.t.* fojufoda.
Overmuch, *adv.* pọju.
Overnight, *n.* alẹ ànà.
Overplus, *n.* elé.
Overpower, *v.t.* bori, fi agbara tẹ.
Overrule, *v.t.* paṣẹ.
Oversee, *v.t.* bojuto.
Overseer, *n.* alaboju.
Overshadow, *v.t.* ṣiji bo.
Oversight, *n.* eṣi; ibojuto.
Oversleep, *v.t. and i.* asunju.
Overspread, *v.t.* tǎnka.
Overtake, *v.t.* bá, le-bá.
Overthrow, *v.t.* bì-ṣubu. *n.* ibi-ṣubu.
Overturn, *v.t. and i.* yipada.
Overweight, *n.* iwuwo jù.
Overwhelm, *v.t.* bò-mọlẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.
Overwork, *v.t. and i.* ṣiṣẹ rekoja.
Owe, *v.t.* jẹ ni gbese.
Owl, *n.* owiwi.
Own, *adj.* temi. *v.t.* jẹwọ, ni.
Owner, *n.* oluwa, olohun.
Ownership, *n.* oninkan, olohun.
Ox, *n.* malu.
Oyster, *n.* isán.

P.

Pace, *n.* ìrìn, iṣiṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* rin gbére.
Pacific, *adj.* tutu, pẹlẹ, parọrọ.
Pacification, *n.* ilaja.

Pacifier, *n.* onilaja.
Pacify, *v.t.* tù, rọ.
Pack, *n.* ẹrù, òkétè. *v.t.* di ẹrù.
Package, *n.* ẹrù, èdidi.
Packer, *n.* ẹ̀niti o di ẹrù.
Packet, *n.* èdidi kekere.
Packing, *n.* palẹmọ, di-ẹrù.
Pad, *n.* irọri kekere, oṣuka.
Paddle, *n.* iwale, àjẹ. *v.t. and i.* wa jẹ, ṣire ninu omi.
Paddock, *n.* oḡba awọn ẹṣin.
Padlock, *n.* agadagodo.
Pæan, *n.* orin ayọ iṣegun.
Pagan, *n.* keferi, aborisa.
Paganism, *n.* iwa awọn keferi.
Page, *n.* ewe iwé; iranṣẹkọnri.
Pageant, *n.* ifihàn, aworan, iṣire.
Pail, *n.* koroba, ọpọn.
Pain, *n.* irora, ẹdun, riro. *v.t.* dùn, ro.
Painful, *adj.* didun ni.
Painless, *adj.* ailẹdun, airo.
Painstaker, *n.* aṣiṣẹ, alapọn.
Painstaking, *adj.* niṣẹninu, lapọn.
Paint, *n.* tirò, ajẹ, ọda, ẹse. *v.t.* kùn, fi tirò kùn.
Painter, *n.* a fi ọda tabi ese kun nkan.
Pair, *n.* awẹ meji, ohun meji ti o ba ara wọn mu. *v.t. and i.* pin ni meji, so nkan meji pọ.
Palace, *n.* ăfin, ile ọba.
Palatable, *adj.* ladùn.
Palate, *n.* imọ itọwo.
Palatial, *adj.* bi ti ăfin.
Palaver, *n.* apejọ, apero.
Pale, *adj.* jijoro, fuwọfuwọ, rọndọnrọndọn.
Paleness, **Pallor**, *n.* iṣẹ fuwọ-fuwọ.
Palisade, *n.* igi oḡbà.
Pall, *n.* aṣọ ileke igunwa, aṣọ bibo posi.
Pallet, *n.* ibusun ti a fi koriko ṣe.
Palliate, *v.t.* fi awawi bọ, mu san diẹ, din irora kù.

Palm, *n.* ọpẹ; atẹlẹwọ.
Palm-oil, *n.* epo.
Palm-wine, *n.* ẹmu.
Palmy, *adj.* nişegun.
Palpable, *adj.* laisoro iri, nigba-ngba.
Palpitate, *v.i.* mi hẹlẹ.
Palpitation, *n.* imihẹlẹ.
Palsy, *n.* ọrun ẹgba.
Paltry, *adj.* lainiye, lainilari.
Pamper, *v.t.* fi onjẹ didun bọ, jẹ ajẹki.
Pamphlet, *n.* iwe kekere alaidilù.
Pan, *n.* awopẹtẹ, ikoko.
Pandemonium, *n.* rudurudu.
Pander, *v.t. and i.* ranlọwọ.
Panegyric, *n.* iyin ẹni logo.
Pang, *n.* irora, irora obirin ti nrọbi.
Panic, *n.* ipaiya.
Pannier, *n.* gări fun ẹru.
Panoply, *n.* ihamọra ogun ni pipe.
Pant, *v.t. and i.* mi hẹlẹ.
Panther, *n.* amọtekun, akata.
Pantry, *n.* ile awo onjẹ.
Pap, *n.* onjẹ awọn ọmọ-ọwọ.
Papa, *n.* baba.
Papaw, *n.* ibẹpẹ, ẹgu.
Paper, *n.* iwe, takada.
Par, *n.* isedede, ışıqgbọgba.
Parable, *n.* owe, ẹkẹwé.
Parabolical, *adj.* nipa owe, nipa ẹkẹwé.
Parade, *n.* itolẹşẹ ọmọ-ogun, ifihan.
Paradise, *n.* ọrun rere; ọgba daradara ti o ni itura.
Paradox, *n.* ọrọ meji ti o şe biẹnipe nwọn yatọ si ara wọn.
Paraffin-oil, *n.* ororo fitila.
Paragon, *n.* apẹrẹ.
Paragraph, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ, ori ọtọ.
Parallel, *n.* ijọra, ifarawe, یشهdede.
Paralysis, *n.* ainiagbara, ẹgba.

Paralyze, *v.t.* sọ-di okú, pasara.
Paramount, *adj.* ni patàki, leke, titayọ. *n.* olori, patàki.
Paramour, *n.* olufẹ, ẹle.
Parapet, *n.* odi, abo fun awọn ologun.
Paraphernalia, *n.pl.* ohun ọşọ.
Paraphrase, *n.* iladi, itumọ ọrọ.
Parasite, *n.* apọnni, onirara, afọmọ.
Parasol, *n.* igbörün.
Parcel, *n.* ẹdidi, ẹrù kekere; egbinrin. *v.t.* pin si kekere, dá.
Parch, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ, yan.
Parched, *adj.* iyangbẹ.
Parchment, *n.* awọ ikọwe si.
Pardon, *n.* idariji, ifiji. *v.t.* dariji.
Pardonable, *adj.* didariji, fifiji.
Pare, *v.t.* rẹ-letí, rẹ-lori, kekù.
Paregoric, *n.* ọgun itunilara.
Parent, *n.* ọbi.
Parentage, *n.* یشهlẹ.
Parentthesis, *n.* ami kan ninu iwe, bayi ().
Paring, *n.* epo eso.
Parish, *n.* sakani itọju alufa kan.
Parity, *n.* یشهdede, ijọra, idọgba.
Park, *n.* ọgba nla.
Parley, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-sọrọ.
Parliament, *n.* ajọ ọba, igbimọ ọba.
Parliamentary, *adj.* ti ilana igbimọ ọba.
Parlour, *n.* gbàngàn.
Parole, *n.* ọrọ ẹnu, ọrọ ọla.
Pareoxysm, *n.* ọjojo, giri.
Parricide, *n.* pipa baba tabi iya ẹni.
Parrot, *n.* odide, "aiyekötọ."
Parry, *v.t.* yi si apakan, gbọn kuro, yẹ-kuro.
Parsimonious, *adj.* lọkanjuà, lojukokoro.
Parsimony, *n.* ihawọ, ọkanjuà.

Parson, *n.* alufa.
Parsonage, *n.* ile alufa.
Part, *n.* apakan, ipa, ipin.
v.t. and i. pin, ya.
Partake, *v.t. and i.* ba-pín.
Partaker, *n.* alabapín.
Partial, *adj.* ti apakan, ni ojusaju.
Partiality, *n.* isojusaju.
Participate, *v.t. and i.* ba-pín.
Participation, *n.* ibapín.
Particle, *n.* kiun, gíngin.
Particular, *adj.* pàtaki, yẹ fun afiyesi, idi.
Particularize, *v.t.* tọ pinpin.
Particularly, *adv.* sǎn, pāpa, pẹlupẹlu, ni pataki.
Parting, *n.* ipinya.
Partisan, *n.* ẹniti o dawọpọ bani ẹe nkan.
Partition, *n.* ikele, ipin.
Partly, *adv.* ni apakan.
Partner, *n.* alabapin, ẹgbẹ, ala-baṣiṣẹ, ẹnikeji.
Partnership, *n.* aṣoṣe, ajumọṣepọ.
Partridge, *n.* aparọ.
Party, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọwọkan, apakan.
Pass, *n.* ọna larin oke meji; iwe igbà sinu. *v.t. and i.* kọja.
Passable, *adj.* gbighbà, jijẹ fun, ti a le kọja.
Passage, *n.* ọna, ajo loju omi.
Passenger, *n.* èro.
Passing, *adj.* nkọja lọ.
Passion, *n.* lwa, itara, ibinu; ijiya.
Passionate, *adj.* ọonu, runu.
Passive, *adj.* nireṣe, laisiṣe.
Passover, *n.* Ajọ irekọja.
Passport, *n.* iwe ifunilaye lati kọja tabi lati wólé.
Past, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.
Paste, *n.* iyẹfun, iṣu, àte, ogi. *v.t.* fi atẹ mu.
Pastime, *n.* idaraya, isire.
Pastor, *n.* oluṣọ-agutan, alufa.
Pastoral, *adj.* ti oluṣọ agutan, ti iṣe alufa.

Pastorate, *n.* ẹgbẹ alufa, oye alufa.
Pastry, *n.* akara.
Pasture, *n.* papa oko tutù, koriko, ijẹ fun ẹran.
Pat, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ lu jejeje.
Patch, *v.t.* fi aṣọ tun ẹe, ẹlẹ. *n.* ẹlẹ.
Patchwork, *n.* aṣọ irẹpe ti a lẹ lu.
Pate, *n.* awujẹ.
Patent, *adj.* ẹi silẹ nigbangba. *n.* aṣe itọṣi nikan.
Paternal, *adj.* ti baba.
Path, *n.* ọna, ipa ọna.
Pathetic, *adj.* inu yiyọ, ni ikanu, ni ibanujẹ.
Pathless, *adj.* laini ọna.
Pathos, *n.* ifẹ inu, iradọ inu.
Pathway, *n.* oju ọna.
Patience, *n.* sūru, ipamọra.
Patient, *n.* onisuru, ẹniti o nrọju, alaisan. *adj.* nisuru, laikanju.
Patriarch, *n.* baba nla.
Patrimony, *n.* ogún.
Patriot, *n.* olufẹ ilẹ rẹ nitõtọ.
Patriotism, *n.* ifẹ ilu ẹni.
Patrol, *v.t. and i.* ẹọ ibudo, yi ilu ka lati dabobo. *n.* oluṣọ.
Patron, *n.* alābo, alafẹhinti.
Patronage, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. abo, oju rere.
Patronize, *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ẹe oju rere si.
Pattern, *n.* aṣẹ, awoṣe, aworan.
Paucity, *n.* kere, diẹ kiun.
Pauper, *n.* talaka, alaini.
Pause, *v.i.* duro, simi. *n.* iduro, idakẹ, isimi.
Pave, *v.t.* fi okuta tẹ.
Pavement, *n.* titẹ okuta.
Pavilion, *n.* agọ.
Paw, *n.* ẹkanna ẹranko. *v.t.* and *i.* hale, ya li ẹkanna.
Pawn, *v.t.* fi sọfa, fi dogo. *n.* iwọfa.
Pawnbroker, *n.* ọlọfa.

Pay, *v.t.* san owo.
Payable, *adj.* sisan.
Payment, *n.* isanwo.
Pea, **Pease**, *n.* popondo.
Peace, *n.* alafia.
Peaceable, *adj.* lalafia.
Peacemaker, *n.* onilaja.
Peaceoffering, *n.* èbò-alafia.
Peacock, *n.* èiyè ologè.
Peak, *n.* ori oke, ònṣò.
Peal, *n.* iro agogo, iro àrà.
Pearl, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.
Peasant, *n.* agbè, aroko.
Peat, *n.* koriko gbìgbè ti a lo lati ti daná.
Pebble, *n.* okuta wèwè.
Peck, *v.t.* jẹ, fi agógo mu bi èiyè.
Peculiar, *adj.* òtò.
Peculiarity, *n.* iwa òtò.
Pecuniary, *adj.* ti owo.
Pecunious, *adj.* li orò.
Pedagogue, *n.* olukò.
Pedal, *adj.* ti èṣé.
Pedant, *n.* àṣéfefe ninu èkò.
Pedantry, *n.* àṣéfefe ni fífi èkò han.
Peddle, *v.t. and i.* kiri oja, ṣajapa oja.
Pedestal, *n.* ipilé, èṣé.
Pedestrian, *n.* irinkiri li èṣé.
Pedigree, *n.* iran, itan.
Pedlar, *n.* alarinkiri oja tità.
Peel, *v.t. and i.* bo li epo, bo li awò. *n.* èpo.
Peep, *v.i.* bẹ-wò. *n.* ibẹwo, iyọjusi.
Peer, *n.* ijoye, olori, ọlọla.
Peevish, *adj.* ṣonu, rorò.
Peevishness, *n.* isonu, irorò.
Peg, *n.* èkàn. *v.t. and i.* kan li èkàn.
Pelican, *n.* èiyè ofú.
Pellet, *n.* iṣu kekere.
Pell-mell, *adv.* nirudurudu.
Pellucid, *adj.* mọ gara.
Pelt, *v.t. and i.* sọ-lu. *n.* awò.

Pen, *n.* kalamu, agbo ẹran. *v.t.* sé-mọ; kọwe.
Penal, *adj.* yẹ ni ijeniya.
Penalty, *n.* ijiya, isenise.
Penance, *n.* isẹ ironupiwada, ètutu.
Pence, *n.* owo bàba.
Pencil, *n.* ohun èlo ikọwe.
Pendant, *n.* dogbo-dogbo, ohun ọṣọ.
Pendent, *adj.* sisorò, rò.
Pendulum, *n.* fifi-agogo, isorò.
Penetrate, *v.t. and i.* lu-aluja, da-lu.
Penetration, *n.* ilaluja; ọgbòn, oye.
Peninsular, *n.* ilẹ ti omi fẹrẹ yika.
Penitence, *n.* ironupiwada, ikānu èṣé.
Penitent, *n.* onironupiwada, akā-nu èṣé.
Penknife, *n.* ọbẹ kekere.
Penman, *n.* akọwe.
Penmanship, *n.* ọnà ikọwe, ilo kalamu.
Pennant, *n.* asia tẹrẹ gígún.
Penniless, *adj.* laini owo.
Penny, *n.* owo bàba.
Pension, *n.* owo isimi lẹnu isẹ.
Pensioner, *n.* ẹniti o gbà owo isimi.
Pensive, *adj.*
Pensiveness, *n.* ikānu, ironu.
Penury, *n.* aini, talaka.
People, *n.* orilẹ ede, enia. *v.t.* tẹdosi, fi enia si.
Pepper, *n.* ata.
Peppermint, *n.* efinrin ata.
Peradventure, *adv.* boya, alaba-pade. *n.* iyemeji, aidaju.
Perambulate, *v.t.* rin la ja.
Perambulation, *n.* irin laja.
Perceive, *v.t.* kiyesi, rí.
Perception, *n.* ikiyesi, ọrò, ọgbòn, imọ.
Perch, *n.* ibùwọ èiyè. *v.t. and i.* wọ bi èiyè.

Perchance, *adv.* bọya, ni ala-bapade.

Percussion, *n.* ilumọra.

Perdition, *n.* iparun, isegbe.

Peremptory, *adj.* pẹlu agbara.

Perennial, *adj.* niduro pẹ titi, titi.

Perfect, *adj.* pe, pipe. *v.t.* ẹ se li aṣepe, mu-pe, ẹ-tan.

Perfection, *n.* pipe, iṣepe.

Perfectly, *adv.* dajudaju, ṣáṣá, pipe.

Perfidious, *adj.* laisõtọ, li ẹtan.

Perfidy, *n.* ẹtan, aisõtọ.

Perforate, *v.t. and i.* lu-ja, dá lu.

Perforation, *n.* iluja, didálu.

Perforce, *adv.* nipa agbara.

Perform, *v.t. and i.* ẹ se, mu-ẹ se.

Performance, *n.* iṣe, imuṣe.

Performer, *n.* oluṣe, aṣiṣe.

Performing, *adj.* nṣe nkan.

Perfume, *n.* ọrun didun. *v.t.* fi ọrun didun kun.

Perfumer, *n.* ọlọja ọrun didun.

Perfunctory, *adj.* laikasi, lai-bikita.

Perhaps, *adv.* boya.

Peril, *n.* ewu.

Perilous, *adj.* lewu.

Period, *n.* akokò, igba; opin.

Periodical, *adj.* lakoko, nigbàgba.

Perish, *v.i.* gbé, ẹgbe.

Perishable, *adj.* ṣiṣegbe.

Perjure, *v.refl.* bura eke.

Perjurer, *n.* abura eke.

Perjury, *n.* ibura eke.

Permanence, *n.* iduro, ipẹ titi.

Permanent, *n.* duro pẹ titi, laiyeṣe.

Permeate, *v.t. and i.* wọ lara.

Permissible, *adj.* funlāye.

Permission, *n.* ibùnlāye, ijewọ fun.

Permit, *v.t. and i.* bùn lāye, jẹ. *n.* iwe ifāyefun.

Pernicious, *adj.* niparun, nipa-lara.

Perpendicular, *adj.* niduro ṣan-ṣan.

Perpetrate, *v.t.* ẹ se, da ẹṣe.

Perpetration, *n.* idẹṣe.

Perpetual, *adj.* lailai, titi lọ.

Perpetually, *adv.* titi lọ.

Perpetuate, *v.t.* mu pẹ titi.

Perpetuity, *n.* iduro lailai, ati-randiran.

Perplex, *v.t.* dāmu, ẹ rọnrọn.

Perplexity, *n.* idamu, ipaiya.

Perquisite, *n.* itọsi ipin, èrè owo lẹnu iṣe.

Persecute, *v.t.* ẹ inunibini si.

Persecution, *n.* inunibini.

Persecutor, *n.* oninunibini.

Perseverance, *n.* iduro ṣinṣin, iforiti.

Persevere, *v.i.* foriti, duro ṣinṣin.

Persist, *v.i.* tẹramọṣe, foriti, dimu ṣinṣin.

Persistence, *n.* itẹramọṣe, iforiti, idimu ṣinṣin.

Persistently, *adv.* ni tẹramọ.

Person, *n.* enia, ẹni kan, oluwarẹ, alamọrin.

Personage, *n.* enia nla kan.

Personal, *adj.* ti enia.

Personify, *v.t.* fi ohun ẹ akawe enia.

Perspiration, *n.* ilagun, ọgun.

Perspire, *v.t. and i.* lāgun.

Persuade, *v.t.* yi-lọkan pada, tàn.

Persuasion, *n.* iyipada ọkan, paleròda.

Persuasive, *adj.* ti a le yipada.

Pert, *adj.* lafojudi.

Pertain, *v.i.* ẹ ti.

Pertenacity, *n.* agidi, idimu-ṣinṣin.

Pertinacious, *adj.* ṣagidi.

Pertness, *n.* iyaju si, afojudi.

Perturb, *v.t.* ru-soke.

Perusal, *n.* ikàwe.

Peruse, *v.t.* fi akiyesi kàwe.

Pervade, *v.t.* la jale.

Pervasion, *n.* ilakọja.

Perverse, *adj.* ɕaigbɔran, lodi si.
Perverseness, *n.* agidi, ayidayida, iyapa.
Pervert, *v.t.* yi-po, yi-pada, ba-jẹ. *n.* akọ-igbagbọ silẹ.
Pervious, *adj.* lafo, niluja.
Pessimist, *n.* ẹniti ohun kan kò dara loju rẹ.
Pest, *n.* àrun, iyonu.
Pester, *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu.
Pestilence, *n.* ajakalẹ àrun.
Pestle, *n.* ọmọri-odó.
Pet, *n.* ọrọ ikẹ, ayanfẹ; ibinu. *v.t.* kẹ.
Petition, *n.* èbẹ, ibère, adura. *v.t. and i.* bèbẹ, tọrọ.
Petitioner, *n.* èlẹbẹ, ẹniti ntọrọ.
Petrify, *v.t. and i.* sọ di okuta.
Petroleum, *n.* ororo ti a fa jade lati inu ilẹ.
Petted, *adj.* kikẹ.
Petticoat, *n.* ẹwu obirin.
Petty, *adj.* kere, lainilari.
Petulance, *n.* afojudi, ainisuru.
Petulant, *adj.* lafojudi, niwara.
Pew, *n.* ibujoko ni ile Ọlórún.
Pewter, *n.* awo ojé, tasa.
Phantasm, **Phantom**, *n.* iwin.
Phase, *n.* hihan oju oşupa, iri, ifarahan.
Pheasant, *n.* ẹiyẹ iru agbe ati aluko.
Phenomenon, *n.* ifarahan.
Phial, *n.* igo kekere.
Philanthropist, *n.* oninurere si enia.
Philanthropy, *n.* ifẹ araiye, inurere si enia.
Philosopher, *n.* ọlọgbọn, olumọ, amọye, olumọran.
Philosophy, *n.* imọ, ọgbọn.
Phlegm, *n.* itọ ọfun.
Phosphorus, *n.* iru ıda kan ti o molẹ ninu okunkun.
Phrase, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.
Phthisis, *n.* ikọ fẹ.
Phylactery, *n.* ọja, igbati aşọ.

Physic, *n.* imọ ọgun.
Physician, *n.* onişegun.
Piano, **Pianoforte**, *n.* duru apata.
Pianist, *n.* ẹniti o tẹ duru, aluduru.
Piazza, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.
Pick, *v.t. and i.* şa, şajọ, yọ-jade, yan; ji, jale.
Pickaxe, *n.* ọkọ itulẹ.
Picked, *adj.* yiyan.
Picnic, *n.* irin ẹgbẹ kan lati gba afeḡe.
Picture, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ.
Picturesque, *adj.* o yẹ aworan.
Piebald, *adj.* lawọ pupọ, adikala.
Piece, *n.* ẹla, idása, apa, irepe, ẹbu. *v.t.* tunşẹ.
Pier, *n.* afará ti o yọ sinu omi.
Pierce, *v.t. and i.* wọnu, gún, la-lọ.
Piety, *n.* ibowọ fun Ọlórún, ibu ọla fun, ifọkansin.
Pig, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.
Pigeon, *n.* ẹiyẹle.
Pigmy, **Pygmy**, *n.* enia kukuru rará.
Pike, *n.* ọkọ.
Pile, *n.* ebè, okiti. *v.t.* ko-jọ, ko ohun le ohun.
Piles, *n.pl.* jẹdijedi.
Pilfer, *v.t.* şe afowọra, jale.
Pilferer, *n.* alafowọra, ole.
Pilgrim, *n.* èrò, alarinkiri, olubẹ ibi mimọ wo.
Pilgrimage, *n.* ibẹ ibi mimọ wo, irin ajo li aiye, atipo, irin èrò.
Pill, *n.* işu ọgun.
Pillage, *n.* ikó, ikogun. *v.t.* kó, jale.
Pillar, *n.* ọwọn, ọpó.
Pillow, *n.* irọri, tĩmtĩm.
Pillow-case, **Pillow-slip**, *n.* apo irọri.
Pilot, *n.* atukọ, afọnahan. *v.t.* amọna.
Pimple, *n.* esusu ara, rorẹ.
Pin, *n.* ẹkàn.

Pincers, *n.pl.* ẹmú.
Pinch, *v.t. and i.* ja-lékanna.
Pine, *n.* orukọ igi kan. *v.i.* rù, gbẹ, joro.
Pineapple, *n.* ọpẹ oyinbo.
Pinion, *n.* iyẹ apa; idè. *v.t.* di li apa.
Pinnacle, *n.* шонсо ori, tente.
Pint, *n.* ọsuwọn oninu kekere.
Pioneer, *n.* ասaju, alàna silẹ.
Pious, *adj.* buyin fun, nifókansin.
Pip, **Pippin**, *n.* irugbin eso.
Pipe, *n.* ifèrè, apò; ikoko tabà.
Piper, *n.* afunfèrè.
Pique, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* ẹ lara si, mu-binu.
Piracy, *n.* olè li oju omi okun.
Pirate, *n.* olè li oju okun.
Pistol, *n.* ibọn ilewọ.
Pit, *n.* ihò, isà okú. *v.t.* ẹsà.
Pitch, *n.* iwọn; ọda. *v.t. and i.* tẹ-si, do-si.
Pitcher, *n.* ladugbo, ikoko ipọ-nmi.
Piteous, *adj.* kun fun iyọnu.
Pitfall, *n.* ewuru, ọfin.
Pith, *n.* agbara, ohun pataki; ifun ọpa.
Pithy, *adj.* lagbara.
Pitiful, *adj.* lānu, kun fun iyọnu.
Pittance, *n.* owo onjẹ kikini.
Pity, *n.* ānu, iyọnu. *v.t.* ẹ ānu, ẹ iyọnu.
Placable, *adj.* tituloju, mura lati dariji, lilanija.
Placability, *n.* ifẹ ilaja.
Placard, *n.* iwe afiyesi ni gbangba.
Place, *n.* ibi, ipò, āye, oye. *v.t.* fi sibi kan; fi-silẹ.
Placid, *adj.* lafafia, pẹlẹ, jẹ.
Plague, *n.* iyọnu, ajakalẹ arun. *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu, tọ.
Plain, *adj.* ọbọrọ, tẹju; mọju. *n.* pẹtẹlẹ, ọdan gbangba.
Plainly, *adv.* nigbangba, nitõtọ, kerekere.

Plain-speaking, *n.* ọrọ aisi erú, ọrọ igboiya.
Plaint, *n.* aroye.
Plaintiff, *n.* olùfisin.
Plaintive, *adj.* tanu, kun fun iyọnu.
Plait, *n.* ilọlù, iwun. *v.t.* lọ-lù, wun, di.
Plan, *n.* èro, apẹrẹ.
Plane, *n.* ohun elo ifá. *v.t.* fa, la.
Planet, *n.* irawọ ti nyika ọrun.
Plank, *n.* apako.
Plant, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun elewe tutu. *v.t.* gbin, lọ.
Plantain, *n.* ọgèdẹ agbagbà.
Plantation, *n.* oko gbingbin.
Planter, *n.* ọgbin, afunrugbin.
Plaster, *n.* ẹfun, erupẹ یشانle, ասո օgun fun egbò. *v.t.* ẹsanle, rẹle.
Plasterer, *n.* ẹniti nrẹle.
Plastic, *adj.* ẹsẹ.
Plat, *n.* ilẹ bíri, oko kekere.
Plate, *n.* awo pẹrẹş.
Platform, *n.* pẹpẹ.
Platter, *n.* awo nla.
Plaudit, *n.* iyin.
Plausible, *adj.* ni iwu li oju li ode, o ẹ biẹni o yẹ fun iyin.
Play, *n.* ire ẹşẹ. *v.t. and i.* ẹşẹ.
Player, *n.* ẹniti o ẹşẹ.
Playfellow, *n.* ẹgbẹ alabaşire.
Playful, *adj.* kun fun ire ẹşẹ.
Playground, *n.* ibi ẹşẹ.
Playtime, *n.* igba ẹşẹ.
Plea, *n.* ẹbẹ, awawi.
Plead, *v.t. and i.* bẹ-fun, şipẹ.
Pleader, *n.* elẹgbe, alatilẹhin, alabawi.
Pleasant, *adj.* dùn, wù, āyo.
Pleasantness, *n.* didùn.
Please, *v.t.* wù, ẹ inudidùn si, dunmọ.
Pleasure, *n.* inu didun.
Pledge, *n.* ọgo, ohun ẹri, ọfà.
Plenary, *adj.* kun; pé.

Plenitude, *n.* èkun.
Plenteous, *adj.* pọ pupọ.
Plentiful, *adj.* ọpọlọpọ.
Plenty, *n.* pupọ, ọpọlọpọ.
Pliable, *adj.* titẹ, aisoro tẹ.
Pliers, *n.pl.* emú kekere.
Plight, *n.* iwa, ipò.
Plod, *v.t. and i.* rin pẹlẹ.
Plot, *n.* erọ, imọ buburu; ilẹ biri. *v.t.* di rikiṣi si, gbimọ buburu.
Plotter, *n.* onigbimọ buburu.
Plough, *n.* ohun elo itulẹ. *v.t. and i.* tulẹ.
Ploughshare, *n.* irin ọkọ itulẹ.
Pluck, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya; ifatu. *v.t. and i.* fà-tu, já, fà-yọ.
Plucky, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.
Plug, *n.* edidi, idenu.
Plum, *n.* eso igi kan.
Plumage, *n.* iyé eiyẹ.
Plumb, *n.* ọjé imunàró, ọjé idiwọn.
Plumbline, *n.* okùn-iwọn.
Plume, *n.* iyẹ eiyẹ. *v.t.* tun iyẹ se.
Plump, *adj.* sanra.
Plunder, *n.* ikogun. *v.t.* ko, jale, se igara.
Plunderer, *n.* ole, igara.
Plunge, *v.t. and i.* gbe-bọ, rì sinu nkan.
Plural, *n.* ju ọkan lọ.
Plus, *n.* ifikun, ami kan bayi +, pẹlu +.
Ply, *v.t. and i.* ṣiṣẹ laisimi, se ẹpon, wakọ.
Poach, *v.t. and i.* wọ si oko ẹnikan lati ji ẹran.
Poacher, *n.* ẹniti o ji ẹran.
Pocket, *n.* apo ewu. *v.t.* fi sinu apo.
Pocket handkerchief, *n.* gele inuju.
Pocket money, *n.* owo-na.
Pod, *n.* pódì eso igi.
Poem, *n.* iwe akewi orin.

Poet, *n.* akewi, onirara.
Poetry, *n.* iwe oloṣuwọn, iwe eṣeṣe.
Poignancy, *n.* mimu, titá, liloro.
Poignant, *adj.* mimu, titá, didunni.
Point, *n.* ami, oju, nkan afiyesi. *v.t. and i.* sami, tọka si, fọnahan.
Pointer, *n.* ohun ti nfonahan.
Poise, *v.t. and i.* iṣe dede, iṣọ-gbọgba.
Poison, *n.* oró, iwọ. *v.t.* fi oró pa, ba-jẹ.
Poisonous, *adj.* loró, niwọ, nì-pani.
Poke, *v.t. and i.* bì, ti.
Pole, *n.* ọpá.
Police, *n.* awọn ọlọpa.
Police-court, *n.* ilé ẹjọ.
Policy, *n.* oye iṣe itọju ilu, akoso.
Polish, *v.t. and i.* dan, lẹ. *n.* didan, lílọ.
Polite, *adj.* niwa rere.
Politely, *adv.* tọwọtọwọ.
Politeness, *n.* iwa rere.
Politic, *adj.* moye, gbọn.
Politics, *n.* ọyẹ iṣiṣe akoso ilu.
Poll, *n.* ori, iwe orukọ awọn ara ilu. *v.t. and i.* rẹ lori, kọ orukọ si iwe.
Pollute, *v.t.* bà jẹ, sọ di aimọ.
Pollution, *n.* ibàjẹ, aimọ, ẹri.
Polygamist, *n.* ẹniti o ko obirin jọ, olobirinpupọ.
Polygamy, *n.* ilobirin pupọ, ikobirinjọ.
Pomade, *n.* ohun ipara ti a fi ọra se.
Pomegranate, *n.* orukọ eso igi kan.
Pomp, *n.* ogo, ọṣọ pipọ.
Pompous, *adj.* lẹṣọ pupọ; ogo aṣehan.
Pond, *n.* omi ikudu.
Ponder, *v.t. and i.* rò, wadi.
Ponderous, *adj.* wuwo.

Pony, *n.* ẹsin kekere, kūrù.
Pool, *n.* ikudu, adagun.
Poop, *n.* iha idi ọkọ.
Poor, *adj.* talaka, alaini.
Pop, *n.* irópọ; isunnigiri. *v.t.* and *i.* yọ foti.
Populace, *n.* awọn ara ilu.
Popular, *adj.* ninudidun awọn enia, lokiki, yiyẹ fun awọn enia.
Popularity, *n.* ifẹ enia, okiki ode.
Populate, *v.t.* mu enia rẹ si i.
Population, *n.* iye enia ilu kan.
Populous, *adj.* kun fun enia.
Porch, *n.* iloro.
Porcupine, *n.* őrẹ.
Pores, *n.pl.* oju ilāgun ara, iho kékéké li ąwọ ara.
Pork, *n.* ẹran ẹlẹdẹ.
Porous, *adj.* kun fun iho.
Porpoise, *n.* ẹran ese.
Porridge, *n.* asāró, ẹkọ afala.
Port, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.
Portable, *adj.* riru, gbigbe.
Portal, *n.* ẹnu ọna kekere.
Portend, *v.t.* fi ami sọ nkan ti mbọ tẹlẹ.
Porter, *n.* onibodè, oluṣọna; alārù.
Porterage, *n.* owo alārù.
Porthole, *n.* oju feresẹ ọkọ.
Portion, *n.* apakan, ipin, itori.
Portly, *adj.* sigbónlẹ.
Portmanteau, *n.* apo ifi aṣọ si.
Portrait, *n.* aworan.
Portray, *v.t.* fihan nipa aworan.
Pose, *v.t. and i.* duro-niwaju nkan.
Position, *n.* ipò.
Positive, *adj.* ṣalaiyihun pada.
Positively, *adv.* dajudaju, nitõtọ.
Possess, *v.t.* ní ni ini, gbà, jogun.
Possession, *n.* ini.
Possessor, *n.* oluwa, ẹniti o ni ini.
Possibility, *n.* lileṣe, lile ri bẹ.
Possible, *adj.* ni ṣiṣẹ, o le ṣe, lagbara ṣiṣe.

Post, *n.* onṣẹ ibode iwe; opo ile; ibi iṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi iyara rin.
Postage, *n.* owo ifiwe ranṣẹ.
Posterior, *adj.* ti ẹhin.
Posterity, *n.* iran atẹle ẹni, iru ọmọ.
Posthumous, *adj.* bibi lẹhin ikú baba.
Postman, *n.* apinwe kiri.
Postmaster, *n.* olori ibode iwe.
Postmeridian, **P.M.**, lẹhin ọjọ kanri.
Post-office, *n.* ile ifiwe ranṣe; ibode iwe.
Postpone, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-ṣẹhin, yẹ.
Postscript, *n.* ọrọ ifikun iwe.
Posture, *n.* ipò, lwa, àyẹ, iduro.
Pot, *n.* ikokò.
Potash, *n.* ẹru igi sisun.
Potato, *n.* kúkúndùkú.
Potency, *n.* agbara, ipa.
Potent, *adj.* lagbara, naṣẹ.
Potentate, *n.* alagbara, ọba.
Potential, *adj.* lagbara, le.
Potsherd, *n.* apadl.
Pottage, *n.* ipẹtẹ.
Potter, *n.* amọkòkò.
Pottery, *n.* ibi amọkoko, awo.
Pouch, *n.* apo, asunwọn.
Poulterer, *n.* aladiẹ, oluta adie.
Poultry, *n.* awọn adie ti a nsin.
Pounce, *v.t. and i.* fo mọ lojiji.
Pound, *n.* oṣuwọn kan; owo wura; agbo ẹran ti o ti ṣako. *v.t. and i.* gun si wẹwẹ.
Pour, *v.t. and i.* tú, dà jade.
Pout, *v.t. and i.* yọ ṣuti ẹte si.
Poverty, *n.* aini, oṣi, talaka.
Powder, *n.* ẹtu; ẹtu ibon.
Power, *n.* agbara, ipa, aṣẹ.
Powerful, *adj.* lagbara, nipa, naṣẹ.
Powerless, *adj.* lailagbara, lainipa.
Practicable, *adj.* ṣiṣẹ, wulo.

Practical, *adj.* wulo.

Practice, *n.* iṣe, ilo, iwa.

Practise, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, lo, huwa.

Practitioner, *n.* alagbọwọle ṣe, oluṣe.

Praise, *n.* iyin. *v.t.* yin.

Praiseworthy, *adv.* niyin, yẹ lati yin.

Prance, *v.i.* fo kokata.

Prancing, *n.* ire-sisá, fifo ẹṣin.

Prank, *n.* erekere.

Prattle, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bokiboki.

Prattler, *n.* ẹniti nsọrọ bokiboki.

Prawn, *n.* ede, alakáṣa.

Pray, *v.t. and i.* gbadura, bẹbẹ, tọrọ.

Prayer, *n.* adura, ẹbẹ, itọrọ.

Prayer-book, *n.* iwe adura.

Prayerful, *adj.* ni ẹmi adura.

Prayerless, *adj.* láì gbadura.

Preach, *v.t. and i.* wasu.

Preacher, *n.* oniwasu.

Preamble, *n.* ifihan iwe, orọ asọṣaju.

Precarious, *adj.* laidaniloju.

Precautious, *n.* ifabamọ ṣaju, oye tẹlẹ.

Precede, *v.t.* ṣaju nipa oye tabi igba.

Precedence, *n.* iṣaju.

Precedent, *adj.* ti iṣaju. *n.* aṣẹrẹ, iṣe bẹ ri.

Precept, *n.* ẹkọ, ilana, aṣẹ.

Preceptor, *n.* olukọ, alaṣẹ.

Precession, *n.* iṣaju lọ.

Precinct, *n.* àlá, ipinlẹ.

Precious, *adj.* niyebiye, niyelori.

Precipice, *n.* bebe ogbun. bebe oke.

Precipitate, *v.t.* tari li ogedengbe, bí ṣubu li ogedengbe.

Precipitation, *n.* iwara, ikanju.

Precipitous, *adj.* logedengbe.

Precise, *adj.* lakoko gan.

Precision, *n.* déde, gégẹ, igba gan.

Preclude, *v.t.* se mọ 'de, di lona.

Precocious, *adj.* ni ogbọn ju, iyajù.

Preconceive, *v.t.* rotẹlẹ.

Precursor, *n.* aṣaju.

Predecessor, *n.* ẹniti o ṣaju ẹnì ninu oye.

Predestinate, *v.t.* yan tẹlẹ.

Predestination, *n.* iyantẹlẹ.

Predicament, *n.* ipò tí o ṣoro.

Predicate, *v.t.* tẹnumọ.

Predict, *v.t.* sọtẹlẹ.

Prediction, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.

Predictor, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ.

Predispose, *v.t.* mura tẹlẹ.

Predominant, *adj.* wọpọ, tayọ, bori.

Predominate, *v.t.* jọba, bori, tayọ.

Pre-eminence, *n.* ipo giga ju, olori, ileke.

Pre-eminent, *adj.* ga julọ, titayọ.

Preface, *n.* orọ itumọ ifiṣaju iwe.

Prefect, *n.* olori, alaṣẹ.

Prefer, *v.t.* fi-ṣaju, bu iyin fun, yan.

Preferable, *adj.* yiyan, dara ju.

Preferment, *n.* igbeleke.

Prefix, *v.t.* fi ṣaju.

Pregnancy, *n.* iloyun, oyun.

Pregnant, *adj.* loyun ; ni ogbọn ; kun-fun.

Prejudice, *n.* ojusaju, idajọ tẹlẹ.

Prelate, *n.* olori ninu ijọ.

Preliminary, *adj.* ti iṣaju, ti ipilẹṣẹ.

Prelude, *n.* ifiṣaju.

Premature, *adj.* ṣaju akoko.

Premeditate, *v.t.* rò tẹlẹ, gbimọ tẹlẹ.

Premeditation, *n.* irò tẹlẹ, iṣaro tẹlẹ.

Premier, *n.* olori, aṣaju. *adj.* ti iṣaju, pataki.

Premise, *n.* atete ro tẹlẹ.

Premises, *n.pl.* ilé.

Premium, *n.* ère.

Premonish, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.

Premonition, *n.* ikilọ tabi ami nkan ti mbọ.

Preoccupied, *adj.* tete de bẹ nsişẹ miran lọwọ.

Preparation, *n.* imurasilẹ, ipèsè-silẹ, ipalẹmọ.

Preparatory, *adj.* palẹmọ-silẹ.

Prepare, *v.t. and i.* pèsè, mura tẹlẹ, palẹmọ.

Prepossess, *v.t.* gbà ini tẹlẹ.

Preposterous, *adj.* laitọ; laisi loju ọna.

Prerogative, *n.* ohun ti iṣe ti ẹni.

Presbyter, *n.* alagba ninu ijọ, alufa.

Prescience, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.

Prescribe, *v.t. and i.* fi aṣẹ fun, lāna.

Prescription, *n.* iwe ilana.

Presence, *n.* oju ẹni, iwa nibikan.

Present, *adj.* nisisiyi, lọwọlọwọ, lojukọju. *n.* ọrẹ, èbun. *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, gbe kalẹ niwaju, ta-lọrẹ.

Presentiment, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.

Presently, *adv.* nisisiyi, lojukanna, laipe.

Preservation, *n.* ipamọ, itọju.

Preserve, *v.t.* pa-mọ, ṣe itọju.

Preserver, *n.* olupamọ, olutọju.

Preside, *v.i.* ṣe akoso, ṣe olori.

President, *n.* alakoso, olori.

Press, *n.* ibilu, ọpọ enia, ohun elo itẹwe. *v.t. and i.* tẹ, rọlù, hà li àyẹ, sù mọ, fún.

Pressure, *n.* ikimọlẹ, titẹ, fifún.

Prestige, *n.* agbara iwa.

Presume, *v.t. and i.* kùgbu, dawọlẹ e gba ṣe bẹ, gbagbọ laiwadi.

Presumption, *n.* ikùgbu, igbẹ-kẹlẹ nkan aidaniloju.

Presumptuously, *adv.* fi ikùgbu ṣe.

Presuppose, *v.t.* ro tẹlẹ.

Pretence, *n.* aṣẹhàn, ifarahan bi otitọ.

Pretend, *v.t. and i.* ṣe bi ẹnipe, ṣe aṣẹhàn.

Pretension, *n.* ifarahan bi otitọ.

Pretext, *n.* idi aisọtọ, aṣẹhàn.

Pretty, *adj.* lẹwa, dara.

Prevail, *v.i.* bori, ṣẹgun.

Prevalent, *adj.* bibori-tankalẹ.

Prevaricate, *v.i.* yapa, purọ, tanjẹ.

Prevarication, *n.* iyapa, ọrọ itanjẹ.

Prevent, *v.t.* ṣaju; di-lọwọ.

Prevention, *n.* idaduro, idilọwọ.

Preventive, *adj.* ni agbara idaduro.

Previous, *adj.* ti ṣaju.

Prey, *n.* ikógún, ohun ọdẹ. *v.i.* kó ikógún, jẹ.

Price, *n.* iye, owo-ọya. *v.t.* yowó, diyele.

Priceless, *adj.* lailediyele, lainiyelori.

Prick, *n.* ẹgún. *v.t. and i.* fi-gún.

Prickly, *adj.* gígún, godogodo.

Pride, *n.* irera, igberaga.

Priest, *n.* alufa.

Priesthood, *n.* oriṣẹ-alufa, oyè-alufa.

Prig, *n.* ọyaju, ole, aṣa enia.

Prim, *adj.* niṣedede, ṣe gẹ.

Primal, *adj.* ṣe pataki, wa ni ipo kina.

Primary, *adj.* nipo ekini, olori, pataki.

Prime, *n.* olori ju ni ijọ.

Prime, *adj.* dara pupọ, pataki; li kutukutu.

Primer, *n.* iwe kika ekini.

Primeval, *adj.* ti atetekọ bẹrẹ.

Primitive, *adj.* ti ibẹrẹ, ti igba atijọ, ti atetekọṣe.

Prince, *n.* ọmọ-ọba, ọmọ-alade.

Princess, *n.* ọmọ birin ọba, ọmọ-alade-obirin.

Principal, *n.* olori. *adj.* ni pataki, li olori.

Principalities, *n.pl.* awọn ijoye, ilẹ ọmọ ọba, agbara ọba.

Principally, *adv.* nipataki.

Principle, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ ẹkọ, ofin, ipilẹ.

Print, *n.* ami, iwe titẹ. *v.t.* tẹ, sami si.

Printer, *n.* atẹwe.

Printing, *n.* iwe titẹ.

Prior, *adj.* ṣaju, ti ṣaju.

Priority, *n.* iṣaju, itẹlẹ.

Prison, *n.* ile ẹwọn, tubu.

Prisoner, *n.* ẹlẹwọn, aratubu, onde.

Privacy, *n.* ibi ikọkọ, ibi ipamọ.

Private, *adj.* ikọkọ, ifarapamọ.

Privately, *adv.* nikọkọ.

Privation, *n.* aini.

Privilege, *n.* anfani. *v.t.* fun li anfani.

Privy, *adj.* ti ikọkọ, ti ẹnikan-ṣoṣo, ba a ẹ imùlẹ.

Prize, *n.* ère. *v.t.* diyele, ka si ohun iyebiye.

Probability, *n.* boya, jijọ bi ẹnipe.

Probable, *adj.* ti a le danwo, ti a le ridi.

Probably, *adv.* boya.

Probate, *n.* iwe ifihan dajudaju.

Probation, *n.* idanwo.

Probationer, *n.* ẹniti a ndanwo.

Probe, *n.* ohun elo oniṣegun.

Probit, *n.* olõtọ, otitọ.

Problem, *n.* ọran ti o ọsoro.

Procedure, *n.* itatẹsiwaju, irin.

Proceed, *v.i.* tẹ siwaju.

Proceeds, *n.pl.* ikojọ owo.

Process, *n.* ilọsiwaju.

Procession, *n.* irin ọpọ enia lẹṣẹṣẹ.

Proclaim, *v.t.* kede, sọ nigbangba.

Proclamation, *n.* ikede.

Procrastinate, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, faṣẹhin, mu-pẹ.

Procrastination, *n.* iduro, ifaṣẹhin, imupe.

Procure, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà.

Prod, *n.* ọlu; ohun ti ori rẹ mu ṣoṣoro. *v.t.* gun?

Prodigal, *n.* oninakuna.

Prodigality, *n.* inakuna, ifi ohun ṣofo; ilawọ.

Prodigious, *adj.* tobi, pọ niyanu.

Prodigy, *n.* ohun iyanu, ẹniiyanu.

Produce, *v.t.* mu-jade, bi, so, hu.

Product, *n.* nkan ti nhu jade, eso, imuwa, iyọrisi.

Productive, *adj.* eleso, ibisi, agbara imuwa.

Profanation, *n.* ibàjẹ, isọdi aimọ.

Profane, *adj.* lasan, aimọ. *v.t.* bà-jẹ, sọ-di-aimọ.

Profanity, *n.* ibajẹ, ailọwọ.

Profess, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ, sọ nigbangba.

Profession, *n.* ijẹwọ, ipẹ, iṣẹ.

Professor, *n.* olukọ, onijẹwọ.

Proffer, *v.t.* fi-bun, fi-tọrẹ.

Proficiency, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imupe.

Proficient, *adj.* yiye, titọ, pipẹ.

Profile, *n.* aworan ori tabi oju.

Profit, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.* jẹre.

Profitable, *adj.* li ère.

Profligate, *adj.* ninakuna, nifẹ-kufẹ, niwa buburu. *n.* oniwa buburu, onifẹkufẹ.

Profound, *adj.* jinlẹ, jinlẹ ni imọ.

Profoundness, **Profundity**, *n.* ijinlẹ, imọ ijinlẹ, jijinlẹ.

Profuse, *adj.* pọ rekọja.

Progenitor, *n.* baba nla.

Progeny, *n.* irandiran, ọmọ.

Prognosis, *n.* imọtẹlẹ, isọtẹlẹ.

Programme, *n.* iwe ohun ti a o ẹ ni ipade.

Progress, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imusan. *v.i.* lọ siwaju, mu-san.

Progression, *n.* ilọsiwaju, ipọsi.

Progressive, *adj.* nlọ siwaju.

Prohibit, *v.t.* kọ-fun, da-duro, di-lọna.

Prohibition, *n.* ikọfun, idaduro, idina.

Prohibitive, *adj.* idaduro, kikọfun.

Project, *n.* iro, igbero. *v.t. and i.*
yori jade, gbíro.
Prolific, *adj.* ni ibisi, ni irẹ, hihu.
Prologue, *n.* ọrọ isaju.
Prolong, *v.t.* fà-gùn, mu-pẹ,
duro titi.
Promenade, *n.* igbafẹfẹ, ọna irin
ni gbangba. *v.t. and i.* rin,
gba-afẹfẹ.
Prominence, *n.* iyọri; ihan
ketekete.
Prominent, *adj.* yori; han kete-
kete, lokiki.
Promiscuous, *adj.* dàpọ, daru-
dapọ.
Promise, *n.* ileri. *v.t. and i.* ẹe
ileri.
Promising, *adj.* ni ireti pe yio
dara.
Promontory, *n.* iyọri ilẹ sinu
okun, ẹonšo-ilẹ.
Promote, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke,
sun-siwaju.
Promoter, *n.* agbenileke.
Promotion, *n.* igbeleke, isun-
siwaju.
Prompt, *adj.* mura, kankan, ẹe-
tan. *v.t.* sun-ẹe, mu ọrọ si
iranti, ẹi-leti.
Prompter, *n.* ašinileti.
Promptitude, *n.* imura, iṣetan.
Promptness, *n.* kiakia nikankanṣi.
Promulgate, *v.t.* kede, tàn-kalẹ,
wi-kiri.
Promulgation, *n.* itankalẹ, ikede.
Promulgator, *n.* alatankalẹ,
akede.
Prone, *adj.* ogedengbe, fa-si,
tẹ-si.
Proneness, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.
Prong, *n.* egún, ohun elo bi
amuga. *v.t.* fi-gún.
Pronoun, *n.* ọrọ ti a lo dipo
orukọ nkan.
Pronounce, *v.t. and i.* pẹ, sọrọ.
Pronunciation, *n.* ipẹ, isọrọ.
Proof, *n.* ami, ẹri.

Prop, *n.* itilẹhin.
Propaganda, *n.* ọna itankalẹ.
Propagate, *v.t.* mu bi si i, pọ si.
Propagation, *n.* idagba, iwú,
ipọsi, itankalẹ.
Propel, *v.t.* ẹl siwaju, le siwaju.
Propeller, *n.* aje-ọkọ.
Propensity, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.
Proper, *adj.* yẹ, tọ.
Properly, *adv.* ni-yiye, ni titọ.
Property, *n.* ohun ini, itọsi.
Prophecy, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.
Prophesy, *v.t. and i.* sọ-tẹlẹ.
Prophet, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ, woli.
Prophetess, *n.* woli obirin.
Propitiate, *v.t.* la-nija, ẹe-etutu.
Propitiation, *n.* etutu.
Proportion, *n.* ipo onirũru nkan
si ara wọn, oṣuwọn.
Propose, *v.t.* da-imọran, muwa
fun ifiyesi.
Proposition, *n.* imuwa fun ifiyesi,
imọran.
Propound, *v.t.* gbimọ, gbíro.
Proprietor, *n.* oluwa, olohun.
Propriety, *n.* iṣedede, ibamu.
Prose, *n.* iwe kikọ.
Prosecute, *v.t.* lepa, fi-sùn.
Prosecution, *n.* ifisùn.
Prosecutor, *n.* olufisùn.
Proselyte, *n.* alawọṣe.
Prospect, *n.* ifi oju si ọna, hihàn,
iwo, iri.
Prosper, *v.t. and i.* ẹe rere, ẹe ասիկի.
Prosperity, *n.* alafia, ասիկи.
Prostitute, *n.* paṣaga obirin,
àgbere. *v.t.* tà fun iwa
buburu, lo ni ifẹkufẹ.
Prostitution, *n.* iṣàgbere, iṣe
paṣaga.
Prostrate, *adj.* ni idọbalẹ. *v.t.*
dabulẹ dọbalẹ.
Prostration, *n.* idabulẹ, laini
agbara.
Protect, *v.t.* dàbobo.
Protection, *n.* àbo.
Protector, *n.* àlabo.

Protege, *n.* ẹniti o wà labẹ itọju elomiran.

Protest, *v.t. and i.* tẹnumọ, kilọ. *n.* ikede, ikilọ.

Protract, *v.t.* fà-gun, mu-pẹ.

Protraction, *n.* ifàgun, imupẹ.

Protrude, *v.t. and i.* ti siwaju.

Protuberance, *n.* iwú.

Proud, *adj.* igberaga.

Prove, *v.t. and i.* dan-wò, ridi.

Provender, *n.* sakasáka, koriko gbìgbẹ.

Proverb, *n.* owe.

Proverbial, *adj.* di owe, lo bi owe.

Provide, *v.t. and i.* pese-silẹ, pese.

Providence, *n.* ipese-silẹ Ọlórún fun awọn ẹda Rẹ.

Provident, *adj.* ni ipese tẹlẹ, niwoye.

Provider, *n.* apèse.

Province, *n.* igberiko.

Provincial, *adj.* ti agbegbe ilu.

Provision, *n.* onjẹ, ipese tẹlẹ.

Provocation, *n.* imubinu, irú-soke, itọ.

Provoke, *v.t.* mu-binu, rú-soke, tọ.

Prow, *n.* iwájú ọkọ.

Prowess, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.

Prowl, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri wa ohun ọdẹ.

Proximate, *adj.* sunmọ, nitosi, leti.

Proximity, *n.* itosi, eti.

Proxy, *n.* irọpo, iduro fun.

Prudence, *n.* oye, ọgbọn.

Prudent, *adj.* amoye, ọlọgbọn.

Prune, *v.t.* rẹ-lọwọ, rẹwọ, ke kuro, wọn kuro.

Pry, *v.i.* bojuwo, wadi.

Psalm, *n.* orin mimọ.

Psalmist, *n.* akọwe orin mimọ.

Pshaw, *inter.* ọ̀! !

Puberty, *n.* akoko ti ọkọnrin tabi obirin ti dagba tan.

Public, *adj.* ti gbogbo enia, mimọ fun gbogbo enia.

Publican, *n.* agbowode.

Publication, *n.* ikede, itẹwe.

Publicly, *adv.* ni gbangba.

Publish, *v.t.* sọ di mimọ, kede, tẹ iwe fun tità.

Publisher, *n.* ẹniti ntẹ iwe tità.

Pucker, *v.t. and i.* kí-iweje, ká.

Puddle, *n.* ọgọdọ kekere, koto kekere.

Puff, *n.* fifẹ, afẹfẹ kan. *v.t. and i.* fẹ-socket.

Pugilist, *n.* ẹniti nfi ikuku ja.

Pugnacious, *adj.* onija.

Pugnacity, *n.* iwa onija.

Pull, *v.t. and i.* fà.

Pullet, *n.* ọmọ adię.

Pulley, *n.* ohun ẹrọ lati fi gbe nkan ti o wuwo soke.

Pulpit, *n.* aga iduro wasu.

Pulsate, *v.t. and i.* lu kiki.

Pulse, *n.* ilu kiki ti ọkan; ẹwa.

Pulverize, *v.t. and i.* gun kunna, lọ.

Pump, *n.* ẹrọ ifà omi lati inu kanga. *v.t. and i.* fa-socket.

Pumpkin, *n.* ẹlegede.

Punch, *n.* lilu iho si. *v.t.* lu iho; lu, na.

Punctilious, *adj.* kiyesi nkan kinikini.

Punctual, *adj.* ẹ li akoko, ẹ gẹ.

Punctuate, *v.t.* fi ami si iwe kika.

Puncture, *n.* iho kekere. *v.t. and i.* gún.

Pungent, *adj.* mú, tani.

Punish, *v.t.* jẹ-niya.

Punishment, *n.* iya, ijiya.

Punt, *n.* ọkọ kekere.

Puny, *adj.* kekere, alailera.

Pupil, *n.* ọmọ ile iwe, akẹkọ.

Puppy, *Pup*, *n.* ọmọ aja.

Purchase, *v.t.* ra. *n.* ohun ti a rà.

Purchaser, *n.* olurà.

Pure, *adj.* mó, dá ẹ́ka, funfun ni iwa.

Purge, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, wẹ.

Purification, *n.* iwenumó.
Purifier, *n.* alawemó.
Purify, *v.t.* wè-mó, sọ di mimó.
Purity, *n.* mimó, iwa mimó.
Purloin, *v.t.* ji, jale.
Purloiner, *n.* olè.
Purple, *adj.* elese aluko, awọ àluko.
Purport, *n.* itumọ.
Purpose, *n.* ete, ero, ohun ti a nlepa.
Purr, *v.t. and i.* kun bi ologini.
Purse, *n.* apo owo.
Purser, *n.* onitọju owo ninu ọkọ.
Pursue, *v.t. and i.* lepa, tẹle.
Pursuit, *n.* ilepa, itẹle.
Purtenance, *n.* ikopọ inu ẹran.
Purvey, *v.t. and i.* ra onjẹ silẹ, pese silẹ fun.
Purveyor, *n.* oluta ohun jijẹ.
Pus, *n.* ọyun.
Push, *v.t. and i.* tì bí, rọ.
Puss, **Pussy**, *n.* ologbò, ologini.
Put, *v.t. and i.* fi-si.
Putrefy, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.
Putrid, *adj.* rirà, bibajẹ.
Putty, *n.* ẹmọ, àtẹ.
Puzzle, *n.* isoro, gọ, isuju.
Pygmy, *n.* aràrá.
Pyjamas, *n.pl.* ẹkoto durukẹ.
Pyramid, *n.* ibi isinku awọn Pharoah.
Pyre, *n.* ikojọ igi lati fi sun okú.
Python, *n.* ojola.

Q.

Quack, *v.t. and i.* ke bi pẹpẹiyẹ ; adahunṣe.
Quack-doctor, *n.* adahunṣe.
Quackery, *n.* ifùjà oniṣegun ti kò ni imọ.
Quadrangle, *n.* onigun mẹrin.
Quadruped, *n.* ẹranko ẹlẹṣẹ mẹrin.
Quadruple, *adj.* ni ilọpo mẹrin.

Quaff, *v.t. and i.* mu igbun.
Quagmire, *n.* irà.
Quail, *n.* aparò. *v.t. and i.* ọjojo, bẹru, damu.
Quaint, *adj.* ajeji.
Quake, *v.i.* gbọn, wariri, mi.
Qualification, *n.* imuyẹ.
Qualify, *v.t. and i.* mu-yé.
Quality, *n.* iwa, agbara.
Qualm, *n.* aibalẹ ẹri ọkan.
Quandary, *n.* hiha sarin meji.
Quantity, *n.* titobi, iwọn, iye.
Quarantine, *n.* dida ọkọ duro nitori aisán.
Quarrel, *n.* ija, asọ. *v.i.* ja, sọ.
Quarrelsome, *adj.* nija.
Quarry, *n.* iho nibiti a nfọ okuta.
Quart, *n.* idamẹrin oṣuwọn.
Quarter, *n.* idamẹrin ohunkohun.
Quarterly, *adj.* ni idamẹrin-mẹrin, li oṣu metamẹta.
Quarter-master, *n.* olubojuto ibugbe ati onjẹ ti awọn ọmọ-ogun.
Quartette, **Quartet**, *n.* ẹni mẹrin.
Quash, *v.t.* tẹ-mọlẹ, ṣegun.
Quaver, *v.t. and i.* wahùn li orin.
Quay, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.
Queen, *n.* ayaba, ọba obirin.
Queenly, *adv. or adj.* bi ayaba.
Queer, *adj.* yatọ, ẹdi.
Quell, *v.t.* mu-dakẹ, pa-rẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ, ṣegun.
Quench, *v.t.* pa-kú, paná, parun.
Querulous, *adj.* ainitẹlọrun, ra-hùn.
Query, *n.* ibere, ẹre.
Quest, *n.* wakiri.
Question, *n.* ibere. *v.t.* bi i lẹre.
Questionable, *adj.* níruru, aida-niloju.
Quibble, *n.* ja lori nkan kékèrẹ.
Quick, *adj.* yara, láye. *n.* aláye.
Quicken, *v.t. and i.* sọ di áye, sọ-ji.
Quickener, *n.* ẹniti o sọ di áye.
Quicklime, *n.* ẹru ti a kò bu omi pa.

Quickly, *adv.* yarayara, kánkán, nisisiyi, kiakia, şıraşira.

Quickness, *n.* iyara.

Quicksand, *n.* iyanrín didè.

Quicksighted, *adj.* oloju mimu.

Quiescence, *n.* isimi, idakè.

Quiescent, *adj.* simi, dakè.

Quiet, *adj.* dakè, pèlè, idakèjè.
v.t. and i. mu-simi, mu-parorò, mu-dakè.

Quietly, *adv.* ni idakèjè.

Quietness, *n.* iwa pèlè, idakèjè.

Quill, *n.* iyé apa éiyè ti a lo lati fi kòwè.

Quilt, *n.* aṣò ibori akete.

Quinine, *n.* egbogi iba.

Quire, *n.* ewe-iwe mērin-le-logun.

Quit, *v.t.* fi-silè, kò-silè.

Quite, *adv.* patapata.

Quiver, *n.* āpó-ṣfa. *v.t. and i.* gbòn.

Quorum, *n.* iye egbè ti o to lati ṣe ipade.

Quota, *n.* ipin.

Quotation, *n.* òrò agbasò, iye ti a ntà ohunkohun.

Quote, *v.t.* tun òrò èlomi wi, sọ iye owo ohun tità.

Quoth, *v.t.* wipe.

Quotient, *n.* iye ti o yòri jade nipa ipin.

R.

Rabbi, *n.* Olukòni, ọrukọ ti awọn Jū fi pè awọn ti o nkọ ofin.

Rabbit, *n.* ehoro onirun.

Rabble, *n.* ọpọ enia alainilari; awọn "omọ ita."

Rabid, *adj.* ṣiwere.

Race, *n.* iran, idile, iru; ije.

Race-course, *n.* ibi isure ije.

Racial, *adj.* ti iran, ti idile.

Rack, *n.* ori-ikọ.

Racket, *n.* ariwo.

Radiance, *n.* itanmọlè, idan maran.

Radiant, *adj.* titanṣan.

Radiate, *v.t. and i.* tàn, ràn bi òrun.

Radical, *adj.* ti ipilẹṣẹ, ti gbon-gbo.

Radically, *adv.* tegbo-tigàgà.

Raft, *n.* adilu igi ti o fo loju omi.

Rafter, *n.* èkè ilé, iti igi ilé.

Rag, *n.* akisa.

Rage, *n.* irunu, ibinu. *v.i.* binu fufu, ru.

Ragged, *adj.* alakisa, palapala.

Raid, *n.* igboguntì. *v.t. and i.* gbogun si, rọlu.

Rail, *n.* ọgba irin tabi ti igi, irin lori eyiti ọkọ ilẹ nrin. *v.t. and i.* sọrọ èbu, sọrọ ẹgan.

Railway, *n.* ọna ọkọ ilẹ.

Raiment, *n.* aṣọ.

Rain, *n.* òjò. *v.t. and i.* rọ-jò, rọ.

Rainbow, *n.* oṣumare.

Raincloud, *n.* ikuku ojo.

Raindrops, *n.* ọṣọrọ ojo.

Rainy, *adj.* ọjọ ojo.

Raise, *v.t.* gbe-soke. gbeleke, gbe-duro.

Raisin, *n.* eso ajara.

Rake, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nko nkan jọ. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ.

Rally, *v.t. and i.* ṣa ogun jọ, gbà agbara titun.

Rain, *n.* àgbo. *v.t.* fi agbara le.

Ramadan, *n.* oṣu àwẹ Imale.

Ramble, *n.* irin kakiri. *v.i.* rin kakiri.

Rampant, *adj.* fo soke gija.

Rampart, *n.* odi ilu.

Ramrod, *n.* ọpa ibon.

Rancid, *adj.* kan, muṣẹri.

Rancour, *n.* irira, kèta, arankan.

Random, *adj.* alabapade, lairo-tẹlẹ.

Range, *v.t. and i.* tò lẹṣẹṣẹ; rin kakiri.

Ranger, *n.* alarinkiri ; alabojuto igbo.
Rank, *n.* egbe, oḡba, ipo, oye, ɔna, itɔ-ogun. *v.t. and i.* tò lèsesè. *adj.* run, šun, bàjé.
Rankle, *v.i.* gbinikun.
Ransack, *v.t.* wá kiri, ja li olè.
Ransom, *n.* iràpadà, owo idasilè. *v.t.* rà-padà, da-silè.
Ransomer, *n.* oluràpadà.
Rap, *n.* ilù. *v.t. and i.* lu, kankun.
Rapacious, *adj.* ni ojukokoro, fi agbara dimu.
Rapid, *adj.* yara, kánkán.
Rapidity, *n.* iyára.
Rapine, *n.* fifi agbara ko lɔ.
Rapt, *adj.* fetisilè pelu iparɔrɔ.
Rapture, *n.* ayò nla.
Rare, *adj.* šowón, alɔ.
Rarely, *adv.* laiwɔɔ.
Rascal, *n.* eniakenia, enia lasan, "omɔ ita."
Rase, Raze, *v.t.* wó-palè, re-lori, parè, parun.
Rash, *adj.* ikùgbù, laifarabalè, sure. *n.* èyi, èsu.
Rashly, *adv.* laironu.
Rasp, *n.* ohun ɔna kan, áyùn.
Rat, *n.* ekute.
Rate, *n.* iye, ošuwón. *v.t. and i.* širo, sɔ iye ; ba-wi.
Rather, *adv.* kuku, sanju.
Ratify, *v.t.* pinnu, fi ohùn si.
Ration, *n.* onjè òjò ti awón omɔ-ogun.
Rational, *adj.* ni iye ninu.
Rattle, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, mi pèkèpèkè, kigbe.
Ravage, *v.t. and i.* sɔ di ahoro, parun.
Rave, *v.t. and i.* šiwere, sɔrɔ laironu bi ašiwere.
Ravel, *v.t. and i.* dijupɔ, di rudurudu.
Raven, *n.* eiyè lwo.
Ravening, *n.* apanijè.

Ravenous, *adj.* òyánnu, oniwoṛa onjè.
Ravin, *v.t.* še iwɔra.
Ravine, *n.* afonifoji nla.
Ravish, *v.t.* tẹ li ogo, fi agbara mu.
Raw, *adj.* tutù, aisè.
Ray, *n.* itanšan imɔlè.
Raze, *v.t.* pa-rè, wó-palè.
Razor, *n.* abè.
Reach, *v.t. and i.* nà, de.
Read, *v.t. and i.* kawè, kà.
Reader, *n.* akawè.
Readily, *adv.* lɔwɔlɔwɔ, lɔgan.
Readiness, *n.* imura tan, imura silè.
Reading, *v.* nkawè.
Ready, *adj.* mura, še tan.
Real, *adj.* toto, daju, lododo.
Reality, *n.* otitɔ, ododo.
Realization, *n.* imuše.
Realize, *v.t.* mu-še, mu še otitɔ.
Really, *adv.* dajudaju, nitotɔ, li ododo.
Realm, *n.* ilè-ɔba.
Ream, *n.* ewe tákádá. (480 ewe).
Reap, *v.t. and i.* kore, ká, šá.
Reaper, *n.* olukore.
Reappear, *v.i.* fi ara han lèrin keji.
Reappoint, *v.t.* tun yàn lèkeji.
Rear, *n.* èhin. *v.t. and i.* tɔ-dagba, kɔ li èkɔ.
Rearrange, *v.t.* tun to lèsesè.
Reason, *n.* idi, itori, nipa. *v.t. and i.* ba-še aroye, sɔ ašoye fun.
Reasonable, *adj.* ti o tɔ.
Reasoner, *n.* alaroye.
Reassure, *v.t.* mu ki o daniloju.
Reattempt, *v.t.* tun gbìdanwo lèkeji.
Rebel, *n.* òlòtè, ášàgùn. *v.i.* šotè si.
Rebellion, *n.* òtè, isòtè, tèmbe-lèkun.
Rebellious, *adj.* òlòtè.

Rebound, *v.i.* tun pada sèhin ; tundi.
Rebuff, *n.* ikò, da-duro.
Rebuild, *v.t.* tun kò lèkeji.
Rebuke, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sò. *n.* ibawi.
Recall, *v.t.* pe-pada ; mu wa si iranti.
Recant, *v.t. and i.* yi òrò pada, yi iye pada.
Recantation, *n.* iyi òrò pada.
Recapitulate, *v.t.* tun òrò sò.
Recapitulation, *n.* itun òrò sò.
Recapture, *v.t.* tun mu-lèru.
Recede, *v.i.* fà-sèhin, pada sèhin.
Receipt, *n.* igbà nkan lówò èni, iwe ijewò gbigba nkan.
Receive, *v.t.* gbà, ri-gbà.
Recent, *adj.* ni titun, ni lólòyi.
Recently, *adv.* ni lólòyi.
Receptacle, *n.* ibi igba ohun-kohun si.
Reception, *n.* igba.
Receptive, *adj.* gbigba-sinu.
Recess, *n.* ipada sèhin, ibi ikòkò.
Recipe, *n.* apejuwe.
Recipient, *n.* olùgbà, èniti o gba nkan lówò èni.
Reciprocal, *adj.* sè pada, paşı-pārò.
Reciprocate, *v.t. and i.* sè paşı-parò, "bunmi mbun ọ."
Reciprocation, *n.* ašegba, iše ipaşıparò.
Recitation, *n.* kika ohun ti a kò sori.
Recite, *v.t. and i.* ka iwe ni gban-gba, kika eyiti a ti kò sori.
Reckless, *adj.* laibikita, aila-niyan, àiwoye.
Reckon, *v.t. and i.* kà, širò.
Reckoning, *n.* iširò, ikaye.
Reclaim, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, mu-padà.
Reclamation, *n.* itun-mu-bò-sipo.
Recline, *v.t. and i.* fi ara tì.
Recluse, *n.* èniti a sèmọ.

Recognition, *n.* imọ, ijewò, iranti.
Recognize, *v.t.* mọ, jewò, ranti.
Recoil, *v.i.* padà-sèhin, fà-sèhin.
Recollect, *v.t.* ranti, šanú.
Recollection, *n.* iranti, išanú.
Recommence, *v.t.* tun bèrè lèkeji.
Recommend, *v.t.* yin, sọrọ èni-kan ni rere, fi-le.
Recommendation, *n.* iyin, isọrọ èni ni rere.
Recompense, *v.t.* san-pada, san-šan. *n.* isanpada, šan-ère.
Reconcile, *v.t.* sè ilaja, ba-laja.
Reconciliation, *n.* ilaja.
Reconsider, *v.t.* tun-ro, tun-wadi lèkeji.
Reconstruct, *v.t.* tun kò lèkeji.
Record, *v.t.* kò sinu iwe iranti, jeri. *n.* iwe iranti.
Recorder, *n.* akòwe iranti.
Recount, *v.t.* tun-širò, tun-sò lèkeji.
Recourse, *n.* asala si.
Recover, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, tun ri gbà ; sè dida ara kuro ninu àrun.
Recovery, *n.* igbà-padà, iwosan ninu àrun, imularada.
Recreant, *adj.* ni ilajo, laisòtọ.
Recreate, *v.t. and i.* sọ-ji, daraya, tù-lara.
Recreation, *n.* idaraya, isọji, iré.
Recruit, *v.t. and i.* tun ilera sè, gba ọmọ-ogun sinu egbẹ.
Rectify, *v.t.* tun-sè, mu bọ sipò.
Rectitude, *n.* iwa otitọ, iwa ododo.
Rector, *n.* alakoso ijọ, alufa.
Rectory, *n.* ibugbe alufa.
Recumbent, *adj.* rọgbọku, fi ara tì.
Recuperate, *v.t. and i.* sọji.
Recur, *v.i.* padà, šalù.
Recurrency, *n.* ipadà.

Red, *n.* pón, pupa.
Redden, *v.t. and i.* sọ di pupa.
Redeem, *v.t.* da-silẹ, ra-padà.
Redeemer, *n.* Olurapadà.
Redemption, *n.* irapadà, idasilẹ.
Redness, *n.* pipón, işepupa.
Redolent, *adj.* kun fun òrun didun.
Redouble, *v.t. and i.* şepo lẹkeji.
Redound, *v.t.* ran-padà.
Redress, *v.t.* tun şe. *n.* itunşe.
Reduce, *v.t.* din-kù, bu-kù.
Reduction, *n.* idinkù, ibukù.
Reduplicate, *v.t.* şepo lẹkeji.
Reed, *n.* iye, ifefe, opa-lye.
Reef, *n.* okuta nisalẹ okun.
Reel, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we, kẹkẹ owu. *v.t. and i.* ta gbọngbón bi ọmuti; ka-we.
Re-enter, *v.t. and i.* tun wọlé lẹkeji.
Refer, *v.t. and i.* fi-lọ, gbe-padà.
Referee, *n.* ẹniti a fi ọran lọ.
Reference, *n.* ifilọ.
Refill, *v.t.* tun fi kun.
Refine, *v.t. and i.* yọ ẹri kuro, şelẹ, yọ, dan-wo, dà.
Refinement, *n.* iwa mimọ, ilẹwa, inu rere.
Refiner, *n.* ẹniti ndà, ẹniti nyọ.
Refit, *v.t.* tunşe.
Reflect, *v.t. and i.* tan imọlẹ si; ronu jinlẹ.
Reflection, *n.* ifiyesi, iro.
Reflective, *adj.* leronu, nironu.
Reform, *v.t. and i.* tun-şe, sọdi ẹni rere.
Reformation, *n.* atún-padà-şe, isọdi rere.
Reformer, *n.* alatusşe.
Refractory, *adj.* riru ofin, agidi.
Refrain, *n.* orin. *v.t. and i.* fà-şehin, da-ara-duro, pamọra.
Refresh, *v.t. and i.* tù-lara, tù-ninu, sọ-ji.
Refreshment, *n.* itura; onjẹ, isimi.

Refuge, *n.* àbo, ibi isadi, ibi isasi.
Refugee, *n.* ẹniti o salọ si ilẹ miran fun àbo.
Refund, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.
Refusal, *n.* ikọ.
Refuse, *v.t. and i.* kọ, du. *n.* ẹri, ohun egbin.
Refute, *v.t.* ti-laiya, bi-şubu, mu li eké, pa li ọnu mọ.
Refutation, *n.* ibişubu, ipalẹ-numọ.
Regain, *v.t.* jẹre-padà, ri gba padà.
Regal, *adj.* ti ọba.
Regale, *v.t. and i.* se ase fun, mu li ara ya, fun ni inu didun.
Regalia, *n.pl.* aşọ-oye.
Regard, *v.t. and i.* kiyesi, bu iyin fun, ka-si. *n.* iwo, ikiyesi, ibuyinfun.
Regarding, *prep.* nipa ti.
Regardless, *adj. and adv.* aifiyesi, aikasi, aibuyinfun.
Regatta, *n.* fifi ọkọ sure ije.
Regenerate, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tun-bi.
Regeneration, *n.* atunbi, atunda.
Regent, *n.* ajele, adele ọba.
Régime, *n.* akoko ijọba, igba.
Regiment, *n.* egbe ogun kan.
Region, *n.* ẹkùn ilu, agbegbe.
Register, *n.* iwe iranti.
Registration, *n.* ikọ orukọ sinu iwe iranti.
Regret, *n.* ibinuje, iranti pelu ẹdun. *v.t.* ba ninu je, fi ẹdun ranti.
Regular, *adj.* dẹde.
Regularity, *n.* işedede, ilqđede.
Regulate, *v.t.* mu wa sabẹ ofin, tò lẹşẹşẹ.
Regulation, *n.* ofin, ilana.
Rehearsal, *n.* idanrawo silẹ.
Rehearse, *v.t.* röhin, tun kà, sọ.
Reign, *n.* ijọba. *v.i.* jọba.
Rein, *n.* okun ijanu ẹşin.

Reinforce, *v.t.* fi agbara kun, fi ogun kun ogun.

Reinforcement, *n.* iranlôwô.

Reins, *n.pl.* inu, iwe inu.

Reinstate, *v.t.* fi si ipo rê padà.

Reiterate, *v.t.* tun wi.

Reject, *v.t.* kò-silê, șa-tì.

Rejection, *n.* ikòsilê, ịsatì.

Rejoice, *v.t. and i.* yò, șa inu didùn si.

Rejoicing, *n.* ayò.

Rejoin, *v.t. and i.* tun dara pòmô.

Rejoinder, *n.* èsì.

Relapse, *v.i.* tun padà șahin, fa-
șahin. *n.* ipadà àrun, ifa-
șahin.

Relate, *v.t. and i.* wi, sô; ba-tan.

Relation, *n.* ará, ibatan; isòtan.

Relative, *n.* ará, ibatan; ti
èlomiran, nipa ti.

Relax, *v.t. and i.* dèwô, mu fuyê
diê.

Relaxation, *n.* idèwô, idêra,
isimi.

Release, *n.* idasilê, ijòlôwô. *v.t.*
da-silê, jò-lôwô lô, tu-silê.

Relent, *v.i.* kánu, șanu.

Relentless, *adj.* lailánu.

Reliable, *adj.* yiye fun igbèkèlè.

Reliance, *n.* igbèkèlè, isimilè.

Reliant, *adj.* șagbèkèlè.

Relic, *n.* ohun iranti; okú enia.

Reliot, *n.* òpó.

Relief, *n.* iranlôwô, isòji, itilèhin.

Relieve, *v.t.* ran-lôwô, ti-lèhin.

Religion, *n.* isin.

Religious, *adj.* olufókànsin, ni
șise isin Ọlórún.

Relinquish, *v.t.* fi-silê, kò-silê.

Relish, *n.* itòwò didùn, adùn.
v.t. and i. fi adùn mọ, gbádùn.

Reluctance, *n.* aifé.

Reluctant, *adj.* șa aifé.

Reluctantly, *adv.* pèlu ilôra.

Rely, *v.i.* simi le, gbèkèlè.

Remain, *v.i.* kù, duro.

Remainder, *n.* iyokù, ịsikù.

Remains, *n.pl.* okú enia.

Remake, *v.t.* tunșe.

Remark, *n.* ifyesi, isòròsi. *v.t.*
and i. fyesi, wipe, sòrô.

Remarkable, *adj.* iyanu, lokikí.

Remarkably, *adv.* pèlu iyanu.

Remedy, *n.* ògùn, atunșe.

Remember, *v.t.* ranti.

Remembrance, *n.* iranti.

Remind, *v.t.* ran li eti, șa li eti.

Reminder, *n.* ẹniti o ran ni leti,
ohun iran ni leti.

Reminiscence, *n.* iranti ohun ti
o ti kọja.

Remiss, *adj.* fà, lora, jafara.

Remission, *n.* idariji, ifiji; ifa-
șahin, ijafara.

Remit, *v.t. and i.* dariji, san-pada,
fi-ji.

Remittance, *n.* owo ti a ran lô si
okere.

Remittent, *adj.* igbèda-gbèda.

Remnant, *n.* iyokù; irepe aș.

Remonstrance, *n.* iyàn, isòrô odi
si.

Remonstrate, *v.t. and i.* sòrô odi
si, ba-jiyàn.

Remorse, *n.* abamô, èdùn ẹș .

Remorseless, *adj.* lai-kabamô.

Remote, *adj.* jina si.

Removal, *n.* isipo-pada, imukuro.

Remove, *v.t. and i.* șa-ipo padà,
mukuro.

Remunerate, *v.t.* san owo òyà,
san ère işe.

Remuneration, *n.* ere işe, owo-
òyà.

Remunerative, *adj.* eyiti o mu
owo wa.

Rend, *v.t. and i.* fà-ya.

Render, *v.t.* fi-fun, san-fun;
șo-di.

Rendezvous, *n.* àjô, ibi-ipade,
ibi-àbo.

Renegade, *n.* alaisòtô, akô-egbê
rê silê.

Renew, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tún-ṣe.

Renewal, *n.* isọdi-titun, itúnṣe.

Renounce, *v.t. and i.* kò-silẹ, sẹ.

Renovate, *v.t.* sọ di ọtun.

Renovation, *n.* itúnṣe.

Renown, *n.* okiki, iyin.

Renowned, *adj.* lokiki.

Rent, *n.* ifàya; owó-ilé. *v.t. and i.* fa-ya.

Renunciation, *n.* ikọsilẹ, isẹ.

Reopen, *v.t. and i.* tun ṣi lẹkeji.

Reorganize, *v.t.* tun-tò.

Repair, *v.t. and i.* lọ si; tun-ṣe, tun fi si ipo. *n.* itúnṣe.

Repairer, *n.* alatunṣe.

Repeat, *n.* onjẹ.

Repay, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.

Repeal, *v.t.* mu-padà, pe-padà, pa-rẹ.

Repeat, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, tun-sọ, tun wi, kà.

Repeatedly, *adv.* nigbákugba.

Repel, *v.t.* le padà ṣehin.

Repent, *v.t. and i.* ronupiwada, kánu nitõtọ.

Repentance, *n.* ironupiwada.

Repetition, *n.* atunwi.

Repine, *v.i.* kanra, kùn.

Replace, *v.t.* mu padà sipo, san-pada, dipo.

Replant, *v.t.* tun gbin.

Replenish, *v.t.* fi-kun, rẹ si i, gbilẹ.

Replete, *adj.* kún patapata.

Reply, *n.* idahùn, èsi. *v.t. and i.* dalohùn.

Report, *n.* irohin, ihìn. *v.t. and i.* ròhin.

Reporter, *n.* onirohin.

Repose, *v.t. and i.* dubulẹ sun, simi; fi-ṣura. *n.* isimi, òrun, sisun.

Reprehend, *v.t.* ba-wi.

Reprehension, *n.* ibawi.

Represent, *v.t.* fi-han, duro nipo ẹlomì.

Representation, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ, ere.

Representative, *n.* a ẹe oju ẹni, aduro nipo ẹni.

Repress, *v.t.* kì-wọ, kì-mọlẹ. ẹẹgun.

Repression, *n.* ikiwọ, ikimolẹ, iṣẹgun.

Reprieve, *v.t.* tu-silẹ, jọlọwọ, da-silẹ.

Reprimand, *n.* ibawi. *v.t.* ba-wi pupọ.

Reprint, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe.

Reprisal, *n.* igbẹsan, imusán.

Reproach, *n.* ẹgan. *v.t.* gán.

Reproachful, *adj.* ti o lẹgan, ti a-le bawi.

Reprobate, *n.* ẹni-ìṣátí, ẹni-ẹbi, aṣika. *adj.* idalẹbi, rirà, alainilari.

Reprobation, *n.* idalẹbi, ikọsilẹ, iffun iparun.

Reproduce, *v.t.* tun mu wa, tun bi jade.

Reproduction, *n.* ibi si i.

Reproof, *n.* ibawi.

Reprovable, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi.

Reprove, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sọ, bani wi.

Reprover, *n.* olubaniwi.

Reptile, *n.* ohun ti nrakò.

Republic, *n.* ilu ti kò nfi ọba jẹ.

Republish, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe tità.

Repudiate, *v.t. and i.* kò-silẹ.

Repudiation, *n.* ikòsilẹ.

Repugnant, *adj.* aibarade, lodì.

Repulse, *v.t.* le padà ṣehin.

Repulsion, *n.* ilepadà.

Repulsive, *adj.* ilepadà, talaiya.

Reputation, *n.* okiki, iyin.

Repute, *v.t.* kà-si.

Request, *n.* èbẹ, ibẹrẹ, ifẹ. *v.t.* bẹ, bèrẹ.

Require, *v.t. and i.* bèrẹ, fẹ.

Requirement, *n.* ohun ti a fẹ.

Requisite, *adj.* laiṣaini, tọ.

Requisition, *n.* ibère.

Requital, *n.* ẹsan, ère.
Requite, *v.t.* san ẹsan, san-fun.
Rescind, *v.t.* ke-kuro, parẹ.
Rescue, *n.* igbala, iyọ ninu ewu, igbasilẹ. *v.t.* yọ ninu ewu, gbà-silẹ.
Research, *n.* iwá li awari, iwadi.
Resemblance, *n.* ijọra, aworan.
Resemble, *v.t.* jọ, dabi, fi-we.
Resent, *v.t.* fi ibinu han si, gbà ẹe ibi.
Resentful, *adj.* kun fun ibinu.
Resentment, *n.* ibinu, irunu.
Reservation, *n.* ifipamọ, ifisura.
Reserve, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, fi-şura.
Reserved, *adj.* tiju, laişisilẹ.
Reservoir, *n.* ibi ipamọ omi tabi nkan miran.
Reside, *v.i.* gbe ibi kan, joko.
Residence, *n.* ibugbe, ilé.
Residency, *n.* ibugbe ajelẹ.
Resident, *n.* olugbe.
Residential, *adj.* ibi-gbibe.
Residue, *n.* iyokù, isikù.
Resign, *v.t. and i.* fi-silẹ.
Resignation, *n.* ifisilẹ, ijọ lọwọ ; sùrù.
Resin, *n.* oje igi.
Resist, *v.t. and i.* kọjù ija si, tapá si, ta-laiya.
Resistance, *n.* ikọjujasi, italaiya.
Resolute, *adj.* ni ipinnu.
Resolution, *n.* ipinnu, idaniloju.
Resolve, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, mọ.
Resort, *v.t. and i.* tọ-lọ, lọ-sọdọ, pejọ.
Resound, *v.t. and i.* tun dun pada.
Resource, *n.* ọna iranlọwọ, ohun igbẹkẹle, itilẹhin.
Respect, *n.* ojurere, ọwọ, iyin. *v.t.* bọwọ fun, buyin fun, bu ọlá fun.
Respectable, *adj.* yẹ fun iyin, yẹ fun ọlá.
Respectful, *adj.* kun fun ọwọ, tọwọtọwọ.

Respiration, *n.* imisinu misode.
Respire, *v.t. and i.* mi.
Respite, *n.* afo, àye, isimi.
Resplendent, *adj.* didàn, dara pupọ.
Respond, *v.i.* dahun, gbẹ.
Respondent, *n.* ẹni idahun.
Response, *n.* idahun, ẹgbe.
Responsibility, *n.* igbẹkẹle, ẹkẹ.
Responsible, *adj.* didalohun, nini ẹru işẹ.
Rest, *n.* isimi, ọrun, idakẹ, isikù. *v.t. and i.* simi, sùn, dakẹ, kù.
Restful, *adj.* fifi isimi fun.
Restfully, *adv.* pẹlu isimi.
Rest-house, *n.* ilé èro.
Restitution, *n.* imupadà.
Restive, *adj.* aifarabale, aijokojẹ.
Restless, *adj.* laisimi, laisùn.
Restoration, *n.* imupadà sipò.
Restore, *v.t.* mu padà sipò, mu bọ sipò.
Restrain, *v.t.* da-lẹkun, di li ọna, da-duro.
Restraint, *n.* idiwo, idaduro, iko ni ijanu.
Restrict, *v.t.* pālā fun, ha-mọ.
Restriction, *n.* ipālā, ihamọ.
Result, *n.* ipari, yori si.
Resume, *v.t. and i.* tun bẹrẹ.
Resumption, *n.* atun bẹrẹ.
Resurrection, *n.* ajinde.
Resuscitate, *v.t. and i.* mu sọji.
Retail, *v.t. and i.* ta nkan wẹwẹ, su-tà, le-tà.
Retailer, *n.* alaletà, alasutà.
Retain, *v.t.* da-duro.
Retainer, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ, iranşẹ.
Retake, *v.t.* tun-mu, tun-gbà.
Retaliate, *v.t. and i.* san ẹsan, gbẹsan.
Retaliation, *n.* igbẹsan.
Retard, *v.t. and i.* di-lọwọ, da-duro.
Retention, *n.* idaduro, idilọwọ, ipamọ.

Retentive, *adj.* ti a le fi pamọ.
Reticence, *n.* ipa ẹnu mọ, idakeje.
Retinue, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.
Retire, *v.t. and i.* fa-ẹhin, pẹhinda, lọ simi.
Retirement, *n.* ifasehin, isimi, ibi ikọkọ.
Retiring, *adj.* ni itiju, yiyẹ-kuro.
Retort, *n.* ọrọ kikoro, ọrọ ikanju.
Retrace, *v.t.* ba ọna kanna padà.
Retract, *v.t. and i.* yi ọrọ padà.
Retreat, *n.* ibi isimi, ibi ikọkọ, ifasehin, iyi ara sọtọ.
Retrench, *v.t. and i.* gé owo kuro, idinku owo.
Retribution, *n.* isānpadà, ẹsan.
Retrieve, *v.t. and i.* gbà padà, mu padà sipo.
Retrograde, *adj.* ifasehin işe odi si.
Retrospect, *n.* ibojuwẹhin, ironu ohun ti o ti kọja.
Retrospection, *n.* ipadawẹhin.
Return, *v.t. and i.* padà, mu padà. *n.* ipadà, itunde.
Reunion, *n.* isọkan lẹhin iyanipa.
Reunite, *v.t.* tun so pọ lẹhin iyanipa, la-ja.
Reveal, *v.t.* şipaya, fi-han, şisilẹ.
Revel, *v.t. and i.* şe ariya, şe ajo alariwo.
Revelation, *n.* ifihan, işipaya.
Revelry, *n.* ariya-alariwo.
Revenge, *v.t. and i.* gbẹsan, jẹ niyà padà. *n.* igbẹsan.
Revengeful, *adj.* ti ima gbẹsan, ni arankan.
Revengefully, *adv.* kun-fun-ẹsan.
Revenger, *n.* olugbẹsan.
Revenue, *n.* akojọpọ owo ilu, owo ti a ri gbà.
Revere, *v.t.* bọwọ fun, bọla fun.
Reverence, *n.* ibọwọ, ibẹru, ọlá, ibuyin.

Reverent, *adj.* li ọwọ, li ọla, ni iyin.
Reverie, *n.* minu lọkan, ri ronujina.
Reverse, *v.t.* yi-padà, parọ. *n.* jamba, ọfo, iparọ.
Reversible, *adj.* ti a le yi-po.
Revert, *v.t. and i.* padà si, le-padà.
Review, *v.t. and i.* tun-wo, bẹwo. *n.* ibẹwo, idanwo, fi ẹşọ wò.
Reville, *v.t. and i.* kẹgan, fi şe ẹlẹyà.
Revise, *v.t.* wò fun atunşe.
Revision, *n.* itunwo, itunşe.
Revival, *n.* isọji, ijidide.
Revive, *v.t. and i.* mu-sọji, mu-yẹ, ji-dide.
Revoke, *v.t. and i.* pè-padà, mu-kuro.
Revolt, *n.* ọtẹ. *v.t. and i.* şọtẹ, kọ isin ọba.
Revolution, *n.* iyika.
Revolve, *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.
Revolver, *n.* ibon ilewọ.
Reward, *n.* ère, ẹbun, ẹsan. *v.t.* san ẹsan, ta li ọrẹ, fi ẹbun fun.
Rewarder, *n.* olusẹsan.
Rheumatism, *n.* lakuegbe, arin-ka.
Rhinoceros, *n.* ẹranko bi-imado nla agbanrere.
Rib, *n.* egungun iha.
Ribbon, *n.* ọja tẹrẹ.
Rice, *n.* şinkafa irẹşi.
Rich, *adj.* li ọrọ, li owo lori, ọlọra, ọlọrọ.
Riches, *n.* ọrọ, owó.
Richly, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pupọ.
Rid, *v.t.* gba-kuro, bọ-lọwọ, le-lọ.
Riddance, *n.* igbakuro, ibọlọwọ.
Riddle, *n.* àlọ, owe. *v.t. and i.* pa-lọ.
Ride, *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin.
Rider, *n.* ẹniti ngun ẹşin.
Ridge, *n.* oke ilé.

Ridicule, *n.* irërin, iyọsuti si.
v.t. fi-rërin, fi-şesin, fi şe
eşya.
Ridiculous, *adj.* rirërin, pipa-
nilërin.
Rife, *pred. adj.* pò, wópò.
Rifle, *n.* iru ibon kan. *v.t. and i.*
ji, fi agbara mu, jale.
Right, *adj.* tọ, yẹ, dara. *n.*
otitọ, ododo, anfani ; ọtun.
Righteous, *n.* olododo. *adj.* lo-
dodo, lotitọ.
Righteousness, *n.* ododo, iwa-
ododo.
Rightful, *adj.* tọ-si.
Rightly, *adv.* lőtọ, rere.
Rigid, *adj.* le, şoro lati tẹ,
lailānu.
Rigidly, *adv.* pẹlu işoro, lile.
Rigor, *n.* iwariri otutu, gbigbọn.
Rigour, *n.* işoro, imúnā, lrórò.
Rill, *n.* odo şışan kekere.
Rim, *n.* eti, bẹbe.
Rind, *n.* ēpo.
Ring, *n.* oruka. *v.t. and i.* lù bi
agogo, ro bi agogo.
Ringleader, *n.* olori egbẹ.
Ringworm, *n.* lapalapa.
Rinse, *v.t.* fi omi şan.
Riot, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo ; jẹ
adùn aiye.
Riotous, *adj.* inakuna, jẹgu-
duragudu, oniwoḃia.
Rip, *v.t. and i.* là.
Ripe, *adj.* pọn, dẹ, gbó.
Ripen, *v.t. and i.* dagba tan, mu
pọn, mu dẹ.
Ripple, *n.* şe-wẹlẹwẹlẹ.
Rise, **Rose**, *v.t. and i.* dide,
goke ; jinde ; là.
Rising, *n.* idide, işọtẹ ; ajinde ;
ilà.
Risk, *n.* ewu, idawọle. *v.t.* fi
we'wu.
Rite, *n.* ilana isin.
Ritual, *n.* ti ilana isin, ọna isin
ti o han lode.

Rival, *n.* abanidije, alafarawe,
orogun.
Rivalry, *n.* idije, ibadu, işelara
si.
River, *n.* odo.
Rivet, *n.* ēkan irin.
Rivulet, *n.* odo kekere.
Road, *n.* ọna.
Roam, *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.
Roar, *v.t. and i.* bu ramùramù,
ke, ho, kerora. *n.* igbe,
ohun bibu, ike ; hiho okun.
Roast, *v.t. and i.* sun, yan, ho.
Rob, *v.t.* jale, jà li olè.
Robber, *n.* ọlọşa, olè.
Robbery, *n.* olè jijà.
Robe, *n.* ewu, aşı igitunwa,
agbáda.
Robust, *adj.* li agbara, nişan.
Rock, *n.* apata, okuta nla. *v.t.*
and i. ti siwa ti şehin, ml.
Rocky, *adj.* kun fun okuta.
Rocksalt, *n.* kanwun.
Rod, *n.* ọpa, paşan, egba.
Roe, *n.* aho agburin ; eyin eja.
Rogation, *n.* ibère, ebẹ.
Rogue, *n.* alarekereke, enia
buburu, eniakenia.
Roguery, *n.* iwa aşıótọ, arekereke.
Roguish, *adj.* kun fun aşıótọ.
Roll, *n.* iká-iwé. *v.t. and i.* yi,
ká.
Roll-call, *n.* ipè awọn enia li
orukọ.
Roller, *n.* ọbọ, ayika.
Romance, *n.* **Romantic**, *adj.*
ijarọ, itan lasan, ahusọ.
Romp, *n.* ire ariwo.
Rood, *n.* oşuwọn ilẹ.
Roof, *n.* ọrùle ; oke-enu.
Rook, *n.* kannakanna.
Room, *n.* yara, ipo, aye.
Roost, *n.* ibuwọ eiyẹ. *v.t. and i.*
wọ bi eiyẹ.
Rooster, *n.* akọ-adie.
Root, *n.* gbongbo, ipilẹşe. *v.t.*
and i. fa-tu.

Rooted, *adj.* ifi-ẹṣẹ-mulẹ.
Rope, *n.* okùn.
Rosary, *n.* ẹṣuba, ilẹkẹ adura.
Rose, Rise, *v.t. and i.* dide, goke ; jinde ; là.
Rot, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, rà.
Rotation, *n.* iyi bi kẹkẹ.
Rotten, *adj.* dibajẹ, rà.
Rottenness, *n.* idibajẹ.
Rough, *adj.* lile, palapala, ẹ́ákí-ẹ́ákí.
Roughly, *adv.* akọ, fi agbara ẹ.
Round, *adj.* yika, roboto.
Roundabout, *adj.* yi ka kiri.
Rouse, *v.t. and i.* ji li oju orun, mu-dide.
Rout, *n.* lile ogun, idaru. *v.t.* le ogun, da-ru.
Route, *n.* ipa ọna.
Routine, *n.* ipa ọna iṣẹ, iṣẹ ti ojojumọ.
Rove, *v.t. and i.* rìn ka kiri.
Rover, *n.* alarinka kiri.
Row, *n.* ilà, ọwọ. ẹṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* wà.
Rowdy, *adj.* lariwo.
Rower, *n.* atukọ, awakọ.
Royal, *adj.* ti ọba, bi ọba.
Royalty, *n.* ipo ọba, iwa ọba, oyè ọba.
Rub, *v.t. and i.* kùn, gbò, pa.
Rubbish, *n.* alapa, ohun alainilari
Rubric, *n.* ọrọ ninu iwe adura ti o fihan bi a o ti ẹ isin si.
Ruby, *adj.* pupa.
Rudder, *n.* itọkọ.
Ruddy, *adj.* ọn.
Rude, *adj.* ọpe, laimoye, ala-imọwahu.
Rudely, *adv.* lainilari bi ara-oko.
Rudeness, *n.* ẹ́moye, iwakuwa.
Rudiment, *n.* ipileṣẹ.
Rue, *v.t.* kanu fun, ẹ ẹdùn fun.
Ruffian, *n.* igara, enia gaungaun.
Rug, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.

Rugged, *adj.* palapala, laiteju, ẹ́ákí-ẹ́ákí.
Ruin, *n.* iparun, iwolulẹ, ahoro.
Ruinous, *adj.* lebanijẹ, buruju.
Rule, *n.* ijọba, akoso. *v.t. and i.* jọba, ẹ akoso ; fa ila.
Ruler, *n.* alakoso, ọba.
Rum, *n.* ọti ireke.
Rumble, *n.* ariwo.
Rummage, *v.t. and i.* wá li awasá.
Rumour, *n.* ihin, iró.
Runip, *n.* ibadí, idi.
Run, *v.t. and i.* sùre, sare.
Rupture, *n.* ifọ, iyapa, iba alafia jẹ.
Rural, *adj.* ti oko, ti igbo.
Ruse, *n.* ere-ẹtan, isuju.
Rush, *n.* eweko odo, koriko odo. *v.t. and i.* sure siwaju, rọ lù.
Rust, *n.* idipara, idogun, ipara irin. *v.t. and i.* dipara, dogun.
Rustic, *n.* ara oko.
Rustle, *v.t. and i.* iro mimi ewe, iro afeṣe ninu koriko.
Rusty, *adj.* kidanpapa didogun.
Rut, *n.* ami kẹkẹ ninu ẹrẹ.
Ruthless, *adj.* lailánu, níká.

S.

Sabbath, *n.* ọjọ ẹkíni ọṣẹ ti a ya si mimọ fun isin Ọlọrun, ọjọ isimi.
Sack, *n.* apo nla. *v.t.* jale, fọle, parun.
Sackcloth, *n.* aṣọ ọfọ.
Sacrament, *n.* ami majẹmu, imulẹ, ibura.
Sacred, *adj.* mimọ, yiyasọtọ.
Sacrifice, *n.* ẹbọ ; ifisilẹ. *v.t. and i.* rubọ, ẹbọ ; fi-silẹ.
Sacrilege, *n.* ija ibi mimọ lolẹ, isọ ohun mimọ di ailọwọ, lilo ohun elo ilẹ Ọlọrun ni ilokulo.

Sad, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.
Sadden, *v.t. and i.* ba ninu jẹ.
Saddle, *n.* gārì, asá. *v.t.* di ni gārì.
Saddler, *n.* alasá, oniṣọna gārì.
Sadly, *adv.* pẹlu ibinujẹ.
Sadness, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro.
Safe, *adj.* lailewu, lalafia. *n.* apoti ifi owo pamọ si.
Safeguard, *n.* ábo, alábo.
Safety, *n.* ibi ailewu, ailewu.
Sag, *v.t. and i.* yẹ gẹrẹ.
Sagacious, *adj.* lẹgbọn, moye, mimú.
Sagacity, *n.* ọgbọn, oye, imú.
Sage, *n.* ọlọgbọn, amoye.
Said, *v.t.* wi, sọ.
Sail, *n.* igbokun ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* tagbokun, ọkọ.
Sailor, *n.* atukọ.
Saint, *n.* enia mimọ.
Saintliness, *n.* iwa mimọ.
Saintly, *adj.* da bi enia mimọ.
Sake, *n.* itori.
Salary, *n.* owo ọyà, owo işẹ.
Sale, *n.* ita-ọja.
Saleable, *adj.* tita.
Salesman, *n.* ọlọja tita.
Salient, *adj.* pataki.
Saline, *adj.* ni iyọ.
Saliva, *n.* itọ ọnu.
Sallow, *adj.* pipada awọ oju nitori aisan, di funfun rù.
Salt, *n.* iyọ. *v.t.* fi iyọ po.
Salt-cellar, *n.* awo iyọ.
Saltish, *adj.* niyọ diẹ, niyọ ninu.
Salubrious, *adj.* nitura, nilera.
Salutation, *n.* iki, ikini.
Salute, *v.t. and i.* ki.
Salvation, *n.* igbala kuro ninu iku ainipẹkun, igbala.
Salve, *n.* ohun ikunra, ipara.
Same, *adj.* ọkanna.
Sameness, *n.* iru kanna titi.
Sample, *n.* apẹrẹ, apejuwe.
Sampler, *n.* apẹrẹ aṣọ riran.

Sanatorium, *n.* ibugle awọn alaisan ibiti nwọn le gbà afẹfẹ ti o dara.
Sanctification, *n.* isọdimimọ, iya-simimọ.
Sanctifier, *n.* ẹniti o sọ ni di mimọ.
Sanctify, *v.t.* ya si mimọ, sọ di mimọ.
Sanction, *n.* ilohunsi, ijẹwọsi, iyọda. *v.t.* lohunsi, jẹwọ.
Sanctity, *n.* iwamimọ.
Sanctuary, *n.* ile ti a ya si mimọ fun Ọlọrun.
Sand, *n.* iyanrin, yanrin.
Sandal, *n.* salubata.
Sandbank, *n.* bẹbe eti odo.
Sandstone, *n.* yangi.
Sandy, *adj.* kiki iyanrin, ni iyanrin.
Sane, *adj.* yẹ, lera, da lara.
Saneness, *n.* inu yiyẹ.
Sanguinary, *adj.* ti o lora; kun fun ireti.
Sanguine, *adj.* lora; ni ireti, ni igbẹkẹle.
Sanhedrim, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ awọn Jū.
Sanitary, *adj.* ti işẹ itọju ilera agbalu.
Sanitation, *n.* imọ itọju ilera agbalu.
Sanity, *n.* iyẹ ninu korokoro.
Sank, *v.t.* ri.
Santonin, *n.* ẹgbogi ejo inu; ọgun aràn.
Sap, *n.* oje igi. *v.t. and i.* fun mu, fun gbẹ.
Sapling, *n.* igi ti o sẹsẹ hu.
Sapphire, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.
Sarcasm, *n.* ẹgàn, abukun.
Sarcastic, *adj.* pẹlu ẹgàn.
Sardine, *n.* ẹga kekere.
Sash, *n.* ọja, lawani; igi oju fereṣe.
Satan, *n.* eṣu, olori ọrun apadi.
Satanic, *adj.* ti eṣu, bi eṣu.

Satchel, *n.* apo.
Sate, *v.t.* tẹ-lọrun, jẹ ajẹkì.
Satiate, *v.t.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.
Satin, *n.* şeda bi baranjẹ.
Satisfaction, *n.* itẹlọrun.
Satisfactory, *adj.* nitẹrun, nikun loju.
Satisfy, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-lọrun, kun-loju.
Saturate, *v.t.* kun, rin, ringbindin.
Saturday, *n.* ijọ ikẹhin ọsẹ.
Sauce, *n.* ọhẹ.
Saucepan, *n.* ikoko, isusun.
Saucer, *n.* áwo itẹlẹ ago.
Sauciness, *n.* afojudi.
Saucy, *adj.* lafojudi, niyaju si.
Saunter, *v.i.* rin ka kiri pelepẹlẹ.
Savage, *n.* alaigbede, onrórò, enia-kenia, ara oko. *adj.* nika, rórò.
Save, *v.t. and i.* gba-la kuro ninu ewu, da-si, gbà lọwọ ẹşẹ ; fipamọ. *prep.* hikoşe, afi.
Saving, *adj.* gbigba-la ; şişunna, fifi owo pamọ. *adv.* bikoşepe ; ayasebi.
Savings-bank, *n.* ibi ifiowo pamọ si.
Saviour, *n.* Olugbala araiye.
Savour, *n.* òrùn, adùn, itọwo. *v.t. and i.* gbòrùn, tọ-wo.
Savoury, *adj.* didùn.
Saw, *n.* ayùn. *v.t. and i.* rẹ-igi, yùn ; ri.
Sawdust, *n.* iyẹ irẹgi ayùn.
Sawpit, *n.* ẹbiti igi alayùn.
Sawyer, *n.* alayùn igi ; regiregi.
Say, **Said**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ.
Saying, *n.* wiwi, sisọ, ọrọ sisọ.
Scab, *n.* ẹpà, ẹpo.
Scabbard, *n.* akọ ida.
Scaffold, *n.* àkasọ, àtẹgun, pẹpẹ.
Scald, *v.t.* bu omi gbigbona jo.
Scale, *n.* ipẹ. *v.t. and i.* goke.
Scales, *n.pl.* oşuwọn ; ipẹ.
Scalp, *n.* agbani.
Scamp, *n.* enia lasan, eniakenia.

Scamper, *v.i.* sure kikan.
Scan, *v.t. and i.* wò, wadi.
Scandal, *n.* ohun ikọşẹ, ẹgan, àbukun.
Scandalize, *v.t.* mu-kọşẹ, kẹgan, şe àbukun si.
Scandalous, *adj.* imunikọşẹ, là-bukun, lẹgan.
Scant, *adj.* aikún, aito.
Scanty, *adj.* há.
Scapegoat, *n.* ewurẹ idasilẹlọ.
Scar, *n.* apa òju, apa egbo.
Scarce, *adj.* şowọn, şaipọ.
Scarcely, *adv.* agbara káka, fẹfẹ.
Scarcity, *n.* àipọ, ọwọn.
Scare, *v.t.* deruba.
Scarecrow, *n.* ohun ideruba ẹiyẹ.
Scarf, *n.* aşọ iborùn.
Scarlet, *n.* òdòdó.
Scarred, *adj.* ni ami egbo, ni ibajẹ.
Scatter, *v.t. and i.* tuka, fúnka.
Scattering, *n.* ituka, ifúnka.
Scavenge, *v.t. and i.* palẹmọ ni ita, tun ilu şe.
Scavenger, *n.* agbalẹ ita, gbalẹ-gbalẹ.
Scene, *n.* iwò, iri, aworan ibi kan.
Scenery, *n.* iwo ilẹ, iri ilẹ yika.
Scent, *n.* òrùn.
Scentless, *adj.* laini òrùn.
Sceptic, *n.* alaigba otitọ gbọ, oniyemeji.
Sceptical, *adj.* oniyemeji.
Scepticism, *n.* iyemeji, aigba Qlọrun tabi otitọ ifihan Rẹ gbọ.
Sceptre, *n.* ọpa ọba, ọpa alade.
Scheme, *n.* ero, ilana, lmq.
Schism, *n.* iyapa.
Scholar, *n.* akẹkọ, ọlọgbọn.
Scholarship, *n.* ọgbọn iwe ; an-fani lati kọwe lẹfẹ.
School, *n.* ile-iwe, ajọ ikọwe, ile-ẹkọ.
School-board, *n.* awọn igbimọ fun ile-iwe.

School-fellow, *n.* ẹlẹgbẹ ni ile iwe.
School-master, *n.* olukọ ọkọnrin, alakoso ilé iwe.
School-mistress, *n.* olukọ obirin.
Schooner, *n.* ọkọ igbokun.
Science, *n.* imọ, ọgbọn, oye, ẹkọ ijinlẹ.
Scientific, *adj.* ti ọgbọn, ti imọ.
Scion, *n.* ọwọ-igi, atẹle, ọmọ.
Scissors, *n.pl.* alumọgaji.
Scoff, *v.t.* kẹgàn, fi rẹrìn ẹleya, fi-şesin.
Scoffers, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.
Scold, *v.t. and i.* ba-sọ, ba-wi, sasọ.
Scoop, *v.t.* wọ jade. *n.* ohun ti a wọ jade.
Scope, *n.* ete, anfani, ayè ; ọna.
Scorch, *v.t. and i.* fi-jóna (òrun li a nlo ede yi fun).
Score, *n.* iširo, igbese ; ogún.
Scorn, *n.* ẹgàn, abùkùn. *v.t.* fi-şesin, fi şe ẹleya, kẹgan.
Scorners, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.
Scorpion, *n.* akèkè, akerekere, òjògàn.
Scoundrel, *n.* asẹrú, eniakenia.
Scour, *v.t.* fọ, pa, gbo, wa kiri.
Scourge, *n.* ọré, pàşán. *v.t.* nà ni ọré, fi paşan nà.
Scout, *n.* ami.
Scowl, *v.t. and i.* fajurómọ, şuşù oju.
Scrag, *n.* rù joro.
Scramble, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, dù. *n.* ijadu.
Scrap, *n.* ibu kekere.
Scrape, *v.t. and i.* ha, hán.
Scratch, *v.t. and i.* ya lèkanna.
Scrawl, *n.* saini si, fi ikanju kowe.
Scream, *v.t. and i.* kigbe, ke, han goro.
Screech, *v.t. and i.* dún bi owiwi.
Screen, *n.* àbò, iboju. *v.t.* dábò-bò, taboju.
Screw, *n.* lde. *v.t. and i.* de.

Scribble, *n.* ikọkukọ.
Scribe, *n.* akowe.
Scrip, *n.* apo, birigami.
Script, *n.* iwe afowọkọ.
Scriptural, *adj.* ti Bibeli Mimọ, ti Iwe Mimọ.
Scripture, *n.* Bibeli Mimọ, Iwe Mimọ, Ọrọ Ọlọrun.
Scroll, *n.* iwe kiká.
Scrub, *v.t. and i.* fọ, gbo.
Scruple, *n.* iye meji ; oşuwọn (20 grains).
Scrupulous, *adj.* niyemeji, woye, rọra.
Scrutinize, *v.t.* wadi, şetşẹ, wafin.
Scrutiny, *n.* iwadi, itşẹ, ibere, awafin.
Scuffle, *n.* ija rudurudu.
Sculptor, *n.* afinà, ẹniti o ngbẹ ere okuta.
Sculpture, *n.* ọnà fifin.
Scum, *n.* ifòfò.
Scurf, *n.* ẹpa awọ ara.
Scurvy, *n.* elekuru, ekuru.
Scythe, *n.* doje.
Sea, *n.* okun, omi-iyò.
Seacoast, *n.* agbẹgbe okun.
Seaman, *n.* atukọ okun.
Seaport, *n.* ebute okun, ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ilu ti o wa leti okun.
Seashore, *n.* ẹba okun, ilẹ eti okun.
Seasick, *adj.* ni iruya ẹbi ninu ọkọ okun.
Seal, *n.* edidi iwe.
Sealing-wax, *n.* ida ti a fi ndi iwe.
Seam, *n.* iran aşọ, ikó, ojuran. *v.t.* ranpọ, kó.
Seamless, *adj.* laini iran, laini ojuran.
Seamstress, *n.* oluranşota obirin.
Sear, *adj.* gbígbe. *v.t.* fi-jona, fi-mọ.
Search, *n.* àwari, iwádi. *v.t. and i.* wadi, wakiri.

Season, *n.* akokò kan li ọdún.
Seasonable, *adj.* lakokò, nigba ti o yẹ.

Seasoning, *n.* adùn ti a fi si onjẹ.

Seat, *n.* ijoko, aga. *v.t.* gbe-joko.

Secede, *v.i.* fa-sẹhin, ya kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

Seceders, *n.pl.* ayẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

Secession, *n.* iyẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

Seclude, *v.t.* ha-mọ, si ibi kan, ya-sọtọ, yọ-kuro.

Seclusion, *n.* iyasọtọ, iyọkuro.

Second, *adj.* ekeji. *n.* ẹnikeji, ọmọ-ẹhin isẹju. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, ti-lẹhin.

Secondhand, *n.* tita lẹrin keji, atọwọ kejiwa.

Secondly, *adv.* li ọna keji.

Secrecy, *n.* ikọkọ.

Secret, *n.* ohun ikọkọ. *adj.* nikọkọ.

Secretary, *n.* akọwe.

Secretaryship, *n.* oye akọwe.

Secrete, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, mu-pamọ.

Secretion, *n.* ifipamọ, iyasapakan omi ara.

Secretly, *adv.* nikọkọ.

Sect, *n.* ẹgbẹ, iyapa isin, aladamo.

Section, *n.* iyapa, ipin, apakan ninu iwe.

Secular, *adj.* ti aye.

Secularize, *v.t.* yi llo ohun ti ẹmi pada si ilokulo.

Secure, *adj.* laifoya, lailewu, laibẹru. *v.t.* di-mu, dabobo, fi-pamọ.

Securely, *adv.* dajudaju.

Security, *n.* àbò, ibọlọwọ ewu, onigbọwọ.

Sedate, *adj.* pẹlẹ, dake, bibale, tutu.

Sedentary, *adj.* nijokojẹ.

Sediment, *n.* gèdègèdè.

Sedition, *n.* isọtẹ, irukerudo.

Seduce, *v.t.* tan-jẹ, ba-jẹ, dẹwò.

Seducer, *n.* ẹlẹtan, abanijẹ.

Seduction, *n.* iwa ẹtan, iyi kuro lona rere.

Sedulous, *adj.* lăpọn, laisimi.

See, *n.* sakani ilẹ abojuto bişọpu.

See, Saw, Seen, *v.t. and i.* ri, riran.

Seed, *n.* irugbin ; irú-ọmọ.

Seedling, *n.* èhù.

Seedtime, *n.* igba ifunrungbin.

Seeing, *n.* iri, riri. *conj.* nitori, nitorina.

Seek, Sought, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.

Seem, *v.i.* ẹ biẹnipe, ẹ afihan, dabi.

Seemly, *adj.* yẹ, tọ, dara.

Seer, *n.* ariran, woli.

Seethe, *v.t. and i.* bọ.

Segment, *n.* ikekuro, irepe.

Segregate, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa.

Segregation, *n.* iyapa, ifiálàsi.

Seize, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara gbà.

Seizure, *n.* ifi aghara mu, imu lojiji.

Seldom, *adv.* ni daindain.

Select, *v.t.* ẹyàn. *adj.* àşàyàn.

Selection, *n.* isàyan.

Self, *pron.* ẹnitikararẹ.

Selfish, *adj.* fifẹ ara ẹni.

Selfishness, *n.* ifẹ ara ẹni.

Self-restraint, Self-control, *n.* iko ara ẹni ni ijanu.

Self-righteousness, *n.* isododo loju ara ẹni.

Self-same, *adj.* ọkanna, eyina.

Self-will, *n.* gírimakayi.

Sell, *v.t. and i.* tà, fi-ghowo. *n.* ẹtan.

Seller, *n.* olutà.

Selvage, *n.* eti aşọ.

Semblance, *n.* ijora, akawe.

Seminary, *n.* ibi ikọni, ile iwe.

Senate, *n.* ajo igbimọ.

Senator, *n.* ara igbimọ.

Send, *v.t. and i.* ran-lq, ran-nișe.

Senior, *n.* egbq̄n, àgba, așāju.

Seniority, *n.* akq̄bi, ipo tabi oye ișāju.

Sensation, *n.* imq̄, aibalē q̄kan.

Sense, *n.* imq̄, oye, q̄ghq̄n.

Senseless, *adj.* lainimq̄, lainoye.

Sensible, *adj.* loye, gbq̄n, ni imq̄.

Sensitive, *adj.* iyara ni imq̄.

Sensual, *adj.* ti q̄da, ti ara, ti ifekufe.

Sensualist, *n.* agbqtara, onife-kufe.

Sensuality, *n.* iwa ifekufe.

Sentence, *n.* idalēbi, q̄r q̄ idajq̄, gbolohun q̄r. *v.t.* da-lēbi, sq̄r idajq̄ si.

Sentiment, *n.* irò, imq̄, idajq̄.

Sentimental, *adj.* ti irò, ti imq̄, ti idajq̄.

Sentinel, Sentry, *n.* ologun ti nșq̄ ode.

Separate, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa, ya-sqtq̄.

Separation, *n.* yiyanipa, iyasa-pakan, iyasqtq̄.

September, *n.* oșu kșsan q̄dun.

Sepulchre, *n.* isa-okū, iboji.

Sequel, *n.* asinwa-asinq̄. igbēhin, ipari.

Seraph, *n.* q̄kan ninu awq̄n egbē angeli.

Seraphim, *n.* awq̄n angeli ti o nyi itē Qlq̄run ka.

Serene, *adj.* dakē rqrq̄, rqlē, dejú.

Serenity, *n.* idakērq̄r, idejú.

Serf, *n.* q̄rú.

Sergeant, *n.* oye ninu ogun, oye ninu awq̄n qlq̄pa.

Serial, *adj.* atēlera.

Series, *n.* itēle lēșeșe.

Serious, *adj.* ni ironu, ni q̄wq̄.

Seriously, *adv.* pēlu ironu, pēlu q̄wq̄.

Seriousness, *n.* idakējē, ironu-jinlē.

Sermon, *n.* iwasu, ikilq̄, q̄r q̄ iyanju.

Serpent, *n.* ejo.

Servant, *n.* iranșe, q̄mq̄-q̄dq̄.

Serve, *v.t. and i.* q̄e iranșe, sin, q̄e ișq̄.

Service, *n.* isin, ișq̄.

Servile, *adj.* bi q̄rú, ni itēriha.

Servility, *n.* iwa q̄rú, isin inira, isin q̄rú.

Session, *n.* ijoko awq̄n onidajq̄.

Set, *v.t.* mu-joko, fi-si, fi-le, gbekalē; gbin. *adj.* ki, le, fēșemulē.

Settle, *n.* ijoko, aga; ipinnu. *v.t. and i.* pinnu, sin igbese, tunșe, fi idi kalē.

Settlement, *n.* ifi idi kalē, itunșe, isanwo; ilutitēdo.

Settler, *n.* atipo.

Seven, *adj.* meje.

Sevenfold, *adj.* nigba meje.

Seventeen, *adj.* mēṭadilogun.

Seventh, *adj.* ekeje.

Seventieth, *adj.* q̄kadq̄rin.

Seventy, *adj.* adq̄rin.

Sever, *v.t. and i.* ya-sqtq̄, ya-kuro.

Several, *adj.* q̄polq̄q̄, onirūru.

Severe, *adj.* muna, rorò.

Severely, *adv.* kikankikan; pata-pata; tagharatagbara.

Severity, *n.* imuna, irorò.

Sew, *v.t. and i.* rān, kò, sō.

Sewer, *n.* q̄na omi riri ati ēri.

Sex, *n.* ēyà abo ati akq̄, ēyà obirin ati q̄kq̄nrin.

Sexton, *n.* alabojuto ile Qlq̄run ati q̄gba rē.

Shabby, *adj.* niașq̄ gbigbo, niwa-kiwa, nișekușe.

Shackle, *n.* șekēșekē. *v.t.* dē ni șekēșekē.

Shade, *n.* ibōji, ojiji. *v.t.* șijiho.

Shadow, *n.* ojiji.

Shady, *adj.* abo kuro ninu imq̄lē q̄run.

Shaft, *n.* ọpá, ọfà ; iho jinjin.

Shaggy, *adj.* ẹ́kíṣákí, kángun-kángun.

Shake, *n.* mini rirú. *v.t. and i.* mi, rú, gbòn.

Shaky, *adj.* ailagbara, niyemeji.

Shall, *v.t.* yio.

Shallow, *adj.* ẹ́ájínlẹ́, ẹ́ájído.

Sham, *n.* ẹ́tán, ifarawe.

Shambles, *n.pl.* ọ̀jà alapata.

Shame, *n.* itiju, àbukun, ẹ́gán.

Shamefaced, *adj.* ni itiju.

Shameful, *adj.* kun fun itiju, lẹ́gán.

Shameless, *adj.* lainitiju, gboju.

Shank, *n.* igun ẹ́ṣẹ́.

Shape, *n.* aworan, aṣẹ́, iwò.

Shapeless, *adj.* laini aṣẹ́.

Share, *n.* ipin ; doje. *v.t. and i.* pin.

Sharer, *n.* alahapin.

Shark, *n.* ekura.

Sharp, *adj.* mimú, yara, kan ni iwa.

Sharpen, *v.t. and i.* pón, lò, pón-rin, mu.

Sharply, *adv.* tagharatagbara.

Sharpness, *n.* ikannú, imú, iyara.

Shatter, *v.t. and i.* fọ́, fọ́ tutu.

Shave, *v.t. and i.* fá-irún.

Shavings, *n.pl.* ẹ́fá igi, ẹ́fá tinrin.

Shawl, *n.* aṣọ ejika ; iborun.

She, *pers. pron.* on (obirin).

Sheaf, *n.* iti ọ́ka, iti ọ́fá.

Shear, *v.t. and i.* rẹ́, rẹ́ kuru.

Shearer, *n.* olurẹ́run.

Shears, *n.pl.* alumọ́gaji.

Sheath, *n.* àkọ idá.

Sheathe, *v.t.* fi bọ́ àkọ.

Shed, *n.* àgọ́, buká. *v.t.* ta-silẹ́, da-silẹ́, tàn-ká.

Sheen, *n.* didán, imọ́lẹ́.

Sheep, *n.* àgutan.

Sheepfold, *n.* agbo àgutan.

Sheepskin, *n.* awọ́ àgutan.

Sheer, *adj.* lasan ; gangan.

Sheet, *n.* aṣọ ibora, aṣọ aketẹ́, aṣọ igbokun, ewe tákádá, gọ́gọ́wu.

Shelf, *n.* apako ti a fi si ogiri lati to nkan si ; pẹ́pẹ́.

Shell, *n.* igbá, epo, karawun.

Shelter, *n.* àbò. *v.t. and i.* dā-bobo.

Shelve, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro ni ẹ́nu iṣẹ́, fi si apakan, yẹ́ si apakan.

Shepherd, *n.* oluṣọ́-àgutan.

Sheriff, *n.* ijoye ilu.

Shield, *n.* apata, asa, àbò. *v.t.* dābobobo, bọ́ li asà.

Shift, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, ẹ́po-padà.

Shilling, *n.* owo fadaka kan l/- ; ẹ́lẹ́ kan.

Shin, *n.* egungun ẹ́ṣẹ́.

Shine, *v.t. and i.* mọ́lẹ́, mọ́, dàn, ràn, tàn.

Shining, *adj.* didán, títán, riràn, itansan.

Ship, *n.* ọ̀kọ́. *v.t. and i.* ẹ́i-ọ̀kọ́, wọ́-ọ̀kọ́, fi si ọ̀kọ́.

Ship-master, *n.* olori ọ̀kọ́.

Shipping, *n.* owò ọ̀kọ́ titu.

Shipwreck, *n.* fifọ́ ọ̀kọ́, rirí ọ̀kọ́.

Shirk, *v.t.* yẹ́-kuro, yẹ́-silẹ́.

Shirt, *n.* ẹ́wu awọ́tẹ́lẹ́.

Shirting, *n.* aṣọ ẹ́wu.

Shiver, *v.t. and i.* warírí ; fọ́-tútú. *n.* iwarírí, ifọ́tútú.

Shoal, *n.* ọ́wọ́-ẹ́jẹ́, bẹ́bẹ́ ninu omi.

Shock, *n.* ikọ́lú, idugholu, igbọ́n-títí. *v.t. and i.* gbọ́n-títí, mu-kọ́ṣẹ́, kọ́-lu.

Shoe, *n.* bata. *v.t.* bọ́-bata.

Shoeblack, *n.* ẹ́niti o dan bata, adanbata.

Shoelace, *n.* okun bata.

Shoeless, *adj.* laini bata.

Shoemaker, *n.* onibata, aranbata.

Shoot, **Shot**, *v.t. and i.* ta, sọ ; hu-jade, yọ́-jade

Shooters, *n. pl.* awon tafatafa.

Shop, *n.* ile-oja.

Shopkeeper, *n.* oluṣọ oja tita, oluta.

Shopping, *n.* rira li oja.

Shore, *n.* eti-okun, eti odo, ebute, ilẹ ẹba omi.

Short, *adj.* kúru, kukuru.

Shortage, *n.* àbukun, aipé.

Shorten, *v. t. and i.* ke-kuru, mukuru, sọ di kukuru.

Shorter, *adj.* kuru ju.

Short-lived, *adj.* lalwa pẹ.

Shortly, *adv.* nisisiyi.

Short-sighted, *adj.* laile riran jina.

Short-tempered, *adj.* tete binu.

Shot, *n.* ọta ibon.

Should, *aux. v.* iba.

Shoulder, *n.* ejika. *v. t. and i.* fi-lejika.

Shout, *n.* ihó. *v. t. and i.* hó yè.

Shove, *v. t.* bí, ti-siwaju. *n.* itisiwaju.

Shovel, *n.* ọkọ.

Show, *v. t. and i.* fi-hàn. *n.* ifhàn.

Shower, *n.* òjo, ọwara-òjo. *v. t. and i.* fun-wàrá, rọ-ojo.

Showy, *adj.* aṣehan.

Shred, *v. t.* ré ẹ wẹwẹ.

Shrewd, *adj.* gbọn, larekereke.

Shriek, *n.* ihangoro. *v. t. and i.* hangoro.

Shrill, *adj.* híhan.

Shrimp, *n.* edé, idé.

Shrine, *n.* ojubo oriṣa, ilé oriṣa.

Shrink, *v. t. and i.* sunkì, wàkì.

Shrivel, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kiweje.

Shroud, *n.* aṣọ-okú, aṣọ-isinkú.

Shrub, *n.* igi kekere.

Shrug, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kasokè. *n.* isojikasokè.

Shudder, *v. i.* fi ẹru wariri. *n.* iwariri.

Shuffle, *v. t. and i.* ẹru, ẹ arekereke.

Shun, *v. t.* yera, yè-silẹ.

Shunt, *v. t. and i.* kuro lona.

Shut, *v. t. and i.* se, ti, di.

Shutter, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.

Shuttle, *n.* ọkọ iwunṣọ.

Shy, *adj.* ni tiju; jù.

Sick, *n.* alarun, alaisan, oloku nrun. *adj.* li arun, laila-gbara, laisan.

Sicken, *v. t. and i.* mu-ṣaisan.

Sickle, *n.* doje.

Sickness, *n.* arun, aisan.

Side, *n.* lha, ẹgbẹ. *v. i.* tẹ-sì, ti-lẹhin, dapọ-mọ.

Sidesman, *n.* oloye ninu ijọ; ojise ijọ.

Sideways, *adv.* lapakan.

Siege, *n.* idótì, ido, isagati. *v. t.* dótl.

Sieve, *n.* kònkòṣò, asẹ.

Sift, *v. t. and i.* kù ni kònkòṣò, yè wo kinikini.

Sigh, *n.* imi-ẹdun. *v. t. and i.* kẹdùn.

Sight, *n.* iri-oju, iwo, aworan.

Sightless, *adj.* lairiran.

Sign, *n.* àmi, aṣẹ, aṣẹjuwe. *v. t. and i.* ẹ-aṣẹ, samisi, fọwọ-kọwe si, fi orukọ si.

Signal, *n.* aṣẹ ifiyesi. *adj.* abàmì, iyanu, nla.

Signally, *adv.* nlanla, pẹlu iyanu.

Signature, *n.* ami orukọ kikọ sinu iwe lati fi ẹ ẹri.

Signet, *n.* edidi, ami ọba.

Significant, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ, ami nkan pataki.

Signify, *v. t. and i.* ẹ-aṣẹ, fi ami sọ, fi-han.

Silence, *n.* idakẹ roro, idakẹ, ipanunọ. *v. t.* mu-dakẹ, pa ẹnu mọ. *interj.* ẹ dakẹ!

Silent, *adj.* lailohun, dakẹ, yadi, da.

Silk, *n.* aṣọ ẹda.

Silken, *adj.* fifi ẹda ẹ.

Silk-worm, *n.* kokoro ẹda.

Silly, *adj.* şòpe, ašiwèrè.
Silver, *n.* fadaka.
Silversmith, *n.* alagbèdè fadaka.
Similar, *adj.* irukanna, jìjòra.
Similarity, *n.* iribakanna, ijòra.
Similitude, *n.* akawe, apèrè, àworan, afarawe.
Simmer, *v.t. and i.* ho kinikini, hiho omi lori ina dièdiè.
Simple, *adj.* òpe, lailarekerekere, lainiàbùlà, nigbangba, laini èru, laimòkan.
Simplicity, *n.* aimòkan, inu kan, otitò, ailèru.
Simplify, *v.t.* şe iròra, mu isoro kuro, fihan gbangba.
Simply, *adv.* kiki, nikanşoşo.
Simulate, *v.t.* tẹle, fi şe apèrè, fi şe afarawe.
Simultaneous, *adj.* şişepò, aju-mòşe nigbakanna.
Sin, *n.* eşe, iru ofin Ọlòrun. *v.i.* şe si ofin Ọlòrun, deşe, şe.
Since, *adv.* lati akoko. *prep.* lèhin, nigbati.
Sincere, *adj.* şotò, niwa funfun, pipé lailabùlà lododo.
Sincerity, *n.* iwa funfun, inu funfun, otitò-inu.
Sinew, *n.* isan.
Sinful, *adj.* kun fun eşe, kiki eşe.
Sing, *v.t. and i.* kòrin.
Singe, *v.t. and i.* jona fèrè, súnki.
Singer, *n.* olorin, akòrin.
Single, *adj.* okan; àpón.
Singleness, *n.* isòtito, isenukan, okan kan.
Singular, *adj.* ti okán, pataki, iyanu, şàrà.
Singularity, *n.* ohun àrà, isàrà.
Sinister, *adj.* lówò osi, buru, li ètan.
Sink, *v.t. and i.* rì, mù, wò.
Sinless, *adj.* laileşe.
Sinner, *n.* çeşe.
Sin-offering, *n.* ehò-eşe, ehò etutu.

Sip, *v.t. and i.* mu dièdiè, tówò.
Sir, *n.* àlàgbà.
Sire, *n.* baba, egbòn.
Sirname, *n.* orukò apele.
Sister, *n.* arabirin.
Sisterhood, *n.* iwa arabirin, egbè awòn obirin.
Sister-in-law, *n.* arabirin okò tabi aya, ana.
Sit, *v.t. and i.* joko, ba, simi, kalẹ.
Site, *n.* ilẹ, ipò, ayè, ilẹ ilé.
Sitter, *n.* ajokò.
Sitting, *n.* ijokò.
Situate, *adj.* sọlọjọ, nipo, tẹdo.
Situation, *n.* ipo, aye, itẹdo.
Six, *adj.* ẹfa, mefa.
Sixfold, *adj.* lóna, mefa.
Sixpence, *n.* owo fadaka, penny mefa, sisi.
Sixteen, *adj.* ẹrindilogun, merindilogun.
Sixth, *adj.* ẹkẹfa.
Sixtieth, *adj.* ọgọta, isọgọta.
Sixty, *adj.* ọgọta.
Size, *n.* itobi, iwòn.
Skein, *n.* ikọ owu.
Skeleton, *n.* egungun ara.
Sketch, *n.* aworan, apèrè. *v.t. and i.* şe apèrè, şe aworan.
Skewer, *n.* ekàn igi lati fi so eran.
Skilful, *adj.* lẹgbòn, nimò, oloye.
Skill, *n.* ọgbòn, imò, oye.
Skim, *v.t. and i.* re ifofo kuro.
Skimp, *v.t. and i.* fi oşuwòn aikún wòn.
Skin, *n.* awọ ara, epo. *v.t. and i.* ha-lawọ, bo-lawọ, hẹ-lẹpo.
Skip, *v.t. and i.* fò, rekoja, bẹ. şì. *n.* ifò.
Skipper, *n.* olori okò.
Skirmish, *n.* ija fẹrẹ.
Skirt, *n.* aşò, ẹwu obirin. *opin. v.t. and i.* fi şe eti, kọja lẹba.
Skulk, *v.i.* sapamọ, farapamọ.
Skull, *n.* agbari.
Sky, *n.* oju ọrun, ọrun.

Skylight, *n.* oju feresse lori orule.
Slab, *n.* okuta peḷeḷe.
Slack, *adj.* jafara, lora, dẹwo, faṣehin. *v.t. and i.* tu.
Slackness, *n.* ijafara, idẹwọ, ifasẹhin.
Slain, *n.* ẹni pipa.
Slake, *v.t.* bomi wọn ẹru gbi-gbona, pa ongbe.
Slam, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara ti.
Slander, *n.* ihin buburu, orọ-ibajẹ, isorọ si. *v.t.* sorọ ibajẹ si, gbadulumọ.
Slanderer, *n.* agbadulumọ.
Slandorous, *adj.* ni dulumọ.
Slanting, *adj.* yógèrẹ.
Slap, *n.* àbàrá. *v.t.* gba lábàrá.
Slash, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lu, ke, șa.
Slate, *n.* walá, ohun ikọwe, okuta ibolé.
Slaughter, *n.* ipakupa, lpa. *v.t.* pa-run, pa.
Slaughter-house, *n.* ilé ipa ẹran.
Slave, *n.* ẹrú.
Slavery, *n.* iwa ẹrú, oko ẹrú.
Slavish, *adj.* bi ẹrú, ainiyin.
Slay, **Slew**, **Slain**, *v.t.* pa, lu-pa, gbà lí ẹmi.
Sleep, *n.* orun, sisun. *v.t. and i.* sùn, simi.
Sleeper, *n.* olórún, sunrunsunrun.
Sleepless, *adj.* laisun.
Sleepy, *adj.* tógbe, wiwo fun ọrun.
Sleeve, *n.* apa ẹwu.
Sleeveless, *adj.* lailapa ẹwu.
Sleight, *n.* ogbon arekereke.
Slender, *adj.* tinrin, tẹrẹ, lẹgẹ-lẹgẹ, aito.
Slice, *n.* ẹbẹ. *v.t. and i.* bẹ peḷeḷe.
Slide, *v.t. and i.* yọ, yọtẹrẹ.
Slight, *adj.* fẹrẹ, lainiyan, laini-lari, diẹ. *v.t.* șaikiyesi, șainari. *n.* igbagbe, aikasi.
Slightly, *adv.* diẹ diẹ.
Slim, *adj.* tẹrẹ, bi ọsan.
Slime, *n.* ọda ilẹ, yiyọ.

Sling, *n.* kànnakànnà. *v.t. and i.* gbọn kànnakànnà.
Slingers, *n.pl.* onikànnakànnà.
Slink, *v.t. and i.* yẹra kuro, yọ farapamọ.
Slip, *v.t. and i.* yọ, bọ, tu-kuro.
Slip-knot, *n.* ojọbo.
Slipper, *n.* bata ti ko ni awọ lẹhin.
Slippery, *adj.* yiyọ.
Slit, *v.t. and i.* là tẹrẹ, sán. *n.* ẹsán, ẹlà.
Slope, *n.* geregere ọke.
Sloppy, *adj.* lẹrẹ, tutu.
Slot, *n.* ihò.
Sloth, *n.* imẹlẹ, ọlẹ.
Slothful, *adj.* imẹlẹ, lẹ, lora, fà.
Slothfulness, *n.* ilora.
Slough, *n.* ira, ẹrẹ jijin, àfọ ; awọ ejo ti o bọlẹ.
Sloven, *n.* alaimura giri, iwa aibikita.
Slow, *adj.* lora, fà, pẹ.
Slowly, *adv.* peḷe-peḷe, jẹjẹ.
Sluggard, *n.* ọlẹ enia.
Sluggish, *adj.* lọlẹ, nilora.
Sluice, *n.* oju yiya omi. *v.t. and i.* tu omi jade si, fi omi șa.
Slumber, *n.* ọgbé. *v.t. and i.* tógbé.
Slumberer, *n.* olórún.
Slur, *v.t. and i.* gàn, șabùkùn, ibajẹ. *n.* àbùkùn.
Slut, *n.* elérí obirin.
Sly, *adj.* larekereke gbọn, yọ-mínrin.
Smack, *v.t. and i.* lù, fẹnukonu. *n.* adùn, ifẹnukonu.
Small, *adj.* kekere, diẹ, tinrin.
Smallness, *n.* ikere aitobi.
Smallpox, *n.* ọppanna, ilẹ-gbona.
Smart, *adj.* yara mu, ta, mu, wiwoşo daradara. *v.i.* ta bi ata, jiyà.
Smash, *v.t. and i.* fọ rùrù.
Smatter, *v.i.* ẹkọ aikotan, àmọ-mọtan.

Smear, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ɣan.
Smell, *n.* ɔrun. *v.t. and i.* gbɔrun.
Smelt, *v.t.* yọ-irin, po-irin.
Smelter, *n.* ayorin, aporin.
Smile, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin wẹsi, ɣe ojurerere.
Smite, **Smitten**, *v.t. and i.* lù, kọlù, pa, fi ikùkù lù.
Smiter, *n.* aluni.
Smith, *n.* alagbẹdẹ.
Smithy, **Smithery**, *n.* agbẹdẹ, ilẹ áró.
Smock, *n.* ẹwu àwòtélẹ.
Smoke, *n.* ẹfin. *v.i.* fin, ẹfin, ru ẹfin. *v.t.* mu koko taba.
Smoke-dry, *v.t.* yangbẹ lẹfin, yan lori atàn.
Smoker, *n.* amukoko taba.
Smoky, *adj.* kún fun ẹfin.
Smooth, *adj.* teju, tẹbẹrẹ. *v.t.* teju, tẹ, dán.
Smoothness, *n.* iteju, didan.
Smooth-tongued, *adj.* ahon ipón-ni; ẹlenu didun.
Smother, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹfin pa, fun-pa.
Smoulder, *v.i.* jo-sẹhin, jo diẹ diẹ.
Smudge, *n.* abukun, abawon.
Smuggle, *v.t.* mọja wọlu laisan owo bode.
Smuggler, *n.* amọja wọlu laisan owo bode.
Smut, *n.* iwodu.
Snag, *n.* ehin tita jade, igi ti o yọ ninu omi.
Snail, *n.* igbin, okoto.
Snake, *n.* ejo.
Snap, *v.t. and i.* da gbànhun.
Snappishness, *n.* isonu, ikanra.
Snare, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ, idẹkun.
Snarl, *v.t. and i.* kùn bi aja; dalamu.
Snatch, *v.t. and i.* já, ja-lọwọ, ja-pàti, jẹjẹ.
Sneak, *n.* olẹ, eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* yọ mìnrin.

Sneer, *n.* lwo ẹgan, ẹgan, abu-kùn. *v.t. and i.* fi iwò kẹgan.
Sneeze, *n.* sisin. *v.i.* sín.
Sniff, *v.t. and i.* fi imu fà.
Snip, *v.t. and i.* repe bi alumo gaji.
Snivel, *v.i.* wa ikun di imu.
Snob, *n.* enia lasan.
Snore, *n.* ihanrun. *v.t. and i.* hanrun.
Snort, *v.t. and i.* fon bi ẹsin.
Snout, *n.* igi-imu ẹranko.
Snow, *n.* iri didi.
Snub, *n.* apara, ifipe-okan. *v.t.* gàn, ɣaikasi, fojutinrin.
Snuff, *n.* asára lilọ. *v.t. and i.* rẹ fitila; fọn imu, ɣitímú.
Snuff-box, *n.* apoti asára.
Snug, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.
So, *adv.* bẹni, nitorina, bayi.
Soak, *v.t. and i.* tẹ bọ omi, rẹ li omi.
Soap, *n.* ọṣẹ, àwenu.
Soar, *v.i.* fò fiofio, fò àfòga.
Sob, *v.t. and i.* sọpàka ẹkun.
Sober, *adj.* airekọja, iwontunwonsi.
Soberness, **Sobriety**, *n.* lwa airekọja, lwa iwontunwonsi.
Sociable, *adj.* fifanimọra, abanikẹgbẹ.
Social, *adj.* kikẹgbẹ, didapọ.
Society, *n.* ẹgbẹ, idapọ, ajumọse.
Sock, *n.* asọ ibọṣẹ.
Socket, *n.* ihò-ltẹbọ, ihò.
Sod, *n.* idi erupe, ogulutu.
Sodden, *adj.* bọ.
Sofa, *n.* ibujoko, aga iyará.
Soft, *adj.* dẹ, dẹra, rọ, deju, pelẹ.
Soften, *v.t. and i.* mu-dẹ, mu-rọ.
Soft-hearted, *adj.* ninurere, ninu titẹ.
Softly, *adv.* pelẹ, jẹjẹ.
Soil, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹdu, erupe. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹri bajẹ.
Sojourn, *v.i.* ɣe atipo, ɣe alejò.

Sojourner, *n.* alejò, atipo.
Sojourning, *n.* igba atipo.
Solace, *n.* itunu, irora.
Solar, *adj.* ti òrun.
Solder, *n.* imó, imólù. *v.t.* mọ, lẹmọ, mọlù.
Soldier, *n.* ològun, jagunjagun.
Soldierly, *adj.* bi ọmọ-ogun, laiya, gboju.
Sole, *n.* àtẹsẹ. *v.t.* fi atẹsẹ si. *adj.* nikanşoso.
Solely, *adv.* kiki, nikanşoso.
Solemn, *adj.* nirònu, ọwọ.
Solemnity, *n.* iṣe irònu, ifiyesi.
Solemnization, *n.* iṣe ilana ti o ni irònu.
Solicit, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, tọrọ, ẹe ajò.
Solicitation, *n.* ẹbẹ, ajò, iṣajò.
Solicitor, *n.* ẹlẹbẹ fun ẹnikeji, alagbawi ẹjọ funni ni ilé ẹjọ.
Solicitude, *n.* ajò, aniyàn.
Solid, *adj.* murale, le, yè, şõtọ, lagbara.
Solidity, *n.* iye, imurale, iduro-şanşan, agbara.
Soliloquise, *v.i.* ba ara ẹni sọrọ.
Soliloquy, *n.* ibara ẹni sọ.
Solitary, *adj.* nikanşoso, li ẹni ofo.
Solitude, *n.* idágbé anikangbe.
Solo, *n.* orin anikankọ.
Soluble, *adj.* yiya sipa, yiyọ ninu omi.
Solution, *n.* iyasọtọ, ilàdi.
Solve, *v.t.* ladi, tumọ, sàsọyẹ.
Sombre, *adj.* şokunkun, riroju.
Some, *adj.* diẹ, kan, awọn kan.
Somebody, *n.* ẹnikan, enia kan.
Somehow, *adv.* li ọna kan.
Something, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.
Sometimes, *adv.* nigba kan, nigbamiran.
Somewhat, *adv.* diẹ, ohun kan, nkankan.
Somewhere, *adv.* nibi kan.
Son, *n.* ọmọkọnrin, ọmọ-ile.
Song, *n.* orin.

Songster, *n.* akọrin. olorin, ẹiyẹ olorin.
Songstress, *n.* akọrin ẹbirin.
Son-in-law, *n.* ọkọ ọmọbirin ẹni, ana.
Sonnet, *n.* orin kekere.
Sonorous, *adj.* ni hihan goro ; ohun oke.
Sonship, *n.* iwa ọmọ.
Soon, *adv.* nisisiyi, laipẹ, laiduro.
Soot, *n.* majala dudu jankawọ.
Sooth, *n.* otitọ, ododo.
Soothe, *v.t.* tù, tàn, pọn.
Soothsayer, *n.* alafọşẹ.
Sooty, *adj.* dudu, nijankawọ.
Sop, *n.* okele onjẹ. *v.t. and i.* bọkele.
Sorcerer, *n.* oşo.
Sorceress, *n.* ajẹ.
Sorcery, *n.* işoso, işàjẹ.
Sordid, *adj.* ainiyin, lẹgàn, loju-kokoro.
Sore, *n.* oju egbò, ọjù.
Sorely, *adv.* kikan, pẹlu ẹdun.
Sorrel, *n.* ànùkàn.
Sorrow, *n.* ibanuẹ, ikànu, irora.
Sorrowful, *adj.* kun fun ibanuẹ tabi irora.
Sorry, *adj.* binuẹ ; lainilari.
Sort, *n.* iru, ẹgbẹ. *v.t.* yà li ẹgbẹ, to lẹşẹşẹ.
Sortment, *n.* iyalọtọtọ.
Sot, *n.* ongọ, ọmuti.
Sottish, *adj.* gọ, lora, lọpe.
Sought, **Seek**, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.
Soul, *n.* ọkan, ẹmi.
Sound, *n.* iró. *adj.* yè, lera, lagbara, pé. *v.t. and i.* diwọn jinjin omi, fun, dún.
Soundness, *n.* yiye, ilera, ipé.
Soup, *n.* ẹbẹ, omi ẹran.
Sour, *adj.* kan, kikan, kanra, rorò, aipọn.
Source, *n.* orisun, isun, ibi pataki.
South, *n.* gusù, iha isalẹ.

Southward, Southerly, *adj.* niha gusi.

Souvenir, *n.* ohun iranti.

Sovereign, *n.* oḅa, aláyé; owo wura (20/- shillings).

Sovereignty, *n.* agbara nla, ijḅa.

Sow, *n.* abo eḷeḷe.

Sow, *v.t.* fun irugbin, fun kalẹ, gbin.

Sower, *n.* afunrugbin.

Space, *n.* àyè, igbà, akoko.

Spacious, *adj.* layè, feju, gboro.

Spade, *n.* okọ ibulẹ.

Span, *n.* ibu atẹḷewọ. *v.t. and i.* fi ika wọn, sọda.

Spangle, *n.* awo titansān.

Spank, *v.t. and i.* fi ikūkù lu.

Spare, *v.t. and i.* da-si, ṣun-lò, dari-ji.

Sparing, *adj.* ni didasi.

Spark, *n.* ẹta-ina, ọwọ-ina, lẹpẹ ina.

Sparkle, *n.* ẹta ina, itansān, didan. *v.i.* tàn, dan.

Sparrow, *n.* ologosẹ.

Spasm, *n.* igiri, giri.

Spasmodic, *adj.* di giri, wùrù-wùrù.

Spatte, *v.t. and i.* fun si.

Spawn, *n.* ẹyin ẹja.

Speak, Spoke, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, sọrọ, fohun.

Speaker, *n.* ọlọrọ, asọrọ.

Speaking, *n.* isọrọ.

Spear, *n.* ọkọ, ẹṣin.

Special, *adj.* akanṣe, pataki.

Specie, *n.* owo.

Species, *n.* iru, ẹgbẹ.

Specific, *adj.* nipa ti, iru kan, ọkan, ogun kan ti o ba arun kan mu.

Specify, *v.t.* pe lorukọ kan.

Specimen, *n.* aṣẹrẹ, ifihan.

Specious, *adj.* hihan, yiyin, farahan rere.

Speck, *n.* abawọn, ami.

Speckle, *v.t.* bà tótótó.

Spectacle, *n.* iworan, iran.

Spectacles, *n.pl.* digi iriran ojú.

Spectator, *n.* àwòrán.

Spectre, *n.* iji, iwin, iran.

Speculate, *v.i.* gbiro, gbimọ, daba.

Speculation, *n.* igbiro, lgbimọ, idaba.

Speculator, *n.* agbiro, adaba.

Speech, *n.* ọrọ, ede, ohùn.

Speechless, *adj.* laifohun, lailo-hun.

Speed, *n.* iyara. *v.t. and i.* yára.

Speedy, *adj.* kankan, niyarayara.

Spell, *n.* ọgùn, ẹdì, ọfọ.

Spell, Spelt, *v.t.* ka àmi iwe lọkọkan.

Spend, *v.t. and i.* náwo, lò tan, run.

Spendthrift, *n.* oninakuna, àmù-ṣùwà, alanabajẹ.

Sperm, *n.* ipilẹ iru.

Spew, Spue, *v.t. and i.* bì, pọ jade.

Sphere, *n.* ayika, obirikiti, sakāni.

Spice, *n.* turari.

Spider, *n.* alantakun.

Spider-web, *n.* okun alantakun.

Spike, *n.* ipẹ agbado, iṣo nla.

Spikenard, *n.* turari tutu.

Spill, *v.t. and i.* danu, tasilẹ, ta, tasi.

Spin, *v.t. and i.* ran, ranwu, fagun.

Spindle, *n.* keḷe owu.

Spine, *n.* egungun ẹhin.

Spinner, *n.* aranwu, olowu.

Spinster, *n.* wundia, ọnọbirin.

Spiral, *adj.* ikanrun, kikanrun.

Spire, *n.* ile azogo, ipa ọna titẹ.

Spirit, *n.* ẹmi, ọkan; iwin, ọrọ; ọti.

Spirited, *adj.* kun fun ẹmi, yiyara.

Spiritless, *adj.* lailẹmi alaidaraya, kura.

Spiritual, *adj.* ti ẹmi.

Spirituality, *n.* iwa ti ẹmi.
Spirituuous, *adj.* ti oti.
Spit, Spat, *v.i.* tutọ. *n.* irin iyanran.
Spite, *n.* irira, aikasi, iwọsi, arankan. *v.t.* korira, bi-ninu, fi arankan lo.
Spiteful, *adj.* nirira, laikasi, ni arankan.
Spittle, *n.* itọ ẹnu.
Splash, *v.t. and i.* fẹrẹkùn saba-saba, fi ẹrẹ yi.
Spleen, *n.* ọlọ inu, osi.
Splendid, *adj.* dara, yanjú.
Splendour, *n.* hihan, idara, idan.
Splice, *v.t.* ran-okun.
Splint, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ lati fi di egungun ti o fọ.
Splinter, *n.* ẹrun igi pẹlẹbẹ.
Split, *v.t. and i.* là, pin, la wẹwẹ.
Spoil, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, ja-lole, ko. *n.* ijalole, ikogun, ibajẹ.
Spokesman, *n.* alagbasọ fun ni, ogbifọ.
Sponge, *n.* kanrinkan oyinbo.
Sponsor, *n.* onigbọwọ.
Spontaneous, *adj.* lairọ, fun ara ẹni, ti ifẹ ara ẹni.
Spoon, *n.* şibi, igbakọ.
Sport, *n.* ire, ire-şişe. *v.t.* şire, şọde.
Sportsman, *n.* ọde.
Spot, *n.* abawọn, ẹbukun, ẹgan, ami. *v.t.* şabukun si.
Spotless, *adj.* lailabukun, laila-bawọn, lailẹgan.
Spotted, *adj.* alanl, abawọn.
Spouse, *n.* iyawo, ọkọ-iyawo, afẹsọnà.
Spout, *n.* ihó ti nsun omi, ẹnu ọşọrọ. *v.t. and i.* da ọşọrọ.
Sprain, *n.* rirọ, ifirọ, ifararọ. *v.t.* fi-rọ.
Sprawl, *v.t. and i.* dura, dura ni şubu.
Spray, *n.* ẹka-igi, ifofo omi.

Spread, *v.t. and i.* nà, tàn, bo-mọlẹ, tẹ-si. *n.* itankalẹ, inà, ibori.
Spreading, *adj.* riràn, ninà, ngbile, nwú si i.
Spree, *n.* bafẹfẹ.
Sprig, *n.* ẹka igi.
Sprightly, *adj.* mura, nididaraya.
Spring, *n.* fifo; orisun omi; igba rirú ewe. *v.t. and i.* fo, fo-socket; sun jade; hu jade, rú-jade.
Springing, *n.* hihu, rirú, sisun.
Sprinkle, *v.t. and i.* bù, wọn, fun.
Sprinkling, *n.* ibuwọn.
Sprite, *n.* iji, idiji.
Sprout, *n.* ehu titun. *v.t. and i.* làhù, lanu hù.
Spruce, *adj.* fifinju, didara, mu-ragiri, şekán.
Spur, *n.* igun esin, kẹşẹ ẹşin. *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin, ti-siwaju.
Spurious, *adj.* aisotọ, letan, ọmọ-ale, ifarawe.
Spurn, *v.t. and i.* tapa si, gàn.
Spurt, *v.i.* sun-jade.
Spy, *n.* amí, aşamí. *v.t. and i.* şe amí şọ, wò.
Squabble, *n.* asọ.
Squabbler, *n.* alásọ.
Squadron, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.
Squall, *n.* ẹfufu ojiji. *v.t. and i.* ke lojiji.
Squalid, *adj.* ẹlẹgbin, lẹri.
Squander, *v.t.* ná ni inakuná, na-bajẹ.
Square, *n.* igun merin logbọgba. *v.t. and i.* şe dẹdẹ, mu bade, ba-mu.
Squash, *n.* işubu ojiji. *v.t. and i.* bi şubu.
Squat, *v.t. and i.* loşo şatipo.
Squeak, *n.* kike, didun. *v.t. and i.* ke, dun.
Squeal, *v.t. and i.* han.

Squeeze, *n.* ifunpò. *v.t. and i.* fun pò.

Squint, *v.t. and i.* ifojuwo lapakan, dà oju wo.

Squire, *n.* iranşę, ọlọtọ, ọgbeni.

Squirm, *v.i.* tagiri.

Squirrel, *n.* ọkẹrẹ, oforo.

Stab, *v.t. and i.* fi ohun mímú gun.

Stability, *n.* iduroşinşin.

Stable, *v.t. and i.* diduroşinşin, fifẹşę-mulẹ. *n.* ibuso ẹran.

Stack, *n.* abà agbado tabi koriko ẹşin. *v.t.* ko koriko fi şe abà.

Staff, *n.* ọpa, igi, ami oye, awọn alabaşışẹpp.

Stag, *n.* akọ agbọnrin.

Stage, *n.* ibi iduro, ibusọ.

Stagger, *v.t. and i.* ta gbọngbọn, tase irin ; şe iyemeji.

Stagnant, *adj.* alairu, alaişan, didurojẹ.

Stagnation, *n.* idurojẹ, lailoju işan.

Stain, *n.* abawọn, àbùkùn, ẹgan. *v.t. and i.* şe abawọn si.

Stair, *Staircase*, *n.* àkasọ, atẹgun ile.

Stake, *n.* èkàn, opó, ijiyan. *v.t.* fi èkàn tì.

Stale, *adj.* gbó, pẹ, di ikasi.

Stalk, *n.* igi ehu, poroporo, ọpa. *v.t. and i.* yóde.

Stall, *n.* ilẹ ẹşin tabi malu ; ibi ọja.

Stallion, *n.* akọ ẹşin ti a ko tẹ.

Stalwart, *adj.* alagbara.

Stamina, *n.* okun, ọşan ara.

Stammer, *v.t. and i.* kólòlò.

Stammerer, *n.* àkólòlò.

Stamp, *n.* ohun amì ifiweranşę. *v.t. and i.* sami si, fi ẹşę lulẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.

Stampede, *n.* isare-girigiri.

Stand, *n.* ibi iduro, iduro. *v.t. and i.* deşę duro, duro, dide, naró.

Standard, *n.* ọpagun, asia, oşuwọn idasile.

Standard-bearer, *n.* ọlọpagun.

Standing, *n.* iduro, ipò. *adj.* diduro, naró.

Standpoint, *n.* ibi ti a gbe ti nwo nkan.

Standstill, *n.* iduro jẹ.

Staple, *n.* ipinnu owo ọja. *adj.* pakaki.

Star, *n.* irawọ.

Starch, *n.* ogi gbaguda.

Stare, *v.t. and i.* wò-şun, fiyanu wo.

Stark, *adj.* patapata, nihoho.

Starlight, *n.* imọlẹ irawọ.

Start, *v.t. and i.* dide kán, dide lógán.

Starting-point, *n.* ibi idide.

Startle, *v.t.* deruba, ba-lẹru.

Starvation, *n.* ipalebi.

Starve, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi pa.

State, *n.* iwa, sakani ilu. *v.t.* sọ, là lẹşẹşẹ.

Statement, *n.* ọrọ, ila ọrọ silẹ.

Station, *n.* iduro, ipò, ibusọ, ibujoko. *v.t.* fi si ipo.

Stationary, *adj.* diduro nibikan, lailoşiwaju.

Stationer, *n.* atawe, oniwe.

Stationery, *n.* ohun ikọwe.

Station-master, *n.* alabojuto ibode ọkọ-ilẹ.

Statue, *n.* èrẹ, àwòrán.

Stature, *n.* giga, idàgbà, ina soke enia.

Statute, *n.* ofin.

Staunch, **Stanch**, *adj.* diduro-şinşin, lotitọ, nitara. *v.t.* daduro, (dida ẹjẹ duro).

Staves, *n.pl.* ọpa, ọgọ.

Stay, *n.* alafẹhinti, idaduro. *v.t. and i.* duro nibikan, da-duro.

Stead, *n.* ipo, aye, ilo, iranlọwọ.

Steadfast, *adj.* duroşinşin.

Steadfastly, *adv.* niduroşinşin, ni tẹjunọ, ipinnu tan gangan.

Steady, *adj.* şinşin, pipinnu, diduro.
Steal, *v.t. and i.* jale.
Stealth, *n.* iwa ole, iwa ikòkò.
Steam, *n.* òru.
Steamboat, *n.* òkò eléfin.
Steed, *n.* eşin.
Steel, *n.* irin, idẹ.
Steep, *adj.* gèrègèrè oke. *v.t.* tẹ bọ omi.
Steeple, *n.* ile işş sonşo.
Steer, *n.* egboro akọ malu. *v.t.* and *i.* tu okọ.
Steerage, *n.* itokò, isale okọ.
Stem, *n.* eka, opá, ébi. *v.t.* da-duro.
Stench, *n.* òrùn buburu.
Step, *n.* işise, irin eşe; akasò, ategun. *v.t. and i.* işise, rin.
Sterling, *adj.* mọ, dara, nitotọ.
Stern, *adj.* korò, rorò, şonu. *n.* ehin idi okọ.
Stew, *n.* obẹ alata. *v.t. and i.* yan layansè, bọ pelẹpelẹ.
Steward, *n.* iriju, iranşe, olutọju ile tabi oko.
Stewardship, *n.* işe olutọju, işe iriju.
Stick, *n.* igi. *v.t. and i.* tẹ-bọ, lẹmọ, fimọ, kàn-mọ.
Sticky, *adj.* lilemọ, fà mọtimọti.
Stiff, *adj.* lile, le, lafojudi.
Stiff-necked, *adj.* olorùn lile.
Stifle, *v.t. and i.* kiwọ, funki; fin.
Stigma, *n.* ami egàn.
Stigmatize, *v.t.* şe ami egàn si.
Still, *v.t. and i.* mu dake, pa-lenu mọ, mu-pa rorọ. *adj.* dake, duro jẹ, didake rorọ. *adv.* sibeshẹ.
Still-born, *adj.* abikú; bibi oku omọ.
Stillness, *n.* idake, idake rorọ.
Stilts, *n.pl.* agere, māmápārā.
Stimulate, *v.t.* rú, fi nkan gun, gbaniyanju.

Stimulation, *n.* irúsoke, igbani-yanju.
Sting, *n.* itani, oró. *v.t. and i.* ta, bù-şán.
Stingless, *adj.* ainita, ailoró.
Stingy, *adj.* hawọ, awun enia.
Stink, *n.* òrùn buburu. *v.t.* and *i.* rùn, dibajẹ.
Stint, *n.* àlà. *v.t.* da-duro, fi àlà si.
Stipend, *n.* owo işe.
Stipulate, *v.t. and i.* şe ipinnu, şe adehun, şajomọ.
Stipulation, *n.* ipinnu, adehun, ajomọ.
Stir, *n.* irusoke, ariwo. *v.t.* and *i.* rú, dide, mú, gbe dide.
Stirrup, *n.* okọ asa lati fi gun eşin, idásélé gari eşin.
Stitch, *n.* ipa abérẹ. *v.t. and i.* ran, ko, sopọ, dapọ.
Stock, *n.* eyiti a fi pamọ, iti, işura oja; kukuté; omi-eran. *v.t. and i.* fi-pamọ, fi-kun, ko-jọ.
Stockade, *n.* ode.
Stocking, *n.* iboşe.
Stocks, *n.pl.* àbà ti a fi nkan ni mọlẹ.
Stock-taking, *n.* işiro ohun oja.
Stoke, *v.t. and i.* ko ina.
Stomach, *n.* inu, ikun.
Stone, *n.* okuta. *v.t.* sọ li okuta.
Stonework, *n.* işe okuta.
Stony, *adj.* ibi okuta, lile bi okuta.
Stool, *n.* apoti ijoko, apoti eşe.
Stoop, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ, tẹriba, tẹba.
Stop, *n.* idaduro. *ise. v.t. and i.* daduro, se.
Stoppage, *n.* idaduro.
Stopper, *n.* adikọ, idenu.
Store, *n.* opolopọ. işura, àba. *v.t.* fi-pamọ, fi-şura, ko-jọ.
Storehouse, *n.* ile işura.

Storekeeper, *n.* olutọju ile ipalẹ-mọsi.
Storm, *n.* iji, ẹfufu lile, ikọlu. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lù.
Story, *n.* itan, irohin, ihin.
Storyteller, *n.* arohin, asọtan.
Stout, *adj.* le, lagbara, lọra ; sanra.
Stouthearted, *adj.* laiya.
Stoutly, *adv.* ẹṣagidi.
Stove, *n.* ohun idana, ilé gbi-gbona.
Stow, *v.t.* to lẹsẹsẹ.
Straddle, *v.t. and i.* yakata ẹṣẹ rin.
Straggle, *v.i.* ẹṣina, rin kakiri.
Straggler, *n.* ẹṣina, arinranhun-ranhun.
Straight, *adj.* tàra, tọ, laiwọ, ganran.
Straighten, *v.t. and i.* mu-tọ.
Straightway, *adv.* lojukanna, loṣan.
Strain, *v.t. and i.* sẹ, gbà, yọ.
Strainer, *n.* asẹ.
Strait, *n.* iye-meji, ihágaga. *adj.* há, hihá.
Strand, *n.* eti-okun.
Strange, *adj.* àjeji, ẹṣàrà.
Strangely, *adv.* li ọṅa ajeji.
Stranger, *n.* alejo, ajeji.
Strangle, *v.t.* fún-pa, lọlọrùn.
Strap, *n.* awọ tẹrẹ ideru. *v.t.* dī, somọ.
Stratagem, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan, oḡbọṅ ẹrọ.
Strategy, *n.* ẹtan.
Straw, *n.* igi agbado tabi bàbà.
Stray, *v.i.* yapa, sọnu, ẹṣina kiri.
Streak, *n.* àwọ tẹtẹ ẹṣina oniruru.
Stream, *n.* odo ẹṣinan. *v.t. and i.* ẹṣan jade.
Street, *n.* ọṅa igboro ilu, ita.
Strength, *n.* agbara, ipa.
Strengthen, *v.t. and i.* fun li agbara, fi ipá fun, mu lọkan le.

Strenuous, *adj.* lagbara, yara, mura, nitara.
Stress, *n.* itẹnumọ, ikiyesi, agbara.
Stretch, *v.t. and i.* nà, fagùn. *n.* inà, ifagun.
Stretcher, *n.* ohun inara le, ibusun ẹlẹḡbẹ kan.
Strew, *v.t.* tan ka kiri.
Strict, *adj.* mu ọḡiri.
Stricture, *n.* ikakò, ọrọ fẹrẹ, ifunpọ.
Stride, *n.* inaga ẹṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* naga ẹṣẹ rin.
Strife, *n.* ija, asọ, gbolohun asọ.
Strike, *n.* so ipánpá, ikọ ẹṣẹ silẹ. *v.t. and i.* lù.
Striker, *n.* alùni.
Striking, *adj.* iyanu.
String, *n.* okun tinrin. *v.t. and i.* sín, fun lókùn.
Stringent, *adj.* le, ẹṣoro.
Strip, *n.* nkan tóró. *v.t. and i.* bọ-silẹ, bọ-laṣọ, bọ-nihoho ; kó.
Stripes, *n.pl.* inà, oniruru ila, paṣan.
Stripling, *n.* ọdọmọdekọnrin.
Strive, *v.i.* ba-ja, lákaka, kọju ija si, fi agbara ẹṣiṣẹ, ba-gbiyanju.
Stroke, *n.* ilù, ina, ila tinrin. *v.t.* fi ọwọ pa jeje.
Stroll, *n.* irinkiri. *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.
Strong, *adj.* le, lagbara, nipa, lera.
Stronghold, *n.* ibi giga, ilu-odi.
Strongly, *adv.* ẹṣinṣin.
Structure, *n.* ikólé, ọṅà.
Struggle, *n.* igbiyanju. *v.i.* jágudu, ba-gbiyanju, ẹṣa-gbara, ẹrẹṣu.
Strut, *v.i.* fi igberaga rin.
Stubble, *n.* idi poroporo agbado tabi ọka ẹṣakun li oko, idi koriko, akekù koriko.

Stubborn, *adj.* agídi, aigbòran, lile.

Stud, *n.* onini ewu.

Student, *n.* akòwé, ẹni ile iwe.

Studious, *adj.* lapọn iwe, nironu, nifojusi.

Study, *n.* ibi iwe, ibi ikawe; ifiyesi. *v.t. and i.* kọ, kà, ẹsẹ, ẹsẹ, ẹsẹ.

Stuff, *n.* ohun-ẹlò, ẹrù; ẹsẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi-kun, kù, jẹ ajẹki.

Stumble, *v.t. and i.* kọsẹ, kọsẹ pẹlu dura.

Stumbling-block, *n.* ohun ikọsẹ, idugbolu.

Stump, *n.* kukute, idi igi akekù, gbòngbo.

Stun, *v.t.* fi pará ya lẹnu, ti lati payera.

Stunt, *v.t.* mú rán lati dàgbà.

Stupefy, *v.t.* mu-gò, sọ di ongò, gba ni ye.

Stupendous, *adj.* niyanu, niṣiṣẹ-ninihà.

Stupid, *adj.* gò, fà, wuwo, lora, siwera.

Stupidity, *n.* igò, ongò, ifà, ilora, iwera.

Stupor, *n.* igba ni iyè, iranìyè.

Sturdy, *adj.* lile, nila, jara.

Stutter, *v.t. and i.* kololo.

Stutterer, *n.* akololo.

Sty, **Stye**, *n.* iwú li oju; ilé ẹlẹde.

Style, *n.* ọwọ ikọwe, ẹsà. *v.t.* pè-lorukọ.

Suave, *adj.* niwa, ẹnia, fanimọra.

Subdivide, *v.t.* tun ipa pin nipa.

Subdue, *v.t.* ẹsẹ, ẹsẹgun, hori.

Subject, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin ẹniti nsin, ẹnia labẹ ijọba; ọrọ ti a wí ni. *v.t.* tẹba, tẹ-loriba, fi ori balẹ.

Subjection, *n.* iforibalẹ, itẹriba.

Subjugate, *v.t.* ẹsẹgun, tẹ loriba.

Subjugation, *n.* iṣẹgun, itẹ-loriba.

Sublime, *adj.* giga, ni ọlá.

Sublimely, *adv.* ni igbeleke.

Submarine, *adj.* nisalẹ okun.

Submerge, **Submerse**, *v.t.* ri ninu omi, ẹsẹ bo mọlẹ.

Submersion, *n.* iri ninu omi.

Submission, *n.* itẹriba, iforibalẹ, irẹsilẹ.

Submit, *v.t. and i.* farabalẹ, tẹriba, foribalẹ.

Subordinate, *adj.* li ọmọ-ẹhin, ijoye ẹhin.

Subordination, *n.* lwa ọmọ-ẹhin, iwalabẹ.

Suborn, *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ, bẹwẹ ẹsẹ nkan buburu.

Subscribe, *v.t. and i.* kọ orukọ si ẹsẹ ẹlẹri, da owo si.

Subscriber, *n.* ẹniti o kọ orukọ si ẹsẹ ẹri, ẹniti o dawo si.

Subscription, *n.* ikọwe si isalẹ, owo dida.

Subsequent, *adj.* titọlẹhin, titẹle.

Subside, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rì, kù, dá.

Subsidy, *n.* iranlọwọ, owo-ode.

Subsist, *v.t. and i.* wà, jẹ.

Subsistence, *n.* ohun jijẹ, lwa lāyè.

Substance, *n.* iwa, ẹda ara, ọrọ, ohun ini aiye.

Substantial, *adj.* diduro, lile, lagbara, lórọ.

Substantiate, *v.t.* mu-duro, mu-le, ti-lẹhin.

Substitute, *n.* agbipò ẹni, arọpò ẹni. *v.t.* fi sipò ẹni, dipò.

Substitution, *n.* irọpò, igbipo ẹni.

Subterfuge, *n.* ẹtan, mọkùn lẹgbẹlẹ.

Subterranean, *adj.* ti isalẹ ilẹ.

Subtle, *adj.* larekereke, gbọn.

Subtlety, *n.* arikereke.

Subtly, *adv.* arikereke.

Subtract, *v.t.* mu-kuro, yọ-kuro ninu ọtọtọ ohun.

Subtraction, *n.* imukuro ninu ọtọtọ.

Suburbs, *n. pl.* agbegbe ẹhin ode ilu, ẹbẹba-ilu.
Subversion, *n.* iyipadà, iyipo, ibajẹ, ibiṣubu.
Subvert, *v. t.* yi-padà, yi-po, ba-jẹ, bi-ṣubu.
Subway, *n.* ọna isalẹ ilẹ.
Succeed, *v. t. and i.* rọpò, gbipò, tẹle, ẹe ọna rere, bori.
Success, *n.* ọna rere, alafia, ասիկի; ասẹyọri.
Successful, *adj.* ẹerere, ẹe alafia, ẹe yọri.
Succession, *n.* itele lẹsẹsẹ.
Successor, *n.* arọpò, agbipò ẹni.
Succour, *n.* iranlọwọ, itilẹhin.
v. t. ràn-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin, gbẹ.
Succourer, *n.* oluranlọwọ.
Succulent, *adj.* kun fun oje.
Succumb, *v. i.* yera, ṣubu labẹ, jọwọ ara fun.
Such, *pron.* irú, eyi nà.
Suck, *n.* ọmú. *v. t. and i.* mú, jomu, fi ẹnu fàmu.
Suckle, *v. t.* fi ọmú fun.
Suckling, *n.* ọmọ ẹnu ọmu.
Suction, *n.* ifàmu.
Sudden, *adj.* lojiji.
Suddenly, *adv.* lọgan, lairotẹlẹ lojiji.
Suds, *n. pl.* ẹri-ọsẹ.
Sue, *v. t. and i.* fi-sùn, pè lẹjọ, bẹbẹ.
Suet, *n.* ọra.
Suffer, *v. t. and i.* jiyà, je, gbà.
Sufferable, *adj.* gbigbà, jijẹwọ.
Sufferance, *n.* ighà, ijẹ, iforiti, ijẹwọ.
Sufferer, *n.* ẹni ti o jiyà, alaisan.
Suffering, *n.* irora, ijiyà.
Suffice, *v. t. and i.* tó.
Sufficiency, *n.* titó.
Sufficient, *adj.* tó fun.
Suffocate, *v. t. and i.* fún, fin.
Suffocation, *n.* ifún, ifin.
Suffrage, *n.* ilohùnsi, ifohùnsi.
Suffuse, *v. t.* dà si, fi bo.

Sugar, *n.* iyò ireke, iyò oyinbo.
Sugar-cane, *n.* ireke.
Suggest, *v. t.* ẹi-niyẹ, fi ero nkan si ẹni ninu.
Suggestion, *n.* ẹşiniye, ifisiẹni-ninu.
Suggestive, *adj.* ferosi ninu.
Suicide, *n.* ẹni ti o pa ara rẹ.
Suit, *n.* ẹbẹ, ipè lẹjọ. ẹjọ, iparọ aṣọ, ifẹ. *v. t. and i.* yẹ, bámu.
Suitable, *adj.* yiye, bibamu, nibadede.
Suite, *n.* awọn ọmọ-ẹhin, atẹleni.
Suitor, *n.* asunni, afẹni, ẹlẹjọ ẹni.
Sulk, *v. i.* fajuro, roju.
Sulky, *adj.* fajuro, roju.
Sullen, *adj.* wu, binu, dake.
Sulphur, *n.* imi òrùn.
Sultry, *adj.* moru, gbona.
Sum, *n.* iye owo, iye ohunkohun, akopọ. *v. t. and i.* ẹiro, kaye, rọpò.
Summary, *n.* akopọ, akotan.
adj. kukuru, laifagun titi.
Summer, *n.* igba ẹrun.
Summit, *n.* gongo òke, ori òke.
Summon, *v. t.* fi aṣẹ pè, paṣẹ, pè.
Summons, *n.* ipè ọlá.
Sumptuous, *adj.* niyelori, didun didun, dara.
Sun, *n.* òrùn.
Sunbeam, *n.* riran òrùn.
Sunburnt, *adj.* fifi òrùn jo.
Sunday, *n.* ọjọ kini ọsẹ ti iṣe ọjọ isimi.
Sunder, *v. t. and i.* yà nipa.
Sundial, *n.* ohun ọna ti a fi imọ wakati nipa hihan ojiji òrùn lara rẹ.
Sundown, *n.* iwọ òrùn.
Sundry, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ.
Sunless, *adj.* lailòrùn.
Sunlight, *n.* imọlẹ òrùn.
Sunrise, *n.* ila òrùn, owurọ, kutukutu.

Sunset, *n.* aṣàlẹ́, aṣewalẹ́, iwọ̀ òrùn.

Sunshade, *n.* agbòrùn.

Sunshine, *n.* riran òrùn.

Sup, *v.t. and i.* gbe jẹ́, gbeml, jẹ́, jẹun.

Superable, *adj.* ṣiṣegun, ṣiṣeni.

Superabundance, *n.* pipọ̀ rekọja.

Superabundant, *adj.* pọ̀ rekọja.

Superannuate, *v.t.* yọ kuro lenu iṣẹ nitori ogbo, sisan owo nitori iṣẹ ti o ti ẹ ri.

Superannuation, *n.* iyọkuro lenu iṣẹ nipa ogbo, owo ti a san bi ere iṣẹ.

Superb, *adj.* dara rekọja, dara leke.

Supererogation, *n.* iṣẹ irekọja, iṣẹ ti o leke, iṣẹ aṣele.

Superficial, *adj.* lode, loke, laijinlẹ.

Superfine, *adj.* didara leke, dara rekọja.

Superfluity, *n.* aṣeleke.

Superfluous, *adj.* ohun ileke.

Superhuman, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.

Superintend, *v.t. and i.* ẹe olori, ẹe abojuto, ẹe alakoso.

Superintendence, *n.* ibojuto, iṣetọju.

Superintendent, *n.* alabojuto.

Superior, *adj.* daraju, gaju.

Superiority, *n.* ọlaju, ipò giga julọ.

Superlative, *adj.* gígajulọ.

Supernatural, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.

Superscribe, *v.i.* kọwe leke, kọwe lòke.

Superscription, *n.* akọle.

Supersede, *v.t.* ya-sapakan, ẹa-ti, fi agbara gba ipo ẹlo-miran.

Superstition, *n.* igba ohun asan gbọ́, ọran isin eké, isin-kusin.

Superstitious, *adj.* tẹramọ́ isin-kusin, aṣeju.

Supervene, *v.i.* wa li ẹkún ẹṣẹlẹ́

Supervention, *n.* iṣẹlẹ́.

Supervise, *v.t.* bojuto, bojuwo.

Supervision, *n.* ibojuto.

Supper, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.

Supplant, *v.t.* fi arekereke ẹtan, ji-lẹsẹ.

Supplanter, *n.* ajinilẹsẹ, ẹlẹtan, eleru.

Supple, *adj.* aṣoro tẹ, rọ, dẹra.

Supplement, *n.* ifikún, ẹkún. *v.t.* fi-kún, fi-pẹlu.

Supplementary, *adj.* fifikun, fifi-pẹlu.

Suppliant, *n.* ẹlẹbẹ, abẹni.

Supplicate, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, tọrọ.

Supplication, *n.* ẹbẹ, itọrọ.

Supply, *n.* ẹkún, ifikún. *v.t.* mu-kún, fi-kún.

Support, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ran-lọwọ, gbẹ.

Supporter, *n.* alatilẹhin, oluran-lọwọ.

Suppose, *v.t.* ẹebi, gbimọ, rọ.

Supposition, *n.* iṣebi, igbimọ, irọ.

Suppress, *v.t.* tẹri, kiwọ, fi-pamọ.

Suppression, *n.* itẹri, ikiwọ, ifipamọ.

Suppressor, *n.* alatẹri, alakiwọ.

Suppurate, *v.i.* ẹyọ́n.

Suppuration, *n.* iṣọ́yún.

Supremacy, *n.* ibori gbogbo.

Supreme, *adj.* hori gbogbo, ga ju lọ, lọla ju lọ.

Surcharge, *n.* owo asanle, abulẹ. *v.t.* bu owo lelẹri ju bi otiyẹ.

Sure, *adj.* daju, lagbara, nigbẹ-kele.

Surefooted, *n.* itẹlẹ ẹsanṣan.

Surely, *adv.* lailewu, nitõtọ, niduroṣinṣin.

Surety, *n.* onighọwọ, idaju.

Surf, *n.* igbi okun.

Surface, *n.* oju-ode, oju oke.

Surfeit, *v.t. and i.* mu jẹ ajẹkl. *n.* àrun ajẹki, wobía.

Surge, *n.* riru omi okun.
Surgeon, *n.* oniwoṛa, oniṣegun.
Surgery, *n.* ile oniṣegun.
Surly, *adj.* ṣonu, tete binu.
Surmise, *n.* irò, ifura. *v.t. and i.* rò, ɛe fura.
Surmount, *v.t.* ṣegun, bori, ɛe akója.
Surname, *n.* orukọ apele, orukọ idile.
Surpass, *v.t.* re-koja, ta-yọ.
Surpassing, *adj.* poju rekọja.
Surplice, *n.* ẹwu funfun ti alufa.
Surplus, *n.* iyokun, élé.
Surprise, *n.* iyanu, ojiji. *v.t.* ba-lojiji, ba lairotẹlẹ.
Surprising, *adj.* niyanu, ɛenihà.
Surrender, *n.* ituba, itẹriba, ijọsin. *v.t. and i.* tuba, tẹriba, jọsin.
Surround, *v.t.* yi kakiri.
Surroundings, *n.pl.* agbegbe, adugbo.
Survey, *n.* lwo, lwo kakiri. *v.t.* bojuwò kakiri, wọn, diwọn.
Surveying, *n.* wiwọn ilẹ.
Surveyor, *n.* awọnlẹ, alafojuto.
Survival, *n.* wiwa laye.
Survive, *v.t. and i.* pẹ, wiwa lāye.
Survivor, *n.* ọlọjọgigun lori ju ẹnikeji lọ.
Susceptible, *adj.* gbigba sinu.
Suspect, *v.t.* ɛe ifura si, rò si laini ẹri.
Suspend, *v.t.* so, sorò, fikọ, yẹ kuro nipo.
Suspense, *n.* iṣiyemeji, iwa aise-daju.
Suspension, *n.* isorò, idawọduro, iyọkuro ninu iṣe.
Suspicion, *n.* ifura.
Suspicious, *adj.* nifura.
Sustain, *v.t.* rù, gbà, bọ, mu-duro, faiyàran.
Sustenance, *n.* onjẹ, ohun jijẹ, itilẹhin.

Sustentation, *n.* igbalọwọ iṣubu, iboni, onjẹ.
Swaddle, *v.t.* gba li ọja.
Swagger, *v.t. and i.* iyara kiri, fúnnu, ɛe ẹnu.
Swallow, *n.* ẹiyẹ alapandẹdẹ, ọna-ọfun. *v.t. and i.* gbémi, dámi.
Swamp, *n.* ẹrẹ, ira pètẹpètẹ.
Swampy, *adj.* lẹrẹ, nira.
Sword, *n.* okotutu.
Swarm, *n.* ọpọlọpọ, iṣu-ọpọ, ọwọ. *v.t. and i.* gbá yin.
Swarthy, *adj.* rusurusu.
Swathe, *v.t.* fi ọja gba ọmọ agbo ninu.
Sway, *n.* idari, itọ, iṣe akoso. *v.t. and i.* dari tọ, ɛe-akoso.
Swear, **Sworn**, *v.t. and i.* bura, fi epe bura, ɛepe.
Swearer, *n.* ahura, aṣepe.
Swearing, *n.* ihura, iṣepe.
Sweat, *n.* ògùn. *v.t. and i.* lágùn, gun.
Sweep, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gbalẹ.
Sweepings, *n.pl.* ilẹ gbigba, ẹri ilẹ ti a gbà jọ.
Sweet, *n.* onjẹ didun. *adj.* didun ni itowò, ni rirun li eti, tabi ni iwò, dun.
Sweeten, *v.t. and i.* mu-dun.
Sweetener, *n.* alasodun.
Sweetheart, *n.* olufẹ, ayanfẹ.
Sweetly, *adv.* didundidun, pẹlu adun.
Swell, *n.* wiwú. *v.t. and i.* wú.
Swelling, *n.* wiwú ara, ẹkún odo.
Swelter, *v.i.* fi ọgun bo.
Swerve, *v.t. and i.* ya kuro loju ọna.
Swift, *adj.* yara, yase kánkán.
Swiftly, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.
Swiftness, *n.* iyara, iṣekánkán.
Swim, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi jijin, lúwẹ, wẹ.
Swimmer, *n.* omuwẹ, ẹniti nlú wẹ.

Swindle, *n.* irejẹ. *v.t. and i.* şe rejẹ, rejẹ.

Swindler, *n.* arẹniẹ.

Swine, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.

Swineherd, *n.* olutoju ẹlẹdẹ.

Swing, *n.* ohun işire ọmọde. *v.t. and i.* fi, rẹ li ofurufu.

Switch, *n.* igi kekere. *v.t. and i.* fi igi lu.

Swivel, *n.* ẹkàn ti nkan nyi lori rẹ.

Swollen, *adj.* wu.

Swoon, *n.* idaku, oyi. *v.i.* daku.

Swoop, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ le lori, inú gírì.

Sword, *n.* idà.

Swordfish, *n.* ẹja onida.

Swordsman, *n.* ologun.

Sworn, *adj.* timọtimọ.

Syllable, *n.* ọrọ kan, gbolohun ọrọ.

Syllabus, *n.* iwe ilana ẹkọ.

Symbol, *n.* ami, aṣẹṣẹ.

Symbolical, *adj.* aṣẹṣẹ.

Symbolize, *v.t.* fi şe aṣẹṣẹ, fi şe ami.

Symmetry, *n.* iwọntun-wọnsin.

Sympathetic, *adj.* bibakẹdun, abanidaro.

Sympathize, *v.i.* ba şe daro.

Sympathy, *n.* ibasẹdaro; ibakẹdun.

Symphony, *n.* ireṣọ iro ohun pupọ.

Symptom, *n.* àmi àrun, aṣẹṣẹ.

Synod, *n.* ajọ igbimọ işẹ Ọlọrun.

Synonym, *n.* ọrọ meji tabi mẹta ti o ni itumọ kanna.

Synonymous, *adj.* jẹ bakanna pẹlu.

Synopsis, *n.* akopọ, akori.

Syrup, *n.* omi iyọ oyinbo.

System, *n.* ẹro, ẹrọ, imọ, igbiro, ilana.

Systematic, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ti ilana, lẹsẹlẹsẹ.

T.

Tabernacle, *n.* àgọ, ibiti awọ̀n ọmọ Israel gbe npadẹ sin Ọlọrun li aginju.

Table, *n.* aga tabili, nkan ti ode rẹ teju.

Table-cloth, *n.* aṣọ itẹlọri tabili.

Tablet, *n.* ọpọn ikọwe si.

Tacit, *adj.* nidakẹ, laifọhùn, laisọ inọ jade.

Tack, *n.* işo kekere. *v.t. and i.* so-mọ, di mọ.

Tackle, *n.* okùn ọkọ.

Tackling, *n.* ẹlọ ọkọ.

Tact, *n.* ọgbọn, oye, inọ.

Tactful, *adj.* lọgbọn ẹwẹ.

Tactics, *n.* inọ ijagun ni ilẹ tabi lori okun.

Tactless, *adj.* ailọgbọn ẹwẹ.

Tadpole, *n.* ọmọ ọpọlọ, ilẹnlẹgbẹ.

Tag, *n.* ohun ti a so mọ idi.

Tail, *n.* iru, apa ọhin ohun-kohun, ipari.

Tailor, *n.* onişona aṣọ wiwọ, oniranşọ.

Taint, *n.* ibajẹ, abawọn, àbakun. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, şe abawọn si.

Take, Took, Taken, *v.t. and i.* gbà, mu, gbé.

Tale, *n.* itan, alá ; iye.

Talebearer, Taleteller, *n.* olofófo.

Talent, *n.* iye oşuwọn kan, ẹbùn Ọlọrun.

Talented, *adj.* lẹbùn.

Talisman, *n.* idán, ọgùn işora.

Talk, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.* sọ, sọrọ, wi.

Talkative, *adj.* kun fun işọ-botiboti alaroye.

Talker, *n.* oşọrọ, aşọbotiboti.

Tall, *adj.* gùn, giga, şighonlẹ.

Tallow, *n.* ọra ẹran ti a ti yó.

Tally, *v.t. and i.* şedédé, yẹ, bamu.

Talmud, *n.* iwe ofin ti awọn Jū.

Talons, *n.pl.* ēkánáà ɛiyɛ ɔdɛ.
Tame, *adj.* tuju, moju. *v.t.* tũ-loju.
Tamper, *v.i.* tɔwɔbɔ laiye, dasi, lɔwɔsi.
Tan, *v.t. and i.* run awɔ, ɛe awɔ ; fi òrũn jo.
Tangible, *adj.* mimɔ nipa ifɔ-wɔba.
Tangle, *n.* koko, idiju, idamu, idaru.
Tank, *n.* ikoko, odu nla igbomi si, ibiti a fi omi pamɔ si.
Tanner, *n.* alawɔ, oniɛɛ awɔ.
Tantalize, *v.t.* yɔ-lɛnu, danilara, fi nkan dani loju.
Tantrum, *n.* ibinu lainidi, irunú.
Tap, *n.* ilù, igunlɔbɛ, ifa-omi. *v.t.* ta, gun lɔbɛ, dalu, lu jɛjɛ.
Tape, *n.* ɔjabulɛ tinrin, okun isoɔɔ.
Taper, *n.* itanna kekere. *adj.* tinrin li ipari.
Tapestry, *n.* aɔɔ titɛ.
Tape-worm, *n.* ejo inu.
Tapioca, *n.* gbaguda gbigbɛ.
Tapping, *n.* ifa omi ti inu jade.
Tar, *n.* ɔda, atukɔ. *v.t.* fi ɔda ɛan, fi ɔda kũn.
Tardy, *adj.* fa, lɔra, pɛ.
Tares, *n.* epo buburu.
Target, *n.* apata, asa ; ami fun ibɔn tita.
Tariff, *n.* owo-ɔja rira.
Tarnish, *n.* ibajɛ, abawɔn. *v.t. and i.* ba-jɛ, ɛe abawɔn si.
Tarpaulin, *n.* aɔɔ ti a fi ɔda kũn.
Tarry, *v.t. and i.* pɛ, duropɛ, duro-lɛhin.
Tart, *adj.* mú, ta, kan, kikan.
Task, *n.* iɛɛ.
Tassel, *n.* onirù waja, irukɛ, fina.
Taste, *n.* itɔwò. *v.t. and i.* tɔ-wò.
Tasteless, *adj.* lailadun.

Tasty, *adj.* adidũn.
Tatter, *n.* aɔɔ fifaya, akisa.
Tattle, *n.* ɔrɔ lasan, isoɔkuso. *v.t. and i.* sɔ isoɔkuso, ɔsofo.
Tattler, *n.* oniɔkuso, olofofo.
Tattoo, *n.* ipɛ ilu. *v.t.* ɛe ami si ara, bu-ila sara.
Taunt, *n.* ɔrɔ ɛgàn, ifibu, igunloju. *v.t.* kɛgàn, ɛe afojudi si, bú, fi gun loju.
Taut, *adj.* pinpin, kankan.
Tautology, *n.* atunwi asan, iso ɔrɔ kanna nigbagbogbo.
Tavern, *n.* ile ɔja ɔti, ile ero.
Tawdry, *adj.* aworan asan, aɛe-han, ɔɔɔ-asan.
Tawny, *adj.* pupa lawɔ.
Tax, *n.* owo-ode, owo-ilu. *v.t.* dawo-ode, dawo-ilu.
Taxation, *n.* idawo-ode-le.
Tea, *n.* ewe olòrun didũn ti a fi ɛe nkan mimu, ti.
Teach, *v.t.* kɔ li ɛkɔ, ɛi-niye.
Teacher, *n.* olukɔ, olukɔni, akɔnilɛkɔ.
Teak, *n.* igi lile kan.
Team, *n.* ɛran ajumɔ ɛiɛɛ.
Tear, *n.* omije.
Tear, Tore, Torn, *v.t.* faya, ya.
Tearful, *adj.* kun fun omije, kun fun ɛkun.
Tease, *v.t.* tɔ, yɔ-lɛnu.
Teat, *n.* ɔmú.
Technical, *adj.* ti iɛɛ ɔna.
Tedious, *adj.* ifagunlɔ titi, pɛ, nirɔju, danilagara.
Tediousness, *n.* ifa, idanilagara.
Teem, *v.t. and i.* bimɔ, bisi, rɛ.
Teeth, *n.pl.* awɔn ehin.
Teetotaler, *n.* ɛniti o ti ɛe ileri lati fa ɛɛhin kuro ninu ɔti mimu.
Telegram, *n.* iɛɛ ti a ran lati òkèrè wa nipa ɛrɔ irin.
Telegraph, *n.* okun ɛrɔ ijiɛɛ li òkèrè.

Telephone, *n.* ohun erọ isọrọ li òkèrè.

Telescope, *n.* digi ifi wo ohun ọna jinjin.

Tell, Told, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, sọ-fun.

Tell-tale, *n.* olofofo enia, ofofo.

Temerity, *n.* aimewu, ilaiya, werè.

Temper, *n.* ipò, inuyẹ, igbà ; ibinu. *v.t. and i.* pò, mu-yẹ, gbà.

Temperament, *n.* iwa inu.

Temperance, *n.* airekọja, aiseju, iwọn.

Temperate, *adj.* niwontun-wonsin, alairekọja.

Temperature, *n.* iwọn otutu tabi oru, igbona ara, iwà afẹfẹ aiye.

Tempest, *n.* ẹfufùlile, iji, ẹfufù nla.

Tempestuous, *adj.* ni ẹfufù lile, ni irukerudd.

Temple, *n.* ile ti a kọ fun isin Ọlọrun tabi ti oriṣa ; apa ọtun ati osi ni iwaju ori lori parí ẹrẹkẹ.

Temporal, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi, ti aiye yi, ti ẹda.

Temporary, *adj.* wiwa fun igba diẹ.

Temporize, *v.i.* tẹ-si, jẹwọ si igba iwa na.

Tempt, *v.t.* dan-wò, tàn ẹe buburu.

Temptation, *n.* idanwò, ẹtàn.

Tempter, *n.* oludanwò, olutan, atanni.

Tempting, *adj.* titan ni, wiwu ni.

Ten, *adj.* ẹwa, mewa.

Tenable, *adj.* gbigbà, didimu.

Tenacious, *adj.* rirọ, fifà, titenunmọ.

Tenacity, *n.* irọ, ifà, itenunmọ.

Tenancy, *n.* gbigbà ile fun akoko kan, iyafà ile.

Tenant, *n.* ayafà ilé lọwọ ẹlomì.

Tend, *v.t.* sọ, šetọju. *v.i.* dari si apakan, tẹ si, tọka si.

Tendency, *n.* idarisi, itẹsi, ipa, ọna, itọka si.

Tender, *v.t. and i.* nawọ si, fi-fun. *n.* idiyele, wiwà-aye. *adj.* rọ, tunu, rọnú, kikẹ, lailera.

Tender-hearted, *adj.* iyọnu, ni rirọ inu, ẹun.

Tenderly, *adv.* pẹlẹpẹlẹ. jẹjẹ.

Tenderness, *n.* ikẹra.

Tendon, *n.* isan ara.

Tendril, *n.* itakun, ọwọ okùn ifamọ.

Tenement, *n.* ibugbe, apakan ilé.

Tenet, *n.* iro, idurosi, itẹle, ẹkọ ti a gbagbọ pe otitọ ni.

Tenon, *n.* itẹbọ, шонсо igi kan ti o wọ inu ekeji.

Tenor, *n.* imọ, ilọtiti.

Tense, *n.* igba, akoko ti a ẹe nkan. *adj.* lile lati tẹba.

Tension, *n.* ninà, lile, ifale, ifagun.

Tent, *n.* agọ.

Tentative, *adj.* gbiyanju, didanwo.

Tenth, *adj.* ẹkẹwa, kẹwa.

Tenure, *n.* nini ilẹ tabi nkan labẹ itọju ẹni.

Tepid, *adj.* lọwọrọwọrọ, lọwọwọ.

Term, *n.* àla, ipinlẹ, ipinnu ; igba, akoko, ọrọ. *v.t.* pè ni orukọ, sọ lorukọ.

Terminable, *adj.* lopin, ni àlà.

Terminate, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pala, pin, pari, šetan.

Termination, *n.* ipinnu, ipala, opin.

Terminus, *n.* opin ti ọna ọkọ.

Termite, *n.* ikan.

Terrace, *n.* ibi iteju ilẹ, àtẹgun.

Terrestrial, *adj.* ti ilẹ aiye.

Terrible, *adj.* ni iberu, lẹrù.

Terrific, *adj.* ni iberu, lókè.

Terrify, *v.t.* dèrùbà, pa-laiya, daiya fò.

Territory, *n.* ilẹ̀, agbegbe ilu.

Terror, *n.* èru, ipaiya.

Terse, *adj.* kuru, imọpọ.

Tertian, *adj.* pipadawa nijọ kẹtakẹta.

Test, *n.* idanwo. *v.t.* dan-wo.

Testament, *n.* iwe majẹmu, iwe ifẹ.

Testator, *n.* akọwe ifẹ silẹ funni lógun, oni-majẹmu.

Tested, *adj.* didanwo.

Testicle, *n.* ẹppọn, koro ẹppọn.

Testify, *v.t. and i.* ẹe ijeri, jeri.

Testimonial, *n.* iwe ijeri.

Testimony, *n.* ẹri, ijeri.

Tetanus, *n.* arun ipa.

Tether, *n.* okun tabi ẹwọn ifi di ẹran. *v.t.* ha-mọ, ti-mọ.

Text, *n.* ọrọ iwe, ipilẹsọ ọrọ.

Text-book, *n.* iwe lilo fun ẹkọ.

Texture, *n.* iwọn.

Than, *conj.* jù.

Thank, *v.t.* dupẹ, ẹppẹ.

Thankful, *adj.* kun fun ọppẹ, pọ li ọppẹ.

Thankless, *adj.* lailọppẹ, laimore.

Thank-offering, *n.* ẹbọ-ọppẹ, ẹbọ idupẹ.

Thanks, *n.* idupẹ, ọppẹ.

Thanksgiving, *n.* ifi ọppẹ fun, isọppẹ ore tabi ànu.

That, *pron.* eyi, eyiti, ohun ti, ti.

Thatch, *n.* bẹrẹ, ẹkan, ibole, koriko ibole.

Thaw, *n.* yiyọ omi didi. *v.t. and i.* yọ bi omi didi.

The, *adj.* nà.

Theatre, *n.* ibi isire.

Thee, *pron.* ọ, iwọ.

Theft, *n.* olẹ.

Their, *pron.* ti wọn.

Them, *pron.* wọn.

Theme, *n.* ọrọ ipilẹ, gbongbo ọrọ sisọ.

Themselves, *pron.* awọn tika-lawọn, awọn na.

Then, *adv.* nigbana, li akoko na.

Thence, *adv.* lati ibẹ lọ, lati ibẹ wá.

Thenceforth, Thenceforward, *adv.* lati igba na lọ.

Theologian, *n.* akawe mimọ, ọlọghọn ninu kika Ọrọ Ọlọrun.

Theology, *n.* imọ Ọlọrun, imọ isẹ enia si Ọlọrun.

Theory, *n.* idamọran ohun, ero.

There, *adv.* nibẹ nà, lọhun.

Thereby, *adv.* nipa eyi na.

Therefore, *adv.* nitorina, nitori eyi na.

Therein, *adv.* ninu eyina.

Thereof, *adv.* ti inu eyina.

Thereon, *adv.* lori eyina.

Thereupon, *adv.* lori eyina.

Thermometer, *n.* ohun ọna idi-wọn oru.

These, *pron.* iwọnyi.

They, *pron.* awọn, nwọn.

Thick, *adj.* nipọn, ki, dilu.

Thicken, *v.t. and i.* mu-ki.

Thicket, *n.* igbòrò ilẹ, igbo.

Thickness, *n.* kiki, ninipọn.

Thief, *n.* olẹ, ajinilohun.

Thieve, *v.t. and i.* jale, ji nkan.

Thigh, *n.* itan.

Thimble, *n.* kẹbẹku, ibo ika ọwọ.

Thin, *adj.* rù, tinrin.

Thine, *pron.* tirẹ.

Thing, *n.* ohun, nkan.

Think, *v.t. and i.* rò, ronnu, woye.

Third, *adj.* ẹkẹta, kẹta.

Thirdly, *adv.* lona kẹta.

Thirst, *n.* ongbe, ọhàhà.

Thirsty, *adj.* pongbe.

Thirteen, *adj.* ẹtala, mẹtala.

Thirteenth, *adj.* ẹkẹtala.

Thirty, Thirtieth, *adj.* ọgbọn.

This, *pron.* eyini, eyi.

Thistle, *n.* oşuşu, ẹgún.

Thither, *adv.* sibẹ na.
Thong, *n.* ọsán tẹrẹ.
Thorn, *n.* ẹgun.
Thorny, *adj.* kiki ẹgun.
Thorough, *adj.* jalẹ, jalẹ ganran, patapata, toto.
Thoroughfare, *n.* ọna, opopo.
Thoroughly, *adj.* ni pipepipe, patapata.
Thou, *pron.* iwọ, o.
Though, *conj.* bi, biotilẹjẹpe.
Thought, *n.* lro, iṣebi, aniyán, ǎjò.
Thoughtful, *adj.* laniyan, lajò, ni ero.
Thoughtless, *adj.* lainironu lal-làjo.
Thoughtlessness, *n.* ainironu.
Thousand, *adj.* ẹgbẹrun.
Thousands, *adj. pl.* ẹgbẹgbẹrun.
Thrall, *n.* ẹrú, iwa ẹrú.
Thrash, *v. t.* na ; paká.
Thread, *n.* okùn tinrin, owu. *v. t.* fi okùn bọ.
Threadbare, *adj.* alogbo, ṣakùn.
Threadworm, *n.* ejo inu.
Threat, *n.* ilọ, ikilọ, ideruba.
Threaten, *v. t. and i.* kilọ, dẹruba.
Three, *adj.* ẹta, mẹta.
Threefold, *adj.* onikọ mẹta, ilọpo mẹta.
Thresh, *v. t.* paká.
Threshold, *n.* iloro ile, iloro ẹnu ọna.
Thrice, *adv.* lẹmẹta, nigba mẹta.
Thrift, *n.* ẹrẹ, ijẹrẹ.
Thrifless, *adj.* lailere.
Thrifty, *adj.* lere.
Thrill, *v. t.* gún, han si goro.
Thrive, *v. i.* ẹ rere, gbilẹ, ru, gberu.
Throat, *n.* ọfun, ọna ọfun.
Throb, *v. i.* lù, mi hẹlẹ.
Throe, *n.* irora, irọbi.
Throne, *n.* itẹ ọba.
Throng, *n.* awujọ, apejọ, ọpọ enia, ibilù enia, iwọjọpọ. *v. t. and i.* bi-lù, há-làye, ti.

Throttle, *v. t.* funlọfun, funlọrun.
Through, *prep.* ja, lati iha kan de ekeji, nipa.
Throughout, *prep.* jalejale, yi ká.
Throw, *v. t. and i.* sọ, jù, fi sọko.
Thrush, *n.* arùn ti ẹnu ati ọfun, efù.
Thrust, *n.* igun, ikọlu. *v. t. and i.* bí, tí, gún.
Thud, *n.* ariwo nla, gbí.
Thumb, *n.* atampako.
Thump, *n.* ilù wuwo, iro iṣubu nkanti o wuwo. *v. t. and i.* lù, mu-ṣubu.
Thunder, *n.* àrà. *v. t. and i.* sán àrà.
Thunderbolt, *n.* mánámáná.
Thunderstruck, *v. t.* kọ máná-máná, lù, ya-lẹnu.
Thursday, *n.* ijọ karun ọsẹ.
Thus, *adv.* bayi, bi iru eyi.
Thwart, *v. t.* ke ni igberi, bu li abiya, tí-laiya.
Thy, *pron.* rẹ.
Thyself, *pron.* iwọ tikalarẹ.
Tick, *n.* ẹgbọn.
Ticket, *n.* iwe ijewọ, iwe àmi.
Tickle, *v. t. and i.* rin ni ẹginrin, rin.
Tide, *n.* یشان silẹ, یشان okun.
Tidiness, *n.* imọtoto, iṣegiri, itunṣe.
Tidings, *n. pl.* ihin.
Tidy, *adj.* ni imọtoto, mura giri, lẹsẹsẹ.
Tie, *n.* kóko, ẹde, ẹdi. *v. t. and i.* dì, so, ẹ kóko.
Tier, *n.* ẹsẹ, itolẹsẹsẹ.
Tiger, *n.* ẹran abẹkanná kan.
Tight, *adj.* há, fún, le, mọ.
Tighten, *v. t. and i.* fále, múle.
Tightly, *adv.* ni lilelile.
Tightness, *n.* lile, ihá, ifún.
Tile, *n.* awo ibole.
Till, *n.* apoti owó. *v. t.* roko, ro ilẹ. *conj.* titidi, di, digba.

Tillage, *n.* aroko, iroko, irolẹ, isagbẹ.

Tiller, *n.* alaroko, agbẹ.

Timber, *n.* igi rirẹ fun ikolẹ.

Time, *n.* igba, akoko. *v.t. and i.* wọn, diwọn, da igba, da akoko.

Time-keeper, *n.* agogo, ẹniti nbojuto akoko awọn onişẹ.

Timely, *adj.* li akoko wiwọ, yẹ lakoko.

Time-server, *n.* aribanijẹ.

Timid, *adj.* nibẹru, lojo.

Timidly, *adv.* tẹruteru, tojotojo.

Timidity, *n.* ibẹru, ojo.

Tin, *n.* tanganran.

Tincture, *n.* àwọ, adun. *v.t.* rẹ lawọ.

Tinder, *n.* lẹwu.

Tingle, *v.i.* ho, ro goro.

Tinker, *n.* onişona idẹ, alatunşẹ ikoko idẹ, alabulẹ di. *v.t. and i.* tun-şẹ.

Tinkle, *v.t. and i.* han goro, ro woro.

Tinman, *n.* onişona tanganran.

Tinsel, *n.* ohun didán.

Tint, *n.* àwọ, irẹ li àwọ.

Tiny, *adj.* kere.

Tip, *n.* şonşo, agogoro, opin, orika. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹbun fun ; yi si apakan.

Tipsy, *adj.* mọtíyo, mọtípara.

Tiptoe, *n.* orika ẹşẹ.

Tiptop, *n.* ori oke ; tiro. *adj.* titayọ, daraju.

Tire, *n.* aşọ wiwọ, ideri, iweri, ohun ọşọ. *v.t. and i.* dá lagá, şářẹ, rẹ ; we-ori, ẹa ori.

Tiredness, *n.* arẹ, agara.

Tiresome, *adj.* didalaga, muni-larẹ.

Tithe, *n.* idamẹwa. *v.t.* dá idamẹwa.

Title, *n.* oyẹ, orukọ.

Title-deed, *n.* iwe adehùn.

Title-page, *n.* ewe kini ninu iwé.

Titter, *v.i.* rẹrin jẹjẹ.

Tittle, *n.* şonşo, kikini.

Titular, *adj.* ti orukọ nikan.

To, *prep.* si, sọdọ.

Toad, *n.* ọpọlọ.

Toast, *n.* akara ti a yan loju ina, iyin.

Tobacco, *n.* àşara, àşá, ewe tábà.

Tobacconist, *n.* aláşarà. elewe-taba.

To-day, *n.* loni, ọjọ oni.

Toe, *n.* ọmọ-ẹşẹ, ẹya ẹşẹ.

Together, *adv.* jùmọ, lakopọ, li ẹgbẹ.

Toil, *n.* işẹ, lálà. *v.i.* şişẹ, şo lálà.

Toiler, *n.* onişẹ.

Toilet, *n.* işọşọ.

Toilsome, *adj.* nişẹ, nilálà.

Token, *n.* àmi, ẹri.

Told, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, rò.

Tolerable, *adj.* gbígbà, fífarada, jijẹ fun.

Tolerate, *v.t.* gbà, jẹ fun, farada.

Toleration, *n.* igbà fún, ijẹ fún.

Toll, *n.* owo ibode ; ibode ; iro agogo. *v.t. and i.* lu agogo ni ida kọkan.

Tomb, *n.* iboji, ibi isinkú.

Tombstone, *n.* okuta ti o sami iboji.

To-morrow, *n.* lola, ọla.

Tom-tom, *n.* ilu.

Ton, *n.* oşuwọn, 20 cwt.

Tone, *n.* ohùn, iró.

Tongs, *n.pl.* ẹmú alagbẹdẹ.

Tongue, *n.* ahọn, ẹde.

Tongue-tied, *adj.* alahọn wuwo, akolòlò, odi.

Tonic, *n.* ọgùn atun agbara şẹ.

To-night, *n.* li oru yi, loru oni.

Tonnage, *n.* owo ẹrù ọkọ, oşuwọn ẹrù ọkọ.

Tonsil, *n.* kókó okùn ahọn.

Too, *adv.* pọju, pẹlu.

Took, *v.t. and i.* gbà, mu, gbẹ.

Tool, *n.* ohun ọna, ohun elo, ẹniti o ba ọwọ ara rẹ ọwọ bi ohun elo lati ẹe nkan.

Tooth, *n.* ehin.

Toothache, *n.* riro ehin, ehin didun ni.

Toothless, *adj.* lailehin.

Toothpick, *n.* itahin.

Toothsome, *adj.* ladun, dun.

Top, *n.* okè, gongo-okè : ogo ti ọmọde fi ńsire. *v.t.* bo mọlẹ lokè.

Topheavy, *adj.* fi lokè, wuwoju lokè.

Topic, *n.* ori ọrọ.

Topography, *n.* isapere ibi kan, apere ilu.

Topple, *v.t. and i.* ẹbu lulẹ.

Topsyturvy, *adj.* yiya isalẹ sokè, ni rudurudu.

Torch, *n.* ẹtufu iná, iná igi atẹbopo.

Torment, *n.* idáloro, oró, iyọ-lẹnu. *v.t.* dá-loró, yọ-lẹnu.

Tormentor, *n.* adaniloró, ayọ-nilẹnu.

Tornado, *n.* ẹfufu nla, iji.

Torpedo, *n.* ẹja ojiji, ẹrọ ibon ti nfo ọkọ ninu omi.

Torpid, *adj.* kura, keti.

Torpor, *n.* ikura, iketi.

Torrent, *n.* agbara ojo.

Torrid, *adj.* gbẹ, gbona.

Tortoise, *n.* awun, ijapa.

Tortuous, *adj.* ni ilọpọ, lare-kereke.

Torture, *n.* oró, irora, idaloró. *v.t.* da-loró.

Toss, *v.t. and i.* fi-sọko, bisiwa-bisehin.

Tot, *n.* nkan kekere, ẹni kekere.

Total, *n.* apapọ, àròlù. *adj.* gbogbo.

Totally, *adv.* lètọtọ, patapata, lakotan.

Totter, *v.i.* fidugbẹ, tagbongbọn, mi.

Touch, *n.* ifowọkan, imọ, ifowọba. *v.t. and i.* kan, tọ, fowọkan, fowọba.

Touchable, *adj.* fifikan, fifiba, ti a le fowọba.

Touch-hole, *n.* ojuku ibon.

Touching, *prep.* niti, nitori, nipa ti. *adj.* fifa li ọkàn.

Touchy, *adj.* kikanra, kanra.

Tough, *adj.* yi, le, lagbara ; ẹgidi.

Tour, *n.* irin ajo, irinkiri.

Tourist, *n.* èro, alarinkiri.

Tournament, *n.* iru ere nla kan.

Tourniquet, *n.* ohun elo lati fi di isan ẹjẹ.

Tow, *n.* ẹtú okùn ọgbọ. *v.t.* fi okùn fa ọkọ.

Toward, **Towards**, *prep.* niha, siha, sọdọ.

Towel, *n.* aṣọ inura.

Tower, *n.* ile isọ giga, ile ẹṣọ. *v.i.* foga sokè.

Town, *n.* ilú, awọn ara ilú.

Town-crier, *n.* akede ilú.

Townfolk, *n.* awọn ara ilú.

Towship, *n.* agbegbe, sakani, ilu.

Toy, *n.* ohun isire ọmọde.

Trace, *n.* àmì, apẹrẹ, itọṣẹ. *v.t.* tọṣẹ, lepa.

Track, *n.* ipa ọna, àmì. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, lepa, sami si.

Trackless, *adj.* lainipa ọna.

Tract, *n.* sakani ilẹ ; iwe kekere, aṣaro kukuru.

Tractable, *adj.* kikóso, kikọni, rọrun lati kọ.

Trade, *n.* ọwò, ọja tita, isowo, itaja. *v.t. and i.* sòwò, taja, raja.

Trader, **Tradesman**, *n.* oniṣòwò, ọlọja.

Tradition, *n.* itàn atọwọdọwọ, ofin atọwọdọwọ.

Traditional, *adj.* ti ofin atọwọdọwọ.

Traduce, *v.t.* gba-dulumò, ba lorukò jẹ, sọrọ odi si.
Traffic, *n.* òwò ọja. *v.t. and i.* sòwo.
Tragedy, *n.* jamba, ọran ibinuje.
Tragic, *adj.* loro.
Trail, *n.* ipa ọna ọdẹ. *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ lẹ ni ilẹ.
Train, *n.* ọwọ, ẹgbẹ; ọkọ ilẹ, atọnilẹhin. *v.t. and i.* kọ, tọ.
Trainer, *n.* olutọ, olukọ.
Trait, *n.* pataki.
Traitor, *n.* onikupani, afinihan, olofofo, ẹlẹtan.
Traitorous, *adj.* ẹnokupani.
Tram, *n.* ọkọ-ilẹ.
Trammel, *v.t.* de ni ẹkẹşẹkẹ, di- lówọ.
Tramp, *n.* irin, alarinkiri. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ rin.
Trample, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ tẹ mọlẹ, fi irera tẹ mọlẹ.
Trance, *n.* ojuran, iran.
Tranquil, *adj.* lalafia, didakejẹ, ni isimi.
Tranquility, *n.* alafia, irọra, idakejẹ, isimi.
Transact, *v.t. and i.* şe, tọ.
Transaction, *n.* iše, ẹtọ.
Transcend, *v.t. and i.* tayọ, bori, şe-ju, re-kọja.
Transcendence, *n.* itayọ, irekọja, ijulọ.
Transcendent, *adj.* titayọ, rire-kọja, jijulọ.
Transcribe, *v.t.* kọ iwe lati inu ọkan si ekeji.
Transcription, *n.* awokọ.
Transfer, *v.t.* gbe lati ibi kan lọ si ibi keji, gba lówọ ẹnikan fi le ẹnikeji lówọ.
Transferable, *adj.* gbigba lówọ ẹni file ekeji lówọ.
Transfiguration, *n.* ipawòdà, iparadà.
Transfigure, Transform, *v.t.* pa-wòdà, paradà.

Transfix, *v.t.* fi gun lagun ja.
Transformation, *n.* iparadà, ipawòdà.
Transgress, *v.t.* ré-kọja, dẹşẹ, rú-ofin.
Transgression, *n.* irekọja, irufin, ẹşẹ.
Transgressor, *n.* arufin, ẹlẹşẹ, olurekọja.
Tranship, *v.t.* gbe kuro ninu ọkọ kan fi si ekeji.
Transient, *adj.* rirekọja, ti igba diẹ, laipẹ.
Transit, *n.* irekọja si iha miran, iwọle lọ.
Transition, *n.* işikuro, iyipada lati ibi kan si ekeji.
Transitory, *adj.* rirekọja, laipẹ, ti igba diẹ.
Translate, *v.t.* ọ́i nipo padà; şe gbedegbeyọ, yi ọrọ padà si odè mi.
Translation, *n.* işikuro padà, iyirọpadà si edè mi.
Transmigrate, *v.i.* ọ́i lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.
Transmigration, *n.* ikoja lọ lati ipo kan si ekeji.
Transmit, *v.t.* ran lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.
Transmute, *v.t.* pa iwa kan dà si iwa keji.
Transparency, *n.* imọgàra.
Transparent, *adj.* mimọgàra, didán.
Transpire, *v.t. and i.* ẹşẹl. ru ni kuku, yọ lọ.
Transplant, *v.t.* ọ́i lọgbìn, fatu lọ, ọ́i nipò kan lati gbín si ipò keji.
Transport, *n.* işikuro nilu, ile-kuro ni ilu; ọkọ ikonilọ si ilu miran; ayọ nla. *v.t.* ọ́i-kuro ni ilu; yò rekọja, şe ariya.
Transportation, *n.* işinipò padà, ikonilọ si ilẹ miran.

Transposal, *n.* ipārò.
Transpose, *v.t.* pa nipò dà, şipārò ipò, şì nipò.
Transposition, *n.* işe paşiparò ipò, işinipò padà.
Transubstantiate, *v.t.* yipadà di ohun miran.
Transubstantiation, *n.* iyipadà di ohun mirain, paradà ohun iwa.
Transverse, *adj.* ni idabu.
Trap, *n.* okùn didẹ, idẹkùn. *v.t.* and *i.* dẹkùn, dẹ.
Trapdoor, *n.* ilẹkun ẹbiti.
Trappings, *n.pl.* ohun oşo, oşo ẹşin.
Trash, *n.* ohun-lasan.
Travail, *n.* irọbi omọ, itẹbi; lāla, irora.
Travel, *n.* irin ajo, ebi. *v.t. and i.* rin, rin irin ajo.
Traveller, *n.* ẹro, alarinkiri.
Traverse, *v.t. and i.* re kọja, la kọja.
Travesty, *n.* aiyederu.
Tray, *n.* opon, atẹ.
Treacherous, *adj.* alarekereke, ọdàlẹ.
Treachery, *n.* ọtẹ, iwa arekereke ọdàlẹ.
Treacle, *n.* omi iyọ didun.
Tread, *n.* irin ẹşẹ.
Tread, Trod, Trodden, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-leşẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ, rin.
Treason, *n.* ọtẹ, idalẹ.
Treasonable, *adj.* lọtẹ.
Treasure, *n.* işura, ọrọ. *v.t.* fi-şura.
Treasurer, *n.* olutọju owo tabi işura ẹni.
Treasury, *n.* ilẹ tabi ibi apoti işura.
Treat, *n.* apejẹ àşẹ. *v.t. and i.* pe si apejẹ; fi egbogì fun; ba gbìrò.
Treatise, *n.* ọrọ iwe akọye nitori ohun kan, ihin.

Treatment, *n.* ilosi, ilo, iwa.
Treaty, *n.* adehun, ipinnu.
Treble, *adj.* lona mẹta. *v.t.* and *i.* şepo ni mẹta.
Tree, *n.* igi.
Tremble, *v.i.* mì, wariri, wá, gbòn.
Trembling, *n.* iwariri mimì, gbìgbòn.
Tremendous, *adj.* ni yanilẹnu, ni foiya, tobi pupọ.
Tremor, *n.* iwariri.
Tremulous, *adj.* niwariri, nibẹru.
Trench, *n.* yàrà, ihò. *v.t. and i.* wa ihò.
Trend, *v.i.* tẹ si.
Trepidation, *n.* iwariri, ibẹru.
Trespass, *n.* irekọja, ẹşẹ. *v.i.* re-kọja, dẹşẹ.
Trespasser, *n.* olurekọja, ẹleşẹ.
Tresses, *n.pl.* ikako irun ori.
Trial, *n.* idanwo, ipelẹjo, iwadi.
Triangle, *n.* ohun onigun mẹta.
Triangular, *adj.* ti onigun mẹta.
Tribal, *adj.* ti arailu kanna.
Tribe, *n.* ẹya, iru enia.
Tribulation, *n.* wahala, iponju, işẹ.
Tribunal, *n.* ibi idajo.
Tributary, *adj.* jijoşin, sisan owo isin.
Tribute, *n.* owo-ode.
Trick, Trickery, *n.* ẹtan, erí, iwakiwa.
Trick, *v.t. and i.* tan, reje, fuwa ẹtan si.
Trickle, *v.t. and i.* şàn jeje.
Trifle, *n.* ohun ti kò nilari, ohun işire. *v.t. and i.* fi-şire, sọrọ laironu.
Trifler, *n.* afohunşire.
Trifling, *adj.* lainilari, lainiyin, kikini.
Trigger, *n.* irebọn, irin ti a ti re bọn.
Trill, *n.* iwáhùn, iwariri ohun.

Trim, *adj.* leşese, daradara.
v.t. and i. tunşe, gé tó.
Trimming, *n.* igbati aşq.
Trinity, *n.* Èni mēta ninu
Qlurun kanşoso, Mētalokan.
Trinket, *n.* ohun oşq, bi wura tabi
fadaka.
Trio, *n.* idapo eni mēta.
Trip, *n.* irin ajo kukuru, işişe.
v.t. and i. kōşē, şina.
Tripe, *n.* ifun eran, apo inu eran.
Triple, *n.* işepo mēta, nigba
mēta.
Triplet, *n.* nkan mēta ti o jē iru
kanna, ihēta.
Tripod, *n.* apoti eleşē mēta.
Tripping, *n.* kikōşē.
Triumph, *n.* ayō işegun, ayō
işerere, ibori. *v.i.* yō ayō
işegun, bori.
Triumphant, *adj.* yiyo-ayō, işe-
gun.
Triune, *adj.* didapo mētalokan.
Trivial, *adj.* lainilari, aitonkan,
lainiyyin.
Trolley, *n.* kēkē eru, kēkē aşışē.
Troop, *n.* qwō-ogun. *v.t. and i.*
tōwō, kōwō.
Trooper, *n.* ologun eleşin, qkō
ologun.
Trophy, *n.* ikogun, ohun iranti
işegun.
Tropics, *n.* ipa òna òrun.
Trot, *v.t. and i.* rin kankan, gbe
eşē sōke.
Troth, *n.* igbēkēle, otitō.
Trouble, *n.* işē, ipōnju, wahala,
iyōnu. *v.t. and i.* yō-lēnu,
mu iyōnu ba, pōn loju.
Troublesome, *adj.* niyōnu, nişē,
nipōnju.
Trough, *n.* qkō imumi, qōn.
Trounce, *v.t.* şē nişē.
Trousers, *n.* şokoto.
Trout, *n.* orukō ēja kan.
Trow, *v.t.* gbēkēle, rō.

Trowel, *n.* ohun èlo òna imēle,
ibērū.
Truant, *n.* imēle, asášē, apa-
gunrō. *adj.* lē, şimēle.
Truce, *n.* idawō ija duro fun
igba kan.
Truck, *n.* kēkēl ērū.
Trudge, *v.t. and i.* fi eşē wōlē
ninu ārē.
True, *adj.* otitō, lōtō, nitōtō,
nidaju.
True-hearted, *adj.* oninu otitō,
oniwa funfun.
Truly, *adv.* nitōtō, nidajudaju.
Trumpery, *n.* ohun ainiye, ohun
jatujatu.
Trumpet, *n.* lpe-ogun, ipē fēre-
ogun. *v.t. and i.* kēde.
pokiki.
Trumpeter, *n.* afunfēre, afunpē.
Truncheon, *n.* igi, qpa-oye.
Trunk, *n.* iti igi; apoti; qwō
ija erin, ara ohunkohun.
Truss, *n.* edidi, ikōpō. *v.t.* di,
so-pō, kopō.
Trust, *n.* ēkē, igbēkēle, igbagbō,
ifarati, àwin. *v.t. and i.*
gbēkēle, gbagbō, farati.
Trustee, *n.* olutōju ohun ini qrō
tabi ilē.
Trustfulness, *n.* otitō, igbēkēle.
Trustworthy, *adj.* yē ni igbēkēle,
nitōtō.
Truth, *n.* otitō, ododo.
Truthful, *adj.* kun fun otitō,
eniti o şō otitō.
Try, **Tried**, *v.t.* danwō, şē danwō,
gbidanwō.
Trying, *adj.* lile.
Tryst, *n.* ipinnu lati pade, ibi
ipade. *v.t.* pinnu lati
pade, şē adehūn.
Tub, *n.* qōn nla, ohun igi
igbomi.
Tube, *n.* iho inu, iho apo.
Tuck, *v.t. and i.* ka aşq.
Tuesday, *n.* ijō kēta eşē.

Tuft, *n.* idipò okùn, koriko tabi irun.

Tug, *n.* ifà agbara ; òkò èfin.

Tuition, *n.* iṣetòju, itò, èkò.

Tumble, *n.* iṣubu, ikòṣe. *v.t.* and *i.* bi-ṣubu, sèbú, ṣubu.

Tumbler, *n.* atakiti, digi ifimomi àgò omi.

Tumour, *n.* koko ọlọyún, koko àrun.

Tumult, *n.* ariwo, iròkèkè, irukerudò.

Tumultuous, *adj.* laitòrò, niriru, ni rudurudu, kun fun ariwo.

Tun, *n.* agbá nla, oṣuwon nla kan.

Tune, *n.* iṣedede ohun orin, orin. *v.t. and i.* tun duru tabi fere ṣe, fàlè si ohùn orin.

Tuneful, *adj.* ṣiṣe si ohùn orin.

Tuner, *n.* atun ohùn duru tabi fere ṣe, alafàlè si ohun orin.

Tunic, *n.* aṣò awotèlẹ.

Tunnel, *n.* oju èfin, iho ti a la nisalẹ ilẹ lati fi ṣe ọna fun okò lati kọja.

Turban, *n.* lāwàni, iweri Imale.

Turbid, *adj.* ki, lẹrẹ, lẹkẹtẹ.

Turbulence, *n.* iṣe rudurudu.

Turbulent, *adj.* ni rudurudu ; oniyonu.

Turf, *n.* papa oko tutu, ilẹ ti o huko.

Turkey, *n.* tolotolo.

Turmoil, *n.* agara, irusokè, ariwo, *v.t.* da-lagara, ṣe ni lālā.

Turn, *n.* iyipadà, iyi, akoko, igba. *v.t. and i.* yi, yipadà, ṣẹri-padà.

Turner, *n.* oniṣọna igi.

Turning, *n.* iṣẹri ọna.

Turning-point, *n.* ibi ti iyipadà, akoko pataki.

Turnkey, *n.* onikòkòrò ile ẹwọn, onitubu.

Turnpike, *n.* ọgba idabu ọna igba owo ibode.

Turpentine, *n.* oje igi.

Turret, *n.* ile iṣò kekere.

Turtle, *n.* iru adaba kan.

Tusk, *n.* ehin ọgan, ehin erin.

Tussle, *n.* ija-lile.

Tutelage, *n.* iṣetòju, igba iwà labẹ itòju.

Tutor, *n.* olukò, olutò, akọni ni iwe.

Twain, *adj.* mejì.

Tweezers, *n.pl.* ẹmú.

Twelfth, *adj.* ekejila.

Twelve, *adj.* ejila, mejila.

Twenty, *adj.* ogún.

Twice, *adv.* lẹmeji, nigba mejì.

Twig, *n.* ọwọ igi, ẹka igi.

Twilight, *n.* wiriwiri ọjọ, afẹmọ-jumọ.

Twin, *n.* ibeji, ejirẹ.

Twine, *n.* okùn ilọpọ, okùn iwenkan. *v.t. and i.* lọpọ.

Twinge, *n.* ifún. *v.t.* ja lẹkanna, mu, fún.

Twinkle, *v.t. and i.* tan ṣan.

Twinkling, *n.* iṣẹju, wiriwiri oju.

Twirl, *v.t. and i.* yi kankan.

Twist, *n.* ilọpọ. *v.t. and i.* ló-pọ, wé-pọ.

Twitch, *v.t. and i.* ja-pati, ja.

Twitter, *n.* ike bi ẹiyẹ.

Two, *adj.* èjì, mèjì.

Two-edged, *adj.* oloju mèjì.

Type, *n.* aṣẹrẹ, aworan ; ẹdà iwe kan.

Typewriter, *n.* ẹrọ ikọwe dipo fifi ọwọ kọ.

Tyrannical, *adj.* onróró, ikà, inira.

Tyrannize, *v.t. and i.* ṣe onróró si, ṣe ikà si, ni-lara.

Tyranny, *n.* ise onróró, iwa agbara, iwa ipa.

Tyrant, *n.* alagbara, onroro, ikà enia.

U.

Ubiquity, *n.* wiwa nibi gbogbo nighà kanna.

Udder, *n.* ọmu ẹranko, ọmu malu.

Ugliness, *n.* ailẹwa, àbukun.

Ugly, *adj.* lailẹwa, làbukun.

Ulcer, *n.* ọju, egbo, ọju ti nrà.

Ulcerate, *v.t. and i.* degbo, da-legbò, ẹe oyún.

Ulterior, *adj.* lapa keji, lẹhun, ligba ti mbò.

Ultimate, *adj.* nigbẹhin, jina julọ, lainipin, lainiyasipa.

Ultimately, *adv.* nigbẹhin, níkẹhin, lopin.

Ultimatum, *n.* ipari ipinnu.

Umbrage, *n.* ojiji igi; ẹẹẹ, ifura. *v.t.* ẹe ojiji, ẹiji.

Umbrella, *n.* agbòrùn, agbòjo.

Umpire, *n.* onidajo, ẹnikẹta ti a yàn lati pari ọran larin ẹni meji.

Unabashed, *adj.* lainitiju, lailotiju.

Unabated, *adj.* laifasẹhin, laisẹkun, laidinku.

Unable, *adj.* laileṣe, ti kò le.

Unaccompanied, *adj.* laini ọmọ-ẹhin, lairi ẹni balọ, lairi ẹni sinni.

Unaccomplished, *adj.* laisẹtan, laisẹpari, laisẹpẹ.

Unaccountable, *adj.* lairidi, laileṣiro.

Unaccustomed, *adj.* laimọ lara, laimọnilara.

Unacknowledged, *adj.* laijewọ.

Unacquainted, *adj.* laifihan, laisofun, laimọ.

Unadulterated, *adj.* lailabùla, laisedarudappo.

Unadvisedly, *adv.* laiyẹ, lairorun.

Unaffected, *adj.* laikan ni, laifa okàn.

Unaided, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.

Unalloyed, *adj.* laini adalu.

Unalterable, *adj.* lainiparọ, lainipara, lainiatunṣe.

Unanimity, *n.* isọkan, aiyapa.

Unanimously, *adv.* fifohùnṣọkan, pẹlu okàn kan, laiyapa.

Unanswerable, *adj.* lailedalohùn, ti a kò le dalohùn.

Unapproachable, *adj.* lailesunmọ ọdọ, lailẹrigbà.

Unarm, *v.t.* bọ ni ihamọra, sọdi alailewu.

Unasked, *adj.* laibère.

Unassisted, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.

Unattainable, *adj.* ti ọwọ kò le tẹ, ti a kò le jẹre.

Unattended, *adj.* laini ẹni balọ, laini ọmọ-ẹhin.

Unauthorized, *adj.* laini aṣẹ.

Unavenged, *adj.* laigbẹsan, laijẹniyà.

Unavoidable, *adj.* laileyẹkuro, laileyẹṣilẹ.

Unawares, *adv.* lairotẹlẹ, lojiji, laimọ.

Unbaptised, *adj.* ti a kò baptisi rẹ, laisami fun.

Unbearable, *adj.* ti a kò le gbà tabi ki a faradà.

Unbecoming, *adj.* laiyẹ, laitṣi.

Unbelief, *n.* aigbagbọ.

Unbeliever, *n.* alaigbagbọ.

Unbend, *v.t.* mu-tọ, nà, tu-silẹ.

Unbind, *v.t.* tú-silẹ, jọ-lọwọ.

Unblameable, *adj.* lainibawi, lainilegàn.

Unbolt, *v.t.* ẹi lẹkun.

Unbound, *adj.* ni titú.

Unbroken, *adj.* laifọ, laisẹ, ti a kò fọ.

Unburden, *v.t.* sọ ẹrù kalẹ, mu ẹrù kuro.

Unceasing, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.

Uncertain, *adj.* laidaniloju, lailegbẹkẹle, niyemeji.

Uncertainty, *n.* aidaniloju, ani-ani.

Unchangeable, *adj.* lairó nipò,
ti kò ɛ ɛ yipadà, ti kò ɛ ɛ
pàrò.
Uncharitable, *adj.* lainifé.
Unchaste, *adj.* nifekufé, laimó.
Unchecked, *adj.* laini idiwò,
laisi idina.
Unchristian, *adj.* laitó si òni-
gbagbò, ti kò jẹ ti oni-
gbagbò.
Uncircumcised, *adj.* alaìkòla.
Uncivil, *adj.* laimoyo, òpè.
Uncivilized, *adj.* laikó loye,
alaimòkan, opè.
Uncle, *n.* arakònrin baba tabi
iya.
Unclean, *adj.* alaìmó, aimó.
Uncleanness, *n.* iwa òri, iwa
aimó.
Unclothed, *adj.* laiwoṣò, ni ihoho.
Uncomely, *adj.* lailewa, lailólá,
laiyè.
Uncomfortable, *adj.* lairòrun.
Uncommon, *adj.* laiwoṣò, laisoṣò,
laisegbakugba.
Uncomplaining, *adj.* laikùn sinu,
laisaroye.
Unconcern, *n.* aìsusi, aināni,
aibikita.
Uncondemned, *adj.* laijèbi.
Unconnected, *adj.* laibatan, yiya
nipa, yiya sòtò.
Unconquerable, *adj.* ti a kò le
ṣegun, ti a kò le bori.
Unconscious, *adj.* laimó ninu
lailero.
Unconsecrated, *adj.* ti a kò ya si
mimò.
Uncontrollable, *adj.* ti a kò le ko
niju.
Unconverted, *adj.* ti a kò yi
lòkàn padà.
Uncovered, *adj.* lainibora, laini
abo.
Unction, *n.* itorórosi, oróro,
ipara.
Uncultivated, *adj.* lairo, laitó.

Uncut, *adj.* laike, laisa.
Undaunted, *adj.* laibèru, laifoiya.
Undecided, *adj.* lainipinnu.
Undeified, *adj.* lailabawò, lai-
lèri, laileṣe.
Undeniable, *adj.* ti a kò le sẹ.
Under, *prep.* labẹ, nisàlẹ.
Underclothing, *n.* aṣò awòtẹlẹ.
Underdone, *adj.* laisètò.
Undergird, *v.t.* dī nisàlẹ.
Undergo, *v.t.* farada, fòkànràn.
Undergraduate, *n.* akẹkọ ti kò
iti gbà òye ni ile ẹkọ giga.
Underground, *n.* isàlẹ ilẹ.
Undergrowth, *n.* èhu-abẹlẹ.
Underhand, *adj.* ni arekereke, ni
ikọkọ.
Underline, *v.t.* fa ila si labẹ.
Underman, *v.t.* aini enia to lẹnu
isẹ kan.
Undermine, *v.t.* wà nisàlẹ, pa
ipilẹ run.
Undermost, *adj.* ti isàlẹ lẹhun, ti
isàlẹ, patapata.
Underneath, *adv.* nisàlẹ, labẹ.
Underpay, *v.t.* laisan owo to.
Underrate, *v.t.* diyele rẹlẹ ju bi
o ti yẹ.
Undersign, *v.t.* kọ orukọ ẹni si
isàlẹ iwe.
Understand, *v.t. and i.* mọ, yé.
Understanding, *n.* imọ, oyé.
Undertake, *v.t. and i.* dawọlẹ, gbi-
danwo, ɛ onigbawọ fun.
Undertaker, *n.* oludawọlẹ, oni-
gbawọ, ẹniti o sinkú.
Undertaking, *n.* ohun ti a dawọlẹ.
Undervalue, *v.t.* dọpọlẹ.
Underwood, *n.* igi tẹrẹ igbo.
Undeserved, *adj.* laitó si ni,
laiyẹ si ni.
Undesirable, *adj.* ti a kò fẹ ni.
Undetermined, *adj.* laini ipinnu.
Undignified, *adj.* laini olá, lai-
niyin.
Undiluted, *adj.* lailàbula.

Undisciplined, *adj.* laitô, laikô,
ti a kò mu si abê itêriba.

Undismayed, *adj.* laifoia, lai-
beru.

Undissolved, *adj.* laiyo, laituka.

Undisturbed, *adj.* laitô, lairusoke.

Undivided, *adj.* laipin, laiyanipa.

Undo, *v.t.* tú-silê, ši, sô di asan.

Undoubtedly, *adj.* laisiyemeji,
laisi aniani, dajudaju.

Undress, *v.t. and i.* bô sô, bô-laşô.

Undulate, *v.i.* bì siwa bì şehin,
jù sôtun sosin.

Unduly, *adj.* laiye, laitô.

Undutiful, *adj.* laigbôran, lai-
jôsin.

Undying, *adj.* lainikú.

Unearth, *v.t.* wà jade.

Uneasy, *adj.* lairôrùn, laifôkàn
balê.

Uneducated, *adj.* laikêkô.

Unemployed, *adj.* lainişê lówô.

Unending, *adj.* lailopin.

Unenlightened, *adj.* laifoye han,
laini imôlê, laini imô.

Unenviable, *adj.* lainilara, ti a
kò şojukokoro.

Unequal, *adj.* laidôgba.

Unerring, *adj.* laişina, laişişe.

Uneven, *adj.* laiteju, laidôgba.

Unevenness, *n.* aiteju, aidôgba.

Unexpected, *adj.* lairôtêlê, lojiji,
laireti.

Unexplored, *adj.* laiwakiri.

Unexposed, *adj.* laifihan ni
ghangba.

Unfading, *adj.* laişá, lairê.

Unfailing, *adj.* laifisilê, laikôsile.

Unfair, *adj.* laitô, laişôtô, laişe
târa.

Unfaithful, *adj.* laisôtô, laişo-
dodo.

Unfaithfulness, *n.* iwa aişôtô.

Unfaltering, *adj.* laitasehùn, lai-
yêşê.

Unfamiliar, *adj.* laifaramô, laimô.

Unfasten, *v.t.* tú, ši.

Unfathomable, *adj.* laileinô ijinlê
rê, laileri isalê rê.

Unfavourable, *adj.* lairi oju rere,
laisê oju rere.

Unfed, *adj.* laibô, laifun ni onjê.

Unfeigned, *adj.* laişetan, laişerú,
lododo, nitôtô.

Unfetter, *v.t.* tú li êwôn, tú ni
şekêşekê.

Unfilial, *adj.* laiye ni iwa ômqô.

Unfinished, *adj.* laişetan, laipari.

Unfit, *adj.* laiye, laitô.

Unfinching, *adj.* laifasehin, ni-
duro şinşin, laifoia.

Unfold, *v.t.* ši-silê, şipaya.

Unforeseen, *adj.* lairi têtê.

Unforetold, *adj.* laişôtêlê.

Unforgiven, *adj.* lairi idariji,
laini ifiji.

Unforgiving, *adj.* laidariji, lai-
lânu.

Unforgotten, *adj.* laigbagbe, ti
a kò şainani.

Unfortunate, *adj.* laişagbakô,
lailorire, laibôsirere.

Unfriendly, *adj.* laişôrê, laişeun,
laişoju rere.

Unfruitful, *adj.* laileso.

Unfulfilled, *adj.* laimuşê.

Unfurnished, *adj.* laipese, laişe
lôşô.

Ungodliness, *n.* aîwa-bi-Ôlôrun.

Ungovernable, *adj.* laişe-işakoso,
laisê-itêloriba.

Ungracious, *adj.* laitânu, laişe
ore ôfê.

Ungrateful, *adj.* laimore, lailôpê.

Ungratified, *adj.* lainitêlôrun.

Ungrounded, *adj.* lainidi, laini-
pilê.

Ungrudgingly, *adj.* laikûnsinu.

Unguarded, *adj.* lailabo, laişêşô.

Unguided, *adj.* laisi amôna,
laitôna.

Unhallowed, *adj.* ti a kò ya si
mimô.

Unhappy, *adj.* laini alafia, laini inudidun.

Unharméd, *adj.* lailewu.

Unhealthy, *adj.* lailera, laila-gbara.

Unheard, *adj.* laigbô.

Unheeded, *adj.* laihikita, lainani.

Unhesitating, *adj.* laisi-ilôra, laisiyemeji.

Unholy, *adj.* laimô.

Unhook, *v.t.* tu silê, tu.

Unhurt, *adj.* laini ipalara.

Uniform, *n.* așô egbê kan. *adj.* riri bakannâ, ti o ba ara wôñ mu.

Uniformity, *n.* ișe bakannâ, idôgba.

Unify, *v.t.* sô di ôkan, șe-șokan.

Unimportant, *adj.* laiwiwo, ki ișe pataki.

Uninjured, *adj.* laini-ipalara.

Unintentional, *adj.* laimômôșe, laifimôșe.

Uninteresting, *adj.* laikàn, laikun loju, lailadùn.

Uninvited, *adj.* laipê.

Union, *n.* idapô, ișokan.

Unique, *adj.* lailegbê, lailekeji.

Unison, *n.* irepô, iro ti o dôgba, idapô-șokan.

Unit, *n.* ôkan, ênikan.

Unite, *v.t. and i.* so-pô, dapô șokan.

Unity, *n.* idapô, ișokan.

Universal, *adj.* ti o wôpô, ti gbo gbo enia, ti ilê gbogbo.

Universe, *n.* aiye, gbogbo êda agbaiye.

University, *n.* ilê êkô giga ibiti awôñ akêkô le gbà oye.

Unjust, *adj.* laisôtô.

Unjustifiable, *adj.* ti a kô le dalare.

Unkind, *adj.* laininûre, laisêun, ni ika, laișojurere.

Unknown, *adj.* laimô.

Unlace, *v.t.* tu-okun.

Unlamented, *adj.* ti a kô kêdun, ti a kô șokun rê.

Unlawful, *adj.* lodi si ofin.

Unlearned, *adj.* laikô, ôpe.

Unleavened, *adj.* laiwú.

Unless, *conj.* bikoșepe, ayașebi, afibi.

Unlike, *adj.* laișô, ti kô dabi.

Unlimited, *adj.* lainiwôñ, lailopin, laini àla.

Unload, *v.t.* sô êrù, tú êrù.

Unlock, *v.t.* fi kôkôqô ši.

Unloose, **Unloosen**, *v.t.* tú.

Unloving, *adj.* laini ifê.

Unlucky, *adj.* lailorire.

Unmanageable, *adj.* laileko ni ijanu.

Unmarked, *adj.* lailami.

Unmarried, *adj.* lailôkô.

Unmeaning, *adj.* laini itumô.

Unmerciful, *adj.* lailânu, laini-yônu.

Unmerited, *adj.* laini itoyc, lailere, laitô si ni.

Unmindful, *adj.* laini iranti.

Unmixed, *adj.* laidapô, laisopô, lailadalu.

Unmolested, *adj.* laitô, laișolênu.

Unmoveable, *adj.* laișeșe, laileși nipô.

Unnatural, *adj.* lodi si iwa êda, laiba iwa êda mu.

Unnecessary, *adj.* laișe, ti a le șe alaini.

Unnoticed, *adj.* ti a kô șe afiyesi.

Unnumbered, *adj.* ainiye, ti a kô le kâye.

Unobservant, *adj.* laișe akiyesi.

Unoccupied, *adj.* lailô, laișeșe lôwô.

Unopposed, *adj.* laidojuja kô.

Unordained, *adj.* laișe oye alufa, laiyan si.

Unorganized, *adj.* laitô lêsêșe.

Unowned, *adj.* laini-oluwa.

Unpack, *v.t.* tu êrù.

Unpaid, *adj.* laisan.

Unpalatable, *adj.* lailadun lenu.
Unpardonable, *adj.* ti a kò le dariji, ti a kò le fiiji.
Unpardoned, *adj.* laini idariji, laini ifiji.
Unpick, *v.t.* tú.
Unpleasant, *adj.* lailadun, laiwu ni.
Unpolluted, *adj.* laini ibajẹ, lailabukùn.
Unpopular, *adj.* lailokiki, laini ifẹ enia.
Unpremeditated, *adj.* laironu tẹlẹ.
Unprepared, *adj.* laimura, laise-tan.
Unpretending, *adj.* laidawọlẹ, laisefujẹ.
Unprevailing, *adj.* lailagbara, laini ipa.
Unprofitable, *adj.* lailere.
Unprotected, *adj.* lailabo.
Unproved, *adj.* lairidi, lai-dan-wo.
Unpunctual, *adj.* laiwá li akoko, laise li akoko.
Unqualified, *adj.* lailoye, laini imọ.
Unquenchable, *adj.* ajòku, aile fomi pa.
Unquestionably, *adv.* dajudaju, laisiyemeji.
Unreal, *adj.* ti ki یشه otitọ.
Unreasonable, *adj.* lodi si ironu, ti ko wọ loju.
Unreconciled, *adj.* lailà ni ija, laise ilaja.
Unredeemed, *adj.* ti a kò rapadà, laimuše.
Unregenerate, *adj.* laitunbi, laitunda.
Unrelenting, *adj.* lailānu, ika.
Unreliable, *adj.* lailegbẹkẹlẹ, kò to gbẹkẹlẹ.
Unrenewed, *adj.* laisọ di ọtun, laidi atunbi.

Unrepentant, *adj.* laini ironupi-wadà.
Unreprovable, *adj.* lainibawi.
Unresisting, *adj.* laidoju ija kọ.
Unrest, *n.* aisimi.
Unrestrained, *adj.* laidaduro, laiko ni ijanu.
Unrevealed, *adj.* laifihan, laisilẹ.
Unrevenged, *adj.* laigbẹsan.
Unrewarded, *adj.* laini èrẹ, laifi èrẹ fun.
Unrighteous, *adj.* laisõtọ, laisododo.
Unrighteousness, *n.* iwa aisõtọ, aisododo, iwa buburu.
Unripe, *adj.* laipón, laigbo, laidẹ.
Unroll, *v.t. and i.* si.
Unruly, *adj.* laini itẹriba, alagidi, laigbọran.
Unsafe, *adj.* lewu, ni jàmbá.
Unsanctified, *adj.* laimọ, laiya si mimọ.
Unsatisfied, *adj.* laini itẹlọrun.
Unsavoury, *adj.* lailadun lenu.
Unscathed, *adj.* laifarapa, laigbẹ.
Unscriptural, *adj.* lodi si Ọrọ Ọlọrun.
Unsearchable, *adj.* lailẹše awári, awamáridi.
Unseasonable, *adj.* laiba okoko mu.
Unseemly, *adj.* laiye, laitọ.
Unseen, *adj.* laiiri.
Unselfish, *adj.* laifẹ ti ara ẹni laigbọ ti ara ẹni.
Unsettled, *adj.* laiduro nibi kan.
Unshaken, *adj.* laimi, lairú.
Unsheath, *v.t.* fayọ kuro ninu àkọ.
Unship, *v.t.* ko silẹ ninu ọkọ.
Unshod, *adj.* laini bata.
Unshrinking, *adj.* ti kò sunkì, ti ko wàki.
Unskilful, *adj.* lailọgbọn, lainimọ.
Unsociable, *adj.* laikẹgbẹ, asó.

Unsought, *adj.* laiwákiri.
Unsound, *adj.* laipé, laišótò, ti o ni abukùn.
Unspeakable, *adj.* lailesò, ti a kò lè sò.
Unspiritual, *adj.* laişe ti ẹmi, ti ara.
Unspoken, *adj.* laisò, laiwi.
Unspotted, *adj.* lailabawon, lailabukùn.
Unstable, *adj.* laifi ẹşẹ mule, nirirú, laimu-ara duro.
Unsteady, *adj.* laiduro şinşin.
Unstop, *v.t.* şi, mu idina kuro.
Unsubdued, *adj.* laişegun, laibori.
Unsubmissive, *adj.* laiforibalẹ, laijosin, laisin.
Unsuitable, *adj.* laiye, laibamu.
Unsupported, *adj.* laini itilẹhin, laini iranlọwọ.
Unsurrendered, *adj.* laitúba, laiteriba.
Unsuspecting, *adj.* laini fura.
Unswep, *adj.* laigbalẹ.
Unsystematic, *adj.* lailò dèdè.
Untainted, *adj.* laişabawon, lailabukun.
Untamed, *adj.* laituloju.
Untasted, *adj.* laitowò.
Untaught, *adj.* laikó lẹkọ.
Untenanted, *adj.* laini olugbé.
Unthankful, *adj.* laimòre, lailọpẹ.
Untidy, *adj.* wuru-wuru.
Untie, *v.t.* tú.
Until, *prep.* titi digba; *conj.* titi.
Untimely, *adj.* laişakoko, laibosakoko.
Unto, *prep.* si, si ọdọ.
Untold, *adj.* laisò.
Untouched, *adj.* laifowọ ba, ti a kò fowọ kan.
Untoward, *adj.* lairorun, laiye, lagidi, larekereke.

Untranslated, *adj.* laiypadà si ede iní.
Untried, *adj.* lai-dan-wo.
Untrodden, *adj.* laifi ẹşẹ tẹ.
Untrue, *adj.* laišótò.
Untrustworthy, *adj.* laito gbẹkẹle laişe gbẹkẹle.
Untruth, *n.* iró, eké.
Unused, *adj.* lailo, ti a kò iti lo.
Unusual, *adj.* laişe nigbakugba.
Unvaccinated, *adj.* laibupá.
Unveil, *v.t. and i.* ka iboju kuro, şi niboju.
Unwarned, *adj.* laikilọ fun, laigba ikilọ.
Unwary, *adj.* laikiyesara, laibikita.
Unwashed, *adj.* laifò, laiwẹ.
Unwatchful, *adj.* laileşọ, laişora.
Unwearied, *adj.* laişàrẹ.
Unweighed, *adj.* laiwoń.
Unwelcome, *adj.* laifi ayọ gba.
Unwell, *adj.* şaisan.
Unwholesome, *adj.* laiye fun ilera.
Unwieldy, *adj.* polemò, pambo.
Unwilling, *adj.* laini ifẹ.
Unwind, *v.t. and i.* tu.
Unwise, *adj.* laigbón, laimoye.
Unwittingly, *adj.* laimò, laifi imọ şe.
Unworldly, *adj.* alaişe-nkan tara.
Unworthy, *adj.* laiye.
Unwrap, *v.t.* tu.
Unwritten, *adj.* laikowe.
Unyielding, *adj.* ti kò jowọ ara rẹ lọwọ, laidera.
Up, *adv.* soke, loke. *prep.* lori.
Upbraid, *v.t.* ba-wi, gàn, ka ẹşẹ si lórùn.
Uphill, *adj.* ti o şoro, riru oke.
Uphold, *v.t.* gbe-soke, ti-lẹhin, di-mu.
Upholder, *n.* alatilẹhin, olugbesoke.

Upholstery, *n.* irọri, timtim.
Upkeep, *n.* itọju, inawo.
Uplift, *v.t.* gbe-soke.
Upon, *prep.* lori, sori.
Upper, *adj.* loke, leke, gaju ni ipo tabi ni ọla.
Uppermost, **Upmost**, *adj.* lòke lẹhunlẹhun, gaju lẹ.
Upright, *adj.* olòtọ, olododo, ti o duro şinşin.
Uproar, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.
Uproot, *v.t.* fatu lati gbòngbo wa.
Upset, *v.t. and i.* dàrú, bi-şubu.
Upshot, *n.* opin, ipari.
Upside down, *adv.* dorikodo, yi-po.
Upstairs, *n.* ile oke, pẹtẹsi.
Upward, *adj.* lòke, ti o dojuko oke.
Urchin, *n.* ọmọ-ita.
Urge, *v.t.* rẹ, bẹ, tẹnumọ.
Urgent, *adj.* le, rirọ.
Us, *pron.* wa.
Usage, *n.* ilo, lwa, àşa.
Use, *n.* ilo, ihusi. *v.t. and i.* lẹ, hù-si, mu-şişẹ.
Useful, *adj.* wulò, şanfani, lerè.
Useless, *adj.* laiwulò, lainilari.
Usual, *adj.* bi atẹhinwa.
Usurp, *v.t. and i.* fi ipa gba, gba laitọsi.
Usurpation, *n.* ifipagba laitọsi.
Usurper, *n.* ẹniti nfi ipa gba ohun laitọsi.
Usury, *n.* ẹdà, èlẹ.
Utensil, *n.* ohun elo.
Utility, *n.* ilo; ire.
Utilize, *v.t.* mu wulò.
Utmost, *adj.* titi fi di opin, ipẹkun, ipari.
Utter, *v.t.* sọ, wi jade.
Utterance, *n.* eyiti a sọ jade, ohun, ọrọ-sisọ.
Utterly, *adv.* patapata, rawu-rawu.
Uttermost, *adj.* lopin, nipari.

V.

Vacancy, *n.* àye, afo, ofurufu.
Vacant, *adj.* lofo, l'asan.
Vacate, *v.t.* parẹ, fi àye silẹ, sọ di asan, şe ofo.
Vacation, *n.* àye, idẹwo işẹ.
Vaccinate, *v.t.* bupá.
Vaccination, *n.* ibupá.
Vaccinator, *n.* abupá, bupabupa.
Vacillate, *v.i.* mi sihin sọhun, şe iyemeji.
Vacuum, *n.* ofo, alafo.
Vagabond, *n.* isansa, alarinkiri, alainipò.
Vagrant, *adj.* ririnkiri laini ibugbe.
Vague, *adj.* laileşenilẹ, laiduro nibikan, şikiri.
Vain, *adj.* lasán, lofo, lainilari, lainidi, ni igberaga.
Vainglory, *n.* ogo-asán.
Vale, *n.* afonifoji òke nlá.
Valediction, *n.* igbere, idagbere.
Valet, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nduro ti oluwa rẹ.
Valiant, *adj.* akọni, nigboiyà, lagbara.
Valid, *adj.* nipa, ti a fi idi rẹ kalẹ ninu otitọ nipa ofin.
Validity, *n.* agbara, ipa, agbara ofin.
Valley, *n.* afonifoji, ilẹ larin òko meji.
Valorous, *adj.* nigboiyà, laibèru, alagbara.
Valour, *n.* igboiyà, iwa akọni.
Valuable, *adj.* oniyeleti, ni ère lori, oniyebiye.
Valuation, *n.* idiyelẹ, ifowole.
Value, *n.* iye, iye owo, riri. *v.t.* diyelẹ.
Valueless, *adj.* lainiyelori, lainilari.
Valve, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹnu ohun elo, awẹ kan ninu ilẹkun kika.

Van, *n.* iwaju ogun, kẹkẹ ẹrù, atẹ lati fi fẹ alikama.

Vane, *n.* ohun ọna imoye afẹfẹ, asia, ọpagun.

Vanguard, *n.* ẹgbẹ ti o ọaju ogun.

Vanish, *v.i.* yọ salọ, fo-lọ, fẹ-lọ, di ofo, di asan.

Vanity, *n.* ofo, asan, ailesio, ojiji, igberaga.

Vanquish, *v.t.* ẹẹgun, bori.

Vanquisher, *n.* aẹẹgun.

Vantage, *n.* anfani, aye, ere, irorun.

Vapid, *adj.* laini ẹmi, sisọ ẹmi nu.

Vapour, *n.* ọru, ikuku.

Variable, *adj.* yiyipadà.

Variableness, *n.* oniruru iwa, iyipadà, ayidà.

Variance, *n.* airé, iyapa, airépo.

Variation, *n.* iyipada.

Variegate, *v.t.* se li oniruru àwọ.

Variety, *n.* oniruru, iyatọ.

Various, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ, laidaju.

Varnish, *n.* ohun ti a fi ndán nkan, didán nkan. *v.t.* fi ororo dán.

Vary, *v.t. and i.* yi-padà, mu-yatọ, parọ.

Vassal, *n.* ẹrù, agbẹkẹleni, ẹni imusin.

Vast, *adj.* ti o tobi, ti o gbilẹ, pọ, nila, gbọro.

Vat, *n.* ọpon nla ifi nkan mimu si.

Vault, *n.* iboji, isa-oku, iyara abẹ ilẹ. *v.t.* fò.

Vaunt, *v.t. and i.* halẹ, ẹfẹfẹ, ẹsogo asan, fun-nu.

Veal, *n.* ẹran ọmọ malu.

Veer, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, yi ọkọ padà.

Vegetable, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun ọgbin.

Vegetarian, *n.* ẹniti o fi ẹran silẹ ti o si jẹ ewebẹ.

Vegetate, *v.i.* hù, dagba; lati wà li aiye bi ọlẹ tabi alaironu.

Vegetation, *n.* hihu, idagba eweko.

Vehemence, *n.* agbara, igbona ifẹ, itẹnumọ.

Vehement, *adj.* lagbara, gbigbona

Vehicle, *n.* kẹkẹ.

Veil, *n.* ibojú, ikele. *v.t.* fi aṣọ bo, fi-pamọ.

Vein, *n.* isan ẹjẹ.

Velocity, *n.* iyara.

Velvet, *n.* aṣọ arán.

Vend, *v.t.* tà.

Vendor, *n.* olutà, ọlọja.

Veneer, *n.* ọṣọ ode, iparada.

Venerable, *adj.* yẹ, ni iyin, tọ si ọlá, agbalagba.

Venerate, *v.t.* buyin fun, bọla fun, bọwọ fun.

Veneration, *n.* iyin, ọla pẹlu ẹru, ibọwọ fun.

Vengeance, *n.* ẹsan, igbẹsan, ijeniya.

Venison, *n.* ohun ọdẹ, ẹran agbonrin.

Venom, *n.* oró, iwọ ti ipani.

Venomous, *adj.* olóro.

Vent, *n.* ihò, oju ọna afẹfẹ, ọna isalọ. *v.t.* sọ-jade, ro ka-kiri, bọ lówọ.

Ventilate, *v.t.* fẹ li afẹfẹ, jẹ ki afẹfẹ fẹ si; ẹi silẹ fun idanwo, kede rẹ mi gbangba.

Ventilation, *n.* ifẹlafẹfẹ, igbà afẹfẹ rere; ikede ọrọ ni gbangba.

Ventilator, *n.* ẹnu ọna afẹfẹ.

Ventriloquist, *n.* ọlọsanyin.

Venture, *n.* idawọle, idaṣa si ewu. *v.t. and i.* daba, dawọle, da-laṣa, ẹe laipete.

Venturesome, *adj.* laiya, ogboju, laibẹru.

Veracious, *adj.* nikiyesi otitọ, olótọ.

Veracity, *n.* otitọ, lwa akiyesi otitọ.
Verandah, Veranda, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.
Verb, *n.* ọrọ ti o sọ ti wiwà tabi sise.
Verbal, *adj.* fifenusọ, ti ọrọ sisọ.
Verbatim, *adj.* nísasá ọrọ, iròbẹrẹ, ọrọ ti a wi gan.
Verbose, *adj.* pọ li ọrọ, ọlórọ.
Verdant, *adj.* tutù, riruwe, lawe ; yiyope si ọna aiye.
Verdict, *n.* ipinnu awọn adajọ ni ilé-ẹjọ, idajọ.
Verdigris, *n.* ẹri ara idẹ.
Verdure, *n.* áwọ tutù.
Verge, *n.* eti, bẹbe, opin ; ẹka tutù, ọpa ọye.
Verger, *n.* olutọju ile Ọlọrun.
Verification, *n.* ifohun si, ijerisi otitọ.
Verify, *v.t.* fohun si, jẹri si otitọ.
Verily, *adv.* lőtọ, nitőtọ.
Veritable, *adj.* lotitọ, lododo, dajudaju.
Verity, *n.* otitọ.
Vermillion, *n.* áwọ pupa, ọdòdó.
Vermin, *n.* kòkoro, ohun irako irira.
Vernacular, *n.* ède ilu ẹni. *adj.* lède ti a bi ẹni, lède onilẹ.
Vernal, *adj.* ti igba iruwe, ti igba ewe.
Versatile, *adj.* sísipòpadà, yiyipadà, laiduro-nibikan.
Verse, *n.* ẹsẹ, iwọn ti a pin ori iwe si.
Versed, *adj.* mimò daju, gbọn, moye.
Versify, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ẹsẹ, yi si ẹsẹ.
Version, *n.* iyipadà li ède kan si ekeji.
Vertex, *n.* sonso ori òke.
Very, *adj.* gán, pàpa. *adv.* pupọ.
Vesper, *n.* irawọ alẹ, alẹ, isin alẹ.
Vessel, *n.* ohun èlo ; ọkọ omi.
Vest, *n.* ẹwu ileke, ẹwu penpe.

Vestibule, *n.* ẹnu ọna ilé.
Vestige, *n.* ipasẹ, àmi.
Vestment, *n.* asọ, ẹwu, agbada.
Vestry, *n.* iyàrá ile Ọlọrun ibiti a nse ipade ti a si fi asọ alufa pamọ.
Vesture, *n.* asọ. *v.t.* wọ li asọ.
Veteran, *n.* ọgbó jagunjagun, ọgbó ni isẹ.
Veterinary, *adj.* ti wiwo àrun ẹran.
Veto, *n.* agbara kikọ.
Vex, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu, bà-ninuẹ.
Vexation, *n.* itọ, iyọlẹnu, ibinuẹ, imulẹmofo.
Vexatious, *adj.* bibaninuẹ, yiyọlẹnu.
Viaduct, *n.* ọna lati fi kọja odo tabi afonifoji.
Vial, *n.* igo kekere.
Viand, *n.* ohun jijẹ.
Vibrate, *v.t. and i.* gbọn, wariri, jù sọtun sosi.
Vibration, *n.* igbọn, iwariri, ijù sọtun sosi.
Vicar, *n.* ẹniti a yan lati ẹsẹ agbipò ẹni, ọye alufa kan.
Vicarage, *n.* ile alufa, ibugbe alufa.
Vicarious, *adj.* gbigba iyà elomiran si ara ẹni, bibọ sipo elomiran.
Vice, *n.* ohun elo ọna ti a lo lati fi di nkan mu, ẹmu kekere ; ẹsẹ, lwa buburu, lwa alẹbù.
Vice-principal, *n.* oluranlọwọ olori, igbakeji alaṣẹ ile-ẹkọ.
Viceroy, *n.* arọpò tabi adele ọba ti o ni ọla ati agbara ọba.
Vicinity, *n.* agbẹgbe ilu, itosi.
Vicious, *adj.* niwa alẹbù, nibuburu, ti kò ẹsẹ ikonijanu.
Vicissitude, *n.* iyipadà, ayida.
Victim, *n.* ohun ẹbọ, ohun aláye ti a fi rubọ, ẹniti o farapa ; ẹniti njiyà ipalara.

Victimize, *v.t.* fi ʃe ohun ẹbọ, tan-jẹ.
Victor, *n.* aṣegun.
Victorious, *adj.* niṣegun, ibori ọta.
Victoriously, *adv.* pelu iṣegun.
Victory, *n.* iṣegun, ibori.
Victualler, *n.* apèse onjẹ.
Victuals, *n.pl.* ohun jijẹ.
Vue, *Vied*, *v.i.* ba dije, jija lati bori.
View, *v.t.* ʃijuwò, bojuwò, gba-rò. *n.* aworan, iwò, iri.
Vigil, *n.* aisun, aṣalẹ ti o ʃaju ọjọ afiyesi.
Vigilance, *n.* iṣọra, iṣona, iwoye.
Vigilant, *adj.* oluṣọra, kun fun iṣọra, niwoye.
Vigorous, *adj.* lagbara, nipá.
Vigour, *n.* agbara, ipá.
Vile, *adj.* buru, lainilari, laimọ, oṣi.
Vilify, *v.t.* gàn, ba lorukọ jẹ.
Villa, *n.* ilé ti a kọ lèhin odi.
Village, *n.* ileto, abule.
Villager, *n.* ara ileto.
Villain, *n.* eniakenia, enia buburu.
Villainy, *n.* iwa buburu, ẹṣẹ.
Vim, *n.* agbara.
Vindicate, *v.t.* da-lare, wẹ-mọ, dabobo.
Vindication, *n.* idalare, àbo, itilèhin.
Vindicator, *n.* adanilare, alabo.
Vindictive, *adj.* gbighẹsan.
Vindictiveness, *n.* iwa ẹsan.
Vine, *n.* ajara, itakun.
Vinegar, *n.* ọti kikan.
Vineyard, *n.* ọgba ajara.
Vintage, *n.* igba ikore ajara, akeso ajara.
Violable, *adj.* ti a le bajẹ.
Violate, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, pa-lara, ru, ʃẹ si.
Violation, *n.* lbajẹ, ipalara, ẹṣẹ.
Violence, *n.* iwa-agbara, iwa-ipá, ija-agbara.

Violent, *adj.* alagbara, ikà.
Violin, *n.* ohun elo orin olokun merin.
Viper, *n.* ejò oloro kan, pamọlẹ.
Virgin, *n.* wundia.
Virginity, *n.* iwa wundia.
Virtual, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ tahi agbara.
Virtue, *n.* iwa-ọrun, aṣẹ, agbara.
Virtuous, *adj.* oniwa-rere, oniwa-ọrun, lagbara.
Virulence, *n.* oró, arankan, ọta kikoro, irunu.
Virulent, *adj.* loró, nipalara, rirunu gbighbona.
Visage, *n.* oju, iwo-ọju.
Visible, *adj.* hihàn, riri, ʃisilẹ.
Vision, *n.* iran, alá, ojuran, ʃi-paya.
Visionary, *adj.* laiduro lókàn, ti ero lasan, ti ki iṣe ododo.
Visit, *n.* ibẹwo, ikini. *v.t.* bẹwo, ki.
Visitation, *n.* ibẹwo, iwo, ikí.
Visitor, *n.* abẹniwo, alejo, awoni, akini.
Vital, *adj.* ti ẹmi, ti iwa lāyẹ, yiye, ti iṣe ohun daindain.
Vitality, *n.* agbara iwa lāyẹ.
Vitalize, *v.t.* ʃọ di àyẹ, fi iye fun.
Vitiate, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, ʃọ di aimọ.
Vituperate, *v.t.* bu, ba-wi.
Vivacious, *adj.* ni daraya, ti o yara, ni gipun ẹmi.
Vivacity, *n.* iye, idaraya, iyara.
Vivid, *adj.* daraya, ti o jọ ohun alāyẹ, ti o dabí ẹnipe o ni ẹmi.
Vivify, *v.t.* fun ni iye, ʃọ di àyẹ.
Vixen, *n.* abo kọlọkọlọ; obirin oninu fufu.
Vocable, *n.* ifọhun, ọrọ, orukọ.
Vocabulary, *n.* iwe ikojọ ọrọ ti a to lẹṣẹṣẹ, ti a si sọ itumọ wọn, iwe gbedegbẹyọ.
Vocal, *adj.* ti o li ohùn, ti a fi ohùn ʃọ.

Vocalist, *n.* akorin.
Vocation, *n.* ipè, işe.
Vociferate, *v.t.* wi li ohùn rara, ho iho, sọ gburu.
Vociferation, *n.* asọ-gburu, igbe nlanla, ẹkún nla.
Vociferous, *adj.* alasọ, onigbe.
Vogue, *n.* àsa, àra.
Voice, *n.* ohùn.
Voiceless, *n.* laini ohùn.
Void, *adj.* ofo, asan. *v.t.* sq-dasan, sq-di-fo.
Volatile, *adj.* sisá, fifò, gbigbẹ.
Volcano, *n.* òke onina ti ima ru ẹfin.
Volley, *n.* ajoyin ibọn, àyinpo ibọn.
Voluble, *adj.* ti a le fi irorun yi, ọlọrọ li ẹnu.
Volume, *n.* àpo-iwé, iwe.
Voluntary, *adj.* atinuwa, tinu-tinu, tifétifé. *n.* orin ẹniti ntẹ duru.
Volunteer, *n.* fifi ara ẹni si ẹgbe ologun lati inu wa, tabi si işe isin kan. *v.t. and i.* fi ara tọrẹ fun işe isin kan.
Voluptuous, *adj.* gbigbadùn ara rẹ, gbigbotara, ni ifekufẹ.
Vomit, *v.t. and i.* bi, pọ-jade. *n.* ẹbi.
Voracious, *adj.* niwọra, ọjẹun.
Votary, *n.* ẹniti o ya ara rẹ sọtọ nipa ẹjé.
Vote, *n.* ohùn, ilohùnsi, yiyàn. *v.t. and i.* lohùnsi, yàn.
Voter, *n.* ayànni, alohùn si.
Vouch, *v.t. and i.* pè ẹẹlẹrì, jẹrì si.
Voucher, *n.* ẹlẹrì, iwe ẹrì.
Vouchsafe, *v.t.* fíyesini, fifun ni.
Vow, *n.* ẹjé, ileri ifé. *v.t.* jẹ ẹjé, ẹẹ ileri ifé.
Voyage, *n.* irin-àjo loju omi, işikọ.
Voyager, *n.* èro loju omi.

Vulgar, *adj.* ti işe ti gbogho enia, enia lasan.
Vulgarity, *n.* iwa enia lasan.
Vulgate, *n.* orọ Ọlọrun ni ede Latin.
Vulnerable, *adj.* ti a le ẹa-lobẹ, ti a le pa lara.
Vulture, *n.* gúnugú.
Vying, *v.i.* dije.

W.

Wad, *n.* idi koriko, ajẹ ibọn.
Waddle, *v.i.* rin irin pẹpẹiyẹ, rin hebehebe.
Wade, *v.t. and i.* là omi ja, fi işoro rin.
Wafer, *n.* àkara fẹfẹfẹ, aiwukara fẹfẹfẹ.
Waft, *v.t.* gbe fọ loju omi tabi ninu afẹfẹ, juwọsi.
Wag, *v.t. and i.* miri, mị sọtun sosi, mị siwa mị sehìn.
Wage, *v.t.* ẹẹ adehun, jìyan, fi ijìyan lele, gbogun, fi-dogo.
Wager, *n.* ògo, ọfa, ijìyan.
Wages, *n.pl.* owo işe, owo ọya.
Waggle, *v.t. and i.* mị, ju sihin sọhun.
Waggon, Wagon, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.
Waif, *n.* ohun ti a sọnu, isansa.
Wail, *v.t. and i.* pohùnrere ẹkun.
Wainscot, *n.* patako isale ogiri, itẹ inu ile.
Waist, *n.* ibadi; idabu igbaroko. idi.
Waistband, *n.* ọja ibadi.
Waistcoat, *n.* ẹwu kukuru ti o bo ibadi.
Wait, *v.t. and i.* duro, duro de, duro ti, reti; ba dè.
Waiter, *n.* aduro tini, agbawo onjẹ.
Waive, *v.t.* kọ-silẹ, yẹ-kuro.
Wake, *v.t. and i.* jì, ẹẹ aisun. *n.* jiji işe aisun.

Wale, *n.* ami inà, rìrè-ẹgbà.
Walk, *v.t. and i.* rin, fi ẹsẹ riri.
n. irin.
Walker, *n.* arinna, ẹniti o le rin.
Walking stick, *n.* ọpa itele.
Wall, *n.* ogiri, iganà.
Wallet, *n.* apo onje.
Wallow, *v.i.* páfọ ninu ẹrẹ.
Wan, *adj.* joro, ẹkunrun.
Wand, *n.* ọpa tinrin ti awọn oşo ma nlo.
Wander, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri, şina kiri.
Wanderer, *n.* alarinkiri, aşako, aşina.
Wane, *v.i.* dinku, yẹ diẹ diẹ, bujẹkùn, girijẹ.
Want, *n.* ainí, àbukùn, ofo, aito.
v.t. and i. şe aini, fé, fé-kù.
Wanton, *adj.* lailakoso, ni ifẹ-kufẹ, ni wọra. *v.i.* şe ifẹ-kufẹ, şe wọra.
Wantonness, *n.* aşejú, ifẹ ara, ifẹkufẹ, iwọra.
War, *n.* ogun, lja. *v.t. and i.* jagun, bá-jà, ba-jagun.
Warble, *v.t. and i.* kọrin bi ẹiyẹ.
Warbler, *n.* olorin, akọrin.
War-cry, *n.* ipẹ ogun.
Ward, *n.* ẹşọ, àbo, odi, agbàra.
v.t. şọ, toju, dabobo; gbà kuro.
Warden, *n.* oluşọ, olutoju, alàbo, olori ile-ẹkọ giga, olori tubu, olutoju-ile Ọlọrun.
Warder, *n.* olupamọ, olutoju.
Wardrobe, *n.* ibi ipa aşọ mọ si; aşọ wiwọ.
Ware, *n.* ohun tita, ọjà. *adv.* ni reti, ni ipese, ni işora.
Warehouse, *n.* ile ipale ọjà mọ si. *v.t.* fi ọjà pamọ, ko si ilé işura.
Warehouseman, *n.* olori ilé işura.
Warfare, *n.* ijagun, lja, ogun jijà.

Warily, *adv.* nişora, niwoye.
Wariness, *n.* işora, iwoye.
Warlike, *adj.* bi ologun.
Warm, *adj.* gbona, gbìgbona, lilọ wówọ. *v.t. and i.* yáná, mu-gbona, fi-gbona fi lona wọrọwọrọ.
Warm-hearted, *adj.* ọlọkan gbìgbona, onitara enia.
Warmth, *n.* igbona, itara, ifẹ.
Warn, *v.t.* kilọ fun, şi-leti.
Warning, *n.* ikilọ, işileti.
Warp, *n.* tita okùn iwunşọ, lrọ aşọ. *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan, tẹ.
Warrant, *n.* aşẹ ifi muni, itilehin, idaniloju. *v.t.* fi aşẹ si, ti-lehin, şe ki o daju.
Warrior, *n.* ologun, ọgagun.
Wart, *n.* wọnwọn.
Wary, *adj.* nişora, nişona, niwoye.
Was, *v.i.* wà, jẹ, ni.
Wash, *n.* iwẹ, fifọ. *v.t. and i.* wẹ, fọ.
Washerwoman, *n.* afọşọ, ala-gbáfọ obirin.
Washhouse, *n.* ile ifọşọ.
Washtub, *n.* ọpon ifọşọ.
Wasp, *n.* ọdẹ, agbọn, akọ oyin.
Waste, *n.* ahoro, idahoro, iparun, inádànu. *v.t. and i.* parun, fi-şọfo, ná-dànu, ná-ni inákuna, şan-dànu. *adj.* ni ahoro, aşalẹ, lofo.
Wasteful, *adj.* nidànu, ni inákuna.
Waster, *n.* oninákuna.
Wasting, *adj.* nibajẹ, ni iparun.
Watch, *n.* ẹşọ, işọ, agogo. *v.t. and i.* şọ.
Watchful, *adj.* nişora, şişọ, wiwoye.
Watchmaker, *n.* onişona agogo, alagogo.
Watchman, *n.* oluşọ, ẹşọ.

Watchnight, *n.* aisun ɔdun titun.

Watchtower, *n.* ilé-iṣọ.

Watchword, *n.* ọrọ ami.

Water, *n.* omi. *v.t. and i.* fun li omi, bù omi wọ́n, bù omi rin.

Water-barrel, *n.* agba omi.

Water-bottle, *n.* igo omi.

Waterfall, *n.* ọṣọ́rọ́ ojo, itakiti omi.

Watermark, *n.* oju àmi ikun omi.

Water-pot, *n.* ikoko omi, ladugbo.

Water-snake, *n.* jomijoke.

Water-spring, *n.* orisun omi.

Wattle, *n.* ẹka igi, ọpa ti o lẹ. *v.t.* ha ile, fi ẹka igi ha, wọ́n.

Wave, *n.* iru omi, igbi omi, ibilu omi. *v.t. and i.* fi, ru, bilu, juwọ si; kọ-silẹ.

Waver, *v.i.* ṣiyemeji, ṣaiduro nibi kan, ti siwa ti ṣeṣin, mi.

Waverer, *n.* oniyemeji.

Wavy, *adj.* nibibile, ṣiṣele.

Wax, *n.* ida, ida eti, ida oyin. *v.t.* di, dagba, wú, pọsi.

Way, *n.* ọna, oju ọna, iwa enia, aṣa.

Wayfarer, *n.* èro, alejo, arina ajọ.

Waylay, *v.t.* dè ọna de, badè.

Wayside, *n.* ẹba-ọna.

Wayward, *adj.* niwàkuwa, ṣaigbọran, ṣagidi.

We, *pron.* awa, a.

Weak, *adj.* lailagbara, dẹra, lailera, laile.

Weaken, *v.t.* mu-rọ, sọ di ailera, sọ di alailagbara, rẹ agbara silẹ, mu-dẹra.

Weak-hearted, *adj.* alaile àiya.

Weakly, *adv.* lalailera.

Weakness, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.

Weal, *n.* alafia, iwa irọrun; ami inà.

Wealth, *n.* ọrọ, owo, ọlà.

Wealthy, *adj.* lórọ, lowo, ọlórọ.

Wean, *v.t.* we, ja-lẹnu-ọmú, gbà-lẹnu-ọmú.

Weapon, *n.* ohun-lja, ohun-ogun, ohun-ilo.

Wear, **Worn**, *v.t. and i.* wọ, lo, lógbó, bajẹ, ṣa, da-lagara.

Wearable, *adj.* wiwọ.

Wearer, *n.* oluwọ.

Weariness, *n.* àrẹ, agara.

Wearisome, *adv.* idanilagà, larẹ.

Weary, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ẹ-àrẹ, mularẹ, dá-lagara.

Weather, *n.* oju ọjọ, oju ọrun, afẹfẹ. *v.t. and i.* farada, foriti.

Weather-beaten, *adj.* fi ijl gbá-kiri.

Weather-glass, *n.* ẹrọ dingi ti o sọ bi ọjọ ti ri.

Weave, *v.t. and i.* wun, wunṣọ, wun-okun.

Weaver, *n.* awunṣọ.

Web, *n.* iwunṣọ, okun alantakun.

Web-footed, *adj.* ẹṣẹ ti o lẹpọ bi ti pẹpẹiyẹ.

Wed, *v.t. and i.* gbe-niyawo, gbeyawo, so-pọ.

Wedding, *n.* igbeyawo, isoyigi.

Wedding-day, *n.* ọjọ-igbeyawo.

Wedding-feast, *n.* ase-igbeyawo.

Wedding-ring, *n.* oruka igbeyawo.

Wedge, *n.* ẹkàn, ẹlà, ipanran, dindi.

Wedlock, *n.* igbeyawo.

Wednesday, *n.* ọjọ kẹrin ọṣẹ.

Wee, *adj.* kekere.

Weed, *n.* ẹpo, wepe, èhu koriko. *v.t. and i.* tu epo, tu koriko.

Weedy, *adj.* kun fun epo.

Week, *n.* ọṣẹ kan, ọjọ meje.

Weekday, *n.* ọjọ lasan, ọjọkọjọ ti ki iṣẹ ọjọ isimi.

Weekly, *adv.* lọṣọṣẹ, lẹkan lọ-ṣọṣẹ.

Weep, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, damijẹ.

Weeper, *n.* ẹlẹkún, olomijé.
Weeping, *adj.* ẹkún.
Weigh, *v.t. and i.* wọn, gbe-wò, fi oṣuwọn wọn, dīwọn, sọ-wò.
Weight, *n.* iwuwo, ọṣuwọn.
Weighty, *adj.* wuwo, lagbara, tobi
Welcome, *n.* ikini, iki ayò fun alejo, ariyọ. *v.t.* ki, fi ayò gbà. *adj.* fifayò gbà.
Weld, *v.t. and i.* lurinpò, lu irin mọ irin, so-pọ.
Welfare, *n.* alafia, ire.
Well, *n.* kanga, orisun omi. *adv.* lalafia, ni dida ara, dara-dara, rere.
Well-behaved, *adj.* ni iwà rere, lilo si daradara.
Well-being, *n.* alafia, ire, iwà irọrun.
Well-beloved, *adj.* olufẹ ọwọn, ayanfẹ gidigidi.
Well-bred, *adj.* ni kikọ rere, ni iwà rere.
Well-done, *inter.* oku, ghere, o ẹun.
Welt, *n.* eti, igbati.
Welter, *v.i.* ra pàla ninu ẹjẹ tabi ẹrẹ, yi-kiri.
Wen, *n.* iwú, gẹgẹ, koko, maluke.
Wench, *n.* ọmọdebirin.
Wend, *v.t. and i.* lọ, kọja.
Went, *v.i.* ti lọ.
West, *n.* iwọ ọrùn, iha yanma.
Westerly, **Western**, **Westward**, *adv.* sihà iwọ ọrùn.
Wet, *adj.* tutù, rin, lomi, ni ọjo. *n.* itutù, ilomi.
Wether, *n.* ogufe, ẹran ti a tẹ lọda.
Whack, *n.* ilu, ina. *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lù.
Whale, *n.* erinmi, ẹja nlanlà.
Whalebone, *n.* egungun pari ẹrẹkẹ erinmi.
Wharf, *n.* ebute.

What, *pron.* kini, kinla, ohun ti, eyiti.
Whatever, **Whatsoever**, *pron.* ohunkohun, eyikeyi.
Wheal, *n.* iwú.
Wheat, *n.* alikama, ọkà.
Wheedle, *v.t.* fi ọrọ didun tàn, pọn.
Wheel, *n.* kẹkẹ. *v.t. and i.* yi kẹkẹ.
Wheelbarrow, *n.* kẹkẹ ikẹrù.
Wheelwright, *n.* akankekẹ.
Wheeze, *v.i.* mi kakan.
Whelp, *n.* ọmọ aja, ọmọ ẹran abekanna.
When, *adv.* nigbati, nigbawo.
Whence, *adv.* lati ibẹ wa, lati ibo.
Whenever, **Whenssoever**, *adv.* nigbakugba, nigba ti o wu ki o ẹ.
Where, *adv.* ibo, nibo, nibiti.
Whereabouts, *n.* apa ibiti enia wa.
Whereas, *conj.* nigbati o jẹ pe, niwọn bi o ti ẹ pe.
Whereat, **Whereby**, *adv.* nipa eyiti.
Wherefore, *adv.* nitorina, nitorikini.
Wherein, *adv.* ninu eyiti.
Whereof, *adv.* ti inu eyiti.
Whereon, *adv.* lori eyiti.
Wheresoever, *adv.* nibikibi ti owu ki o ẹ.
Whereunto, *adv.* sipa ewo.
Whereupon, *adv.* sori ewo, nitorina ni.
Wherever, *adv.* nibikibi.
Wherewithal, *adv.* nipa ewo.
Whet, *v.t.* pọn, pọn ida, pọn ọbẹ.
Whether, *pron.* ewo, ewo ninu mejeji.
Whetstone, *n.* okuta ipọnrin.
Whey, *n.* omi rirogun inu wara.
Which, *pron.* ewo, eyiti.
Whiff, *n.* efin ti a tu jade lojiji.

While, *adv.* niwọn bi, nigbati, li akoko.

Whim, *n.* irokiro, iṣebi.

Whine, *v.t. and i.* hu, ke.

Whip, *n.* ọrẹ, paṣan, ẹgba. *v.t. and i.* nà.

Whipcord, *n.* okun paṣan.

Whirl, *n.* ipoyi kikan, ifiyika kákan.

Whirlwind, *n.* iji, ája, afẹfẹ afeyika.

Whisker, *n.* kàràngó, irun ẹrẹkẹ, irun ètẹ.

Whisky, *n.* ọti.

Whisper, *n.* ọrọ jeje, ọrọ kẹkẹ-kẹkẹ. *v.t. and i.* sọrọ jeje, sọrọ kẹkẹkẹ li eti.

Whisperer, *n.* asọrọ jeje ; olofofo.

Whistle, *n.* isufe, òfé. *v.t. and i.* sufe.

Whit, *n.* ohun ti o kere julọ.

White, *adj.* funfun.

White ant, *n.* ikan.

Whiten, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.

Whither, *adv.* nibo, si ibo.

Whitlow, *n.* àkandun, atafo.

Whiz, *v.i.* kùn.

Who, *pron.* tani, ẹniti.

Whoever, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

Whole, *n.* gbogbo, ọtọtọ. *adj.* ni dida ara, li odidi.

Wholehearted, *adj.* tọkan-tọkan, tinu-tinu.

Wholesale, *adj.* itaja li odidi, itakiṣi.

Wholesome, *adj.* dara, dara ni jije.

Wholly, *adv.* patapata, lọtọtọ, lodidi.

Whom, *pron.* ẹniti.

Whomsoever, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

Whoop, *n.* iho, ikọ, igbe ojiji.

Whooping-cough, *n.* ikọ fě.

Whore, *n.* àgbere.

Whoredom, *n.* iwa àgbere.

Whose, *pron.* ti tani.

Whosoever, *pron.* ẹnikẹni, ẹniti o wu ki o jẹ.

Why, *adv.* ẹṣe, etiṣe, nitori kini, kilọṣe, kini idirẹ, etiri, eha-tiṣe.

Wick, *n.* owu itanna, owu fitilà.

Wicked, *adj.* buburu, buru.

Wickedness, *n.* iwa buburu.

Wicket, *n.* ẹnu ọna kekere.

Wide, *adj.* gbòro, nibò, jina.

Wide-awake, *adj.* lajusilẹ, mura silẹ.

Widen, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, fẹ nibu, ṣi silẹ.

Widespread, *adj.* itankalẹ.

Widow, *n.* opó.

Widower, *n.* ẹniti obirin rẹ kú.

Widowhood, *n.* iwa opo.

Width, *n.* ibu, ibo.

Wield, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ lo, fi agbara lo.

Wife, Wives, *n.* aya, obirin, abilekọ.

Wig, *n.* irun ti a ṣe fun apari, ami oye onidaṣọ.

Wild, *adj.* aituloju, ṣara igbo, huko loju, asọsigbo, ti igbẹ.

Wild-animal, *n.* ẹranko igbẹ.

Wilderness, *n.* aginju, igbẹ, ijù.

Wiles, *n.* ẹtan, arekereke.

Wilful, *adj.* agidi, aṣetinuẹni, mọmọṣe.

Wilily, *adv.* ni ẹtan, li arekereko.

Will, *n.* ifẹ, aṣẹ. *v.t.* fẹ, pa laṣẹ.

Willing, *adj.* ni ifẹ si, fifẹ.

Willingly, *adv.* tifẹtifẹ, tinu-tinu.

Willingness, *n.* ifẹ, ifẹ inu.

Win, Won, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹgun, bori, jẹ, gbà.

Wince, *v.i.* karaba.

Wind, *n.* afẹfẹ, ẹfufu.

Wind, Wound, *v.t. and i.* yika, ka, káwe.

Windfall, *n.* ohun ti afẹfẹ fẹ bọ silẹ, eso igbọnsilẹ.

Winding, *n.* iyikakiri.

Winding-sheet, *n.* aṣọ iweku.

Windlass, *n.* ohun onà ifà erù wuwo sokè.

Window, *n.* ferese, oju afẹfẹ.

Window-blind, **Window-curtain**, *n.* aṣọ ferese.

Window-shutter, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.

Windpipe, *n.* ọna ofun.

Windward, *adv.* siha afẹfẹ.

Windy, *adj.* ri afẹfẹ, kiki afẹfẹ.

Wine, *n.* wain, ọti eso ajara.

Wine-press, *n.* ifúnti.

Wing, *n.* iyẹ apá; apakan ti o yọ sode. *v.t. and i.* fun niyẹ.

Winged, *adj.* abiyẹ, oniyẹ.

Wingless, *adj.* alainiyẹ.

Wink, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹju, diju baibal.

Winner, *n.* ajẹni, aṣegun.

Winning, *adj.* nifaiya, nlwu.

Winnow, *v.t.* fẹ, fẹ iyangbo danu.

Winsome, *adj.* didaraya, lẹwu.

Winter, *n.* igba otutù. *v.t. and i.* potutù.

Wipe, *v.t. and i.* nù, nùkuro, parẹ.

Wire, *n.* okùn irin. *v.t. and i.* fi okùn irin di.

Wisdom, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ, oye.

Wise, *adj.* gbọn, moye, mọ.

Wisely, *adv.* pẹlu ọgbọn.

Wish, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.

Wisp, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ, igbalẹ.

Wistful, *adj.* ni ifiyesi, ni tẹjump.

Wit, *n.* oye, ọgbọn, iyè.

Witch, *n.* ajẹ.

Witchcraft, *n.* iṣe-ajẹ, oṣó.

With, *prep.* pẹlu.

Withal, *adv.* bẹ gẹgẹ, pẹlu eyi ti o kù.

Withdraw, *v.t. and i.* fà-padà, gbapadà, yọ-kuro, dawọ-duro, yà-kuro, fà-ṣẹhin.

Withdrawal, *n.* ifàṣẹhin, iyakuro, igbapadà.

Wither, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ṣá, tí, gbẹ.

Withhold, *v.t.* da-duro, fà-ṣẹhin, hawọ.

Within, *prep.* ninu, ti inu.

Without, *prep.* lode, lẹhinode, laisi.

Withstand, *v.t. and i.* durotì, durosi, kọjujasi, di-lọna, kọju ọ̀di si.

Witness, *n.* ẹri, ẹlẹri. *v.t. and i.* jẹri ṣẹlẹri.

Wittingly, *adv.* nimirin. lamọ-mọṣe.

Wizard, *n.* ajẹ, ọsọ, alafoṣẹ.

Wizen, *adj.* rirẹ, rù.

Wobble, **Wabble**, *v.t.* ta-gbọn-gbọn.

Woe, *n.* ibanujẹ, ọ̀si, ọ̀fo, ikánu; egbé.

Woeful, **Woful**, *adj.* kún fun ibanujẹ, kiki ọ̀si.

Wolf, *n.* ikorikò.

Woman, *n.* obirin.

Womanhood, *n.* iwa obirin.

Womankind, *n.* ẹ̀da obirin, ẹ̀ya obirin.

Womanly, *adj.* yiye fun obirin.

Womb, *n.* inu, ile ọ̀lẹ.

Wonder, *n.* iyanu, iṣẹ-iyanu. *v.t. and i.* ẹnu yà, hà ẹ.

Wonderful, *adj.* niyanu, nihà, kún fun iyanu.

Wonderfully, *adv.* tiyanutiyanu.

Wont, *adj.* atimase, bi iṣẹ ẹni. *n.* iwa, aṣa, iṣe.

Woo, *v.t.* fẹ, ẹe ifẹ.

Wood, *n.* igbó, igi.

Wood-ash, *n.* ẹru igi.

Woodcock, *n.* agbe (eiye).

Wooded, *adj.* ni igi, lopo igi.

Woodland, *n.* ile onigi.

Woodman, *n.* onigi, ọ̀dẹ, onitoju igbó.

Woodwork, *n.* iṣẹ igi.

Wooser, *n.* olufẹ.

Woof, *n.* ita aṣọ.

Wool, *n.* irun agutan, owu.

Woollen, *adj.* ti afi irun agutan
şe, kubusu, ti owù.

Word, *n.* òrò, gbolohun kan. *v.t.*
şò li ọrọ.

Work, *n.* işe, irú. *v.t.* şışe.

Worker, *n.* onişe.

Work-fellow, *n.* ẹgbẹ alagbaşe,
alabaşışe.

Workman, *n.* onişe.

Workmanship, *n.* işe, ọgbon işe.

Workshop, *n.* ilé işona.

Workshop, *n.* ilé işona.

World, *n.* aiye, araiye.

Worldliness, *n.* iwa ti aiye yi,
ife aiye.

Worldly, *adj.* ti aiye, nifé aiye,
igbọkanle ohun aiye, ifọ-
kansi ohun aiye.

World-wide, *adj.* gbogbo aiye,
agbaiye.

Worm, *n.* kòkoro.

Worm-eaten, *adj.* jifẹ kòkoro.

Wormwood, *n.* igi kikorò, iwọ.

Worry, *n.* wahala, àjò, aníyan.
v.t. and i. tọ, da li aga.

Worse, *adj.* buruju, buru siwaju.

Worship, *n.* isin, iyin, oyé, olá.
v.t. and i. sin, bu ọla fun,
foribale.

Worshipper, *n.* olusin.

Worst, *adj.* burujulọ.

Worth, *n.* iye, iyi idiyele, itọ si,
itoye.

Worthily, *adv.* nititoye, niyiyẹ.

Worthiness, *n.* itoye, ẹyẹ.

Worthless, *adj.* laiye, laitoye,
lainiye lori, lainilari.

Worthy, *adj.* yẹ, nitoye, tọ. *n.*
olokiki.

Would, *v.* yio, fé.

Wound, *n.* ọgbẹ, ipalara, ifarapa.
v.t. şa lẹgbẹ, pa-lara.

Wrangle, *n.* aroye, ijiyan, asọ.
v.i. jìyan.

Wrangler, *n.* alaroye, onijìyan,
aşodi.

Wrap, *v.t. and i.* di, bo, fi-we,
fi-di, gba, ró.

Wrapper, *n.* aşo ibora, apo iwe ;
ohun ti a fi di nkan.

Wrath, *n.* ibinu, irunu, ikannu.

Wrathful, *adj.* abinu, kun fun
irunu.

Wrathfully, *adv.* tibinutibinu.

Wreak, *v.t.* gbẹsan, fi ibinu le.

Wreath, *n.* măriwo, itana eweko
ti a fi şe ọşọ fun oku.

Wreathe, *v.t. and i.* kako mọra,
lọpọ, yi i ka.

Wreck, *n.* ibajẹ ọkọ, ifọkọ ;
riri ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, fọ,
pa-run, rì.

Wrench, *n.* rirọ, iré. *v.t.* fi
agbara lẹ pọ, rọ, fà, fi
agbara gbà.

Wrest, *v.t.* fi agbara yi po, lẹ.

Wrestle, *v.t. and i.* jìjakadi,
jagidigbo.

Wrestler, *n.* onìjakadi, alọni-
lọwọgbà.

Wretch, *n.* ọşi enia, aboşi,
eniakenia.

Wretchedness, *n.* iwa ọşi.

Wriggle, *v.t. and i.* kù siwa kù
şhin, yi ara kiri.

Wright, *n.* onişona, ọlona.

Wring, *v.t.* lẹ, fun, lónilọwọgbà.

Wringer, *n.* alónilọwọgbà, ẹrọ
lati fi fun aşọ.

Wrinkle, *n.* ikiweje, ikati iwaju,
v.t. and i. fun pọ, runlu.

Wrist, *n.* ọrun ọwọ.

Wristband, *n.* aşọ ọrun ọwọ.

Writ, *n.* iwe ofin.

Write, *v.t. and i.* kọ, kọwé.

Writer, *n.* akọwe.

Writhe, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara yi,
yi sihin yi sọhun.

Writing, *n.* ikọwe, iwe.

Writing-paper, *n.* iwe kikọ.

Wrong, *n.* işina, işişe, işeni,
ipanilara, ẹbi. *v.t.* fi ibi
şe, şẹ.

Wrong-doer, *n.* oluše buburu, aṣeninibi.

Wrongfully, *adv.* lasanlasan, lai-nidi, laiṣebi, laiṣeṣi.

Wroth, *pred. adj.* ibinu.

Wrought, *v.i.* ti ṣe, pari, ṣe tan.

Wry, *adj.* ilopo; ilopo sapakan.

Y.

Yacht, *n.* okò kekere isafé.

Yachting, *n.* tukò afé kiri.

Yam, *n.* iṣu.

Yam-flour, *n.* èlùbó.

Yard, *n.* aghalá, opa iwón èlèṣe mēta, opa idabu itagbokun.

Yarn, *n.* owu riran; itan.

Yawn, *n.* yiyan. *v.t. and i.* yan.

Yaws, *n.pl.* àrun ni awọ ara; ogodo.

Ye, *pron.* ẹ, ẹnyin.

Yea, *adv.* bēni.

Year, *n.* ọdun, oṣu mejila.

Yearly, *adv.* lọdọdun, ti ọdọdun kan.

Yearn, *v.t. and i.* ṣe iyónú si.

Yearning, *n.* ifẹ gbìgbona, iyónú, ikanu.

Yeast, *n.* iwukara.

Yell, *v.t. and i.* ke ramuramu, bú, kọ. *n.* bíbú, kikọ.

Yellow, *n.* pupa rusurusu, iyèyè, ṣafa.

Yelp, *v.i.* ke han-un-han-un, gbo bi aja.

Yeoman, *n.* agbẹ, ọmọ-ogun ti nbojuto ile iṣura.

Yes, *adv.* ẹn, bēni, ọtọ.

Yesterday, *n.* aná, laná.

Yesternight, *n.* oru aná, loru aná.

Yet, *conj.* sibẹ, sibẹsibẹ, bi o tilẹ ri bẹ. *adj.* pẹlu-pẹlu, ju bẹ lọ.

Yield, *v.t.* fi-padà, san, mu-wá. *v.i.* bi, so, ta, jọwọ lọwọ, dẹra. *n.* ère, ẹsan-iṣẹ, iye eso ti a so.

Yoke, *n.* ajàgà ọrùn, ami isin ẹrú, idi, ami ẹwọn. *v.t. and i.* dipọ lajàgà, so ẹran mejì pọ, fi ajàgà kọrun, dapọ.

Yolk, **Yelk**, *n.* pupa ẹyin.

Yonder, **Yon**, *adj.* lọhun, nibayi, lokere ọhún.

Yore, *adv.* nigbanì, nilailai, nigbatijọ.

You, *pron.* ẹnyin, ẹ, iwọ, ọ, nying.

Young, *adj.* ọmọde, ọtọtun, ọmọdan. *n.* ọmọ, ewe.

Your, *pron.* tirẹ, tiyin, tiwọ, tẹnyin.

Yourself, **Yourselves**, *pron.* iwọ tìkararẹ, ẹnyin tìkara-nyin, ti kararẹ, tìkaranyin.

Youth, *n.* ọdọmọde.

Youthful, *adj.* ti ọdọmọde.

Youthfulness, *n.* iwa ọdọmọde.

Z.

Zeal, *n.* itara, ina ara, àjò, owere.

Zealot, *n.* onitara, alàjò.

Zealous, *adj.* nini-tara ninu ohun gbogbo.

Zealously, *adv.* pẹlu itara.

Zealousness, *n.* initara, iwa nini-tara.

Zebra, *n.* kẹtakẹta abila.

Zenith, *n.* ọṣọṣọ awọn ọrùn, ogido, idẹṣẹkẹṣẹ.

Zero, *n.* ọfó.

Zest, *n.* adùn, abukun adùn, gbìgbadùn.

Zigzag, *adj.* ti o ṣe segesege, ti o lọ wọpọ-wọpọ.

Zinc, *n.* irin bi tangananrin.

Zodiac, *n.* ipa ọna ọrùn nipa aṣẹrẹ ilana mejila.

Zone, *n.* ipa kan ninu ọna nla marun ti a pin ilẹ aiyẹ si, amure, ọja.